

THE
GENEALOGY AND HISTORY
OF THE
INGALLS FAMILY
IN AMERICA.

Giving the descendants of Edmund Ingalls who
settled at Lynn, Mass. in 1629.

COMPILED BY
CHARLES BURLEIGH, M. D.
MALDEN, MASS.

MALDEN, MASS.
GEO. E. DUNBAR, 382 MAIN STREET
1901.

I

1/1

Contents.

	PAGE
List of Illustrations	v
Preface and Introduction	1
The Ingalls Family in England	11
Heraldry	15
Errors and Additions	17
Explanation of Arrangement.	19
First Generation	19
Second Generation	18
Third Generation	27
Fourth Generation	28
Fifth Generation	40
Sixth Generation	67
Seventh Generation	131
Eighth Generation	162
Ninth Generation	183
Out of regular order	238
Unconnected Families	240
Marriages unplaced	251
Persons not placed	254
Ingell Family	256
New Hampshire Revolutionary Roll	258
Massachusetts Revolutionary Roll	26
Connecticut Revolutionary Roll	278
Index of Persons by name of Ingalls	279
Index of all other Persons	282
Index of places mentioned.	310

List of Illustrations.

	PAGE
Coat of Arms.	FRONTISPIECE
Dr. Charles Burleigh, Malden, Mass.	7
Ingalls Memorial Library, Rindge, N. H.	127
Joshua King Ingalls, Glenora, N. Y.	149
Reuben Ingalls, Auburn, Me.	173
Dr. Phineas H. Ingalls, Hartford, Conn.	181
Gen. Rufus Ingalls, New York City.	185
George Addison Ingalls, Kewanee, Ill.	196
Col. Joseph Augustus Ingalls, Swampscott, Mass.	202
Hon. Thomas Ingalls, Marblehead, Mass.	204
Lt. Col. James Munroe Ingalls, Annapolis, Md.	310
Daniel Tompkins Ingalls, Manchester, Conn.	223
Hon. John James Ingalls, Atchinson, Ks.	228
John Beal Ingalls, Marblehead, Mass.	223
Harvey Harlow Gross Ingalls, Castleton, N. Y.	236
Edmund Harvey Ingalls, Castleton, N. Y.	236
Hon. Melville E. Ingalls, Cincinnati, O.	237



Charles Durligh

Preface and Introduction.

Herein is recorded all that I have been able to learn about the Ingalls family, the results of patient and almost persistent labor for twelve years. There are many good things that might have been said about the individual members, which would have been desirable and interesting to our descendants. A natural modesty, however, precludes the living from speaking of themselves, and the strenuous life of today leaves but little time to pause and think of the past. The compiler would have been pleased to supply these interesting details if they had been furnished, or if, by a personal acquaintance, a knowledge of the facts had come under his observation.

The book is far from the compiler's ideal, but there comes a satisfaction in the belief that it is the best that could be produced at this time. There have been many discouragements and a lack of interest by some who might have made the burden lighter. Although the compiler has had twenty-five years experience in this kind of work, he was not enthusiastic in taking up a burden of this kind, but always willing to assist others in the laudable desire to know their ancestry.

Many persons have endeavored to collect the Ingalls genealogy and have succeeded only in a fragmentary way, one after another turning their material over to me, and it became a duty to complete the work. Only those who have undertaken works of this kind have any idea of the labor, patience, and sacrifices required.

In the preparation of this work six thousand circulars and three thousand letters have been sent out. All of the deeds and probate records of six counties, the births, marriages, and deaths of ten towns read and abstracts taken, this has been done personally, or others employed to do it. This, with the payment to town clerks for certified copies of records, make the cost of collecting the material very expensive. The amount of labor required will be appreciated when it is stated that preparing the index alone consumed one hundred hours. The material herein contained would easily make a book of six hundred

page—but on account of the small subscription list I have been compelled to rewrite and arrange it, abbreviating every possible place to get the material into as few pages as possible, often doing so at the expense of a strict grammatical construction.

The Ingalls family was one of the earliest in the country, coming only eight years after the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, and have, as a whole, maintained an honorable place in the history of the country. The largest majority have been tillers of the soil, industrious, caring little for public office, but always willing to assume such duties when called upon by their fellow citizens. If there is one characteristic that is evident above another, it is the weak ties of relationship, and no doubt this has been fostered in a large extent by the conditions existing at this period and the necessity of the younger generations pushing out into the wilderness from the over-crowded coast towns. Travelling was hazardous on account of the Indians as well as the trackless forests, so that communication was very difficult. When the children went out to found a home for themselves it was often never to return.

My own immediate family was not free from this characteristic, as my grandfather while living within thirty miles of his brother did not see him for twenty years, and he scarcely knew his own uncles and aunts except by name.

The histories of the early settlement of the country fully describe the hardships experienced by the settlers, and our family partook of these that we might enjoy the fruits of their labors. The history of the Ingalls family is particularly marked by periodical migrations. Robert the eldest son of Edmund, remained at Lynn, and nearly all of his descendants have made that place their home, being interested largely in the shoe industry, for which that city is famous. John, the second son, went to Bristol, R. I., subsequently to Rehoboth, Mass., and at the time of the revolution there were nearly one hundred of his descendants residing there. Those who served in the war brought home glowing reports of the great fertility of the soil of New York state, so that about 1782 there was a general exodus to that state. The name of Ingalls is rare in or about Rehoboth today. Henry, the third son, settled Andover, Mass., famous for being the mother of many towns. About 1760 seven of the name with

a large number of other families from Andover, settled Abington parish in the town of Pomfret, Conn., but eventually the most of these families went to New York state. Chester and Rindge, N. H., as well as Bridgton, Me., received a large representation of this family. Those in the New Hampshire towns pushing into Vermont, northern New York, and Canada.

A large number of the family served in the revolutionary war as the rolls published will show, these are not absolutely perfect but represent at least most of the regular enlisted men, but does not show the full service in every case. Many, who remained at home, responded to alarms serving a few days at a time and it is said that very few between the ages of fifteen and sixty failed to respond to the alarm of April 19, 1775.

It is to be regretted that the roll is not complete, but time may bring to light many more records largely through efforts of those seeking membership in the several revolutionary societies now being organized. These societies will help perpetuate the memory of those who made so many sacrifices for home and liberty and left to us the heritage of a free country and all the blessings we now enjoy. Our homes are palaces beside the cheerless log cabins and to him who takes no interest in his ancestry, I feel like quoting Webster, who in speaking of the "Log Cabin," said: "If I am ashamed of it, or if I ever fail in affectionate veneration for him who reared it, and defended it against savage violence and destruction, cherished all the domestic virtues beneath its roof, and, through the fire and blood of a seven years revolutionary war, shrunk from no danger, no toil, no sacrifice to serve his country, and to raise his children to a condition better than his own, may my name and the name of my posterity be blotted forever from the memory of mankind."

Genealogy is at least an incentive to virtue, and a pride in family leads the individual to be careful that the name does not meet with dishonor. If one of the name becomes great in state or nation we feel a just pride, and in this free country there need be no limit to our aspirations. The great are not always descended from the great, but we may transmit to our children these qualities that will lead to greatness, and above and beyond all, a heritage of character and honesty. I entreat a study of the virtues of our ancestors that we may emulate their example.

No doubt that with all the care that has been taken errors will

appear, this is unavoidable for many reasons; I have endeavored to get the information from as many sources as possible so as to verify all statements, but often these have been conflicting.

It is to be regretted that the record of every descendant of Edmund Ingalls could not be obtained, and as you study the book you will notice where many additions can be made. If these are sent me I will keep a careful record so that if at some time in the future another edition is deemed advisable it will be much easier to get the material together.

To those who have cheerfully furnished me with the necessary information my hearty thanks are due, and I am grateful to those who have reluctantly acceded to my persistent inquiries. I regret that some have refused by neglect to give me their records. Should the book fall into their hands they can reflect and remember that the fault was not mine. Some one else might have produced a better book. It is the best I could do, and I trust it will meet with your commendation.

CHARLES BURLEIGH

MALDEN, MASS., July 1, 1903

The Ingalls Family in England

The name is supposed to be of Scandinavian origin and derived from Ingialld. During the ninth century the Scandinavian pirates often descended on the east coast of Great Britain, and in after years many of this nationality made settlements here, especially in Lincolnshire. These people were a hardy seafaring race owing to the nature of their country, but under changed conditions of environment settled down to tilling the soil. The earliest record found is that of the will of Henry Ingalls, grandfather of Edmund, and made in 1555, he probably having been born about 1480. The next record is that of Robert the father and made in 1617. An abstract of both wills are given. The name of Ingalls is still common in England. The etymology of the name is "By the power of Thor." The Domesday book records a Baron Ingald, a tenant of the King William at Rersbi and Elvestone, Leicestershire, A. D. 1080, who came from Normandy.

Will of Henry Ingalls of Skirbeck found in the Probate Court attached to Lincoln Cathedral, June 1, 1555. Gives to his wife Johan. He wills that his youngest children shall have every one $\frac{1}{2}$ to which was left to them. If any should die before coming of lawful age that share to be divided amongst the rest. Gives to the maintenance of the high altar 12d. The balance of his effects to be divided amongst his 6 children Joan wife Excentrix names a sonne James and broinlaw Thos. Wytton.

Will of Robert Ingalls of Skirbeck July 12, 1617, "In ye name of God Amen. Robert Ingalls of Skirbeck quarter of Skirbeck in the Co. of Lincoln, yeoman, being sick in body but of good & perfect memorie &c I give Elizabeth my wife during her natural life. After her decease to Edmund my eldest Sonne who was lawfully begotten and for want of issue after Edmunds death to Francis my youngest Sonne and taking issue to the natural heirs of me Robert Ingalls forever. Gives Robert Ingalls $\frac{1}{2}$ 20. Gives Francis $\frac{1}{2}$ 30. both one year after his decease. Gives his maid servant Anne Cleasbie $\frac{1}{5}$ & and to all of Henry Cleasbies children one ewe lamb. Every one of cousin Henrys children one ewe lamb. Gives his brother Henry a black fleeced cow. Gives to the poor of Skirbeck 10s $\frac{1}{2}$ at once. Wife and Edmund Executors, Wm Shintold & Robert Harrison supervisors of the will. Gives them 2s 6d for their pains. The will is signed with his Mark.

There is also Will of Henry Ingols of Skirbeck of 1611 and one of Richard Ingall of Appley 1630.

Heraldry.

It is quite sure that there was no Ingalls Coat of Arms, as our ancestors were not of the Nobility but plain, honest farmers. There is much misconception as to the use of Coats of Arms and I quote from my Guild Genealogy:—These were not granted to families but to individuals, and unless one could prove direct descent from this person they would have no right to their use. Wherever a Coat of Arms has been used, there is no objection in this country of appropriating it, and I publish one said to have been granted to a person of this name and if the family in America choose to adopt and use it as an evidence of membership in this family just as various emblems designate one a member of some secret order, there will be no objection. It is to say the least quite pretty. It will be well to call attention to the many spurious Coats of Arms possessed by families in New England. They are blazoned on a sheet of paper about fourteen inches by ten inches. The shield is always surmounted by an esquire's helmet of steel and gold. They are decorated on either side by branches of palm and laurel, and underneath is a scroll, where, instead of a motto, generally has "By the Name of ——" or "He beareth the Name of ——" etc. Often the American flag is used as a crest. These were painted by John Cole, John Cole, Jr., and George Searles, who traveled through the country soliciting orders and selecting from a lot of ready-made designs one which they thought would meet the fancy of their patron.

The name appears in England as Ingall, Engle, Ingolds, and Ingles, and the following coats of arms are recorded:

INGLES. Gules, three bars gemelle or, on a canton argent five billets en sahire sable. Crest, a lily springing from a crown. Motto: Humilis ex corona.

INGLE. Ar, two chevrons sable, on the chief of the second a lion pass, of the first. Crest, a hand erect issuing out of a cloud, holding a sword, blade waved perpendicular.

Errors and Additions.

Before reading the book correct those with a pen.

- Page 27 5th line, read Annurumudh for Annie Furmudh.
- Page 38 100-343, Abner? read 343A, Abner.
- Page 41 should 1862, Ch. 1, *Lydia*, m. Oliver Curtis, b. *Mary*, m. Joseph Seward, b. 3, *Isabel*, d. 18, b. 4, *Elizabeth*, d. 1, b. 5, *Henrietta*, m. Samuel Lunt, b. 6, *Lydia*, m. James Hoyt and had 1, ISABEL, S. d. 1891, II, CORRIE, m. Valentine M. Coleman, 70, Newington, N. H., III, JAMES, A., m. m. IV, JEROME, S. d. 1, A, FLORENCE, m. m., VI, BENJAMIN, S. m. Edith Giggins, VII, MARY, H. d. y., VIII, WILLIAM, A. d. 1895, 23d line add 1, to *Mary*, Dan Taylor.
- Page 50 36th line, Jonathan, m. Martha L. Locke instead of Mary L.
- Page 64 1892, Mary B., instead of Mary B.
- Page 66 add 6 before 604.
- Page 67 No. 68, will made 1836, No. 68, d. m. m. "non Compos." No. 68, m. Morse, No. 68, m. Badger.
- Page 70 17th line read 1602A, Joseph Augustus instead of 1602.
- Page 72 11th line, William S. served in the 11 S. H. Battery, Francis S. served three years in Company A, 38th Mass. Infantry, Grovers Div. Finey, 10th corps, read sustenance instead of sustenance, Sheridan instead of Sherman, 26th line, Annie Davenport, b. 1875 instead of 1874, 28th line, Horace B. d. Jan. 4, 1896, 29th line, Louise S. b. Jan. 16th instead of Oct. 8, 30th line, Winslow Lewis instead of Winslow Davis, b. Oct. 8 instead of Jan. 18.
- Page 76 Chriss 1152 instead of 1150.
- Page 77 Lillian E. 1161A instead of 1162.
- Page 87 Peter B. 1111, d. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1888, was a merchant at Foxboro and Ann Arbor, Charles, 1112, b. July 3, 1868, d. Nov. 24, 1876, 1113, m. Apr. 2, 1864, Leah Corine St. Peters is a dentist at Chicago, 1116, 108, Evanston, Ill.
- Page 96 10th line, Martha T. Walker b. 1892 instead of 1890, 11st line, III, WILLIAM instead of III, William.
- Page 135 5th line, read Ebenezer Hernek Dyer for Ephraim Herriek Dyer.
- Page 144 11th line, William, Gon. b. 1884 instead of 1852.
- Page 162 Add to No. 2898 Hannah E., b. Warren, N. H., May 17, 1880, m. July 4, 1879, John Heath. He is a farmer at East Herford, P. Q.
- Page 162 Add to No. 3000 Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1831, m. Canaan, Vt., Dec. 8, 1872, Richard Hazen, son of Samuel and Addine Quimby, Merchant, b. Pittsburg, N. H., Aug. 28, 1838, he is a retired farmer at Newport Centre, Vt., Ch. 1, *Rosa Hazen*, b. Sept. 13, 1873, m. Dec. 18, 1891, Jennie E. Erwin, He is a farmer, Ch. 1, MILDRED LUCY, b. Jan. 24, 1892, II, VERA BLISS, b. Mar. 24, 1892, III, IVY S. LEROY, b. May 20, 1901, 2, *Mary Lucy*, b. Oct. 12, 1874, m. May 6, 1894, David W. Wright, a blacksmith at Newport Centre, Ch. 1, RAYMOND DAVID, b. Mar. 1, 1895, d. Sept. 14, 1895, II,

- LEON AGNES, b. June 20, 1876. III. MARY KATLYN, b. May 23, 1890. 3. *Mattie Olive*, b. Oct. 24, 1876. m. Oct. 2, 1895. George L. Beadle, farmer at Newport Centre. Ch. I. MURDO THOMAS, b. Feb. 20, 1897, d. Mar. 14, 1897. II. VERA ORLESA, b. Oct. 13, 1898. III. ARLAND GEORGE, b. Mar. 17, 1903. 4. *Mattie Adeline*, b. Oct. 22, 1878. m. May 1, 1900. Andrew H. Wright, a blacksmith at Newport Centre. Ch. I. MARTIN FROST, b. Oct. 24, 1901. II. Daughter, b. Apr. 28, 1903.
- Page 169. No. 3131. Read Burton instead of Brooton.
- Page 177. George J. Ingalls, b. Mar. 6, 1829, m. Oct. 28, 1849. Jane Small. Ch. Mary Elizabeth,² b. July 27, 1850. Augustus Herbert,² b. May 26, 1852. Ezra Jackson,² b. Sept. 28, 1854, m. Oct. 29, 1878. Almede Inez Larrabee of Machiasport, res. Marshfield, Me.; ch. Austin George,¹ b. Jan. 31, 1879, m. Nov. 30, 1902. *Mattie Edna Clark* of Machiasport, Frank Lester,¹ b. Oct. 14, 1880, d. Jan. 6, 1888. Clara Lane,¹ b. Dec. 2, 1882, m. Jan. 12, 1903. Lester Armstrong of Marshfield. Lula Eleanor,¹ b. Apr. 6, 1887. Amy Lillian,¹ b. June 15, 1893.
- Page 229. All of the sons of Hon. John J. Ingalls are lawyers at Atchinson, Kan. Ralph served as captain in the Spanish and Philippine wars. Sheffield m. Jan. 9, 1901. Lucy Cornell Van Hoosen and has child Robert Chesbrough Ingalls, b. Nov. 19, 1901. Ethel m. Dr. E. G. Blair of Kansas City, Mo.

Mrs. Sarah Ingalls, of Winthrop, Mass., widow of Capt. Joseph Ingalls of Salem, celebrated her 101st birthday June 26, 1903.

Edwin A. Ingalls resides at Machias, Me.

Flavia E. Ingalls resides at Harrington, Me.

July 5, 1845, Antonio Purnice to Eliza Ingalls, both of Charlestown, by Rev. S. Aiken.

Explanation of Arrangement and Abbreviations.

Every person in the male lines has a consecutive number which can be easily found in the index. Where a cross + appears before that number it shows that the full record is carried and the number will be found in large figures in the center of a page. In the female lines the children are numbered with figures in parenthesis, viz. (1), (2), (3), etc., in italics; the grandchildren with numerals, viz. I, II, III, and in small capitals; great grandchildren, viz. (A), (B), (C), etc. The abbreviations mean as follows: abt., about; b., born; bapt., baptized; d., died; d. y., died young; m., married; n. m., never married.

POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS OF LYNN, MASS.

First Generation.

1

EDMUND INGALLS,¹ son of Robert and grandson of Henry Ingalls, was born at Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England, about 1598, came to Salem, Mass. in Governor Endicott's company in 1628. With his brother Francis and four others he commenced the settlement of Lynn in 1629. He was a man of good character even though the following court record is found 7/20/1/1646. Edmund Ingalls was fined for bringing home sticks in both his arms on the Sabbath day from Mr. Holyokes rails, witnesses Joseph Flood, Obadya Flood, Jane Flood. These were probably jealous neighbors and it goes to show the strict observance of the Sabbath in those days. His name is often found on the town records showing him to be one of the prominent citizens. In March, 1648, while travelling to Boston on horseback, he was drowned in the Saugus River, owing to a defective bridge. His heirs recovered damages from the town. His will was probated Sept. 16, 1648 and the estate appraised at £135.

WILL OF EDMUND INGALLS.

I, Edmund Ingalls of Lynn, being of perfect memory commit my soul unto God, my body to the grave and dispose of my earthly goods in this wise.

Firstly, I make my wife Ann Ingalls, sole executer, leaving my house and homelot, together with my stock of cattle and corn, to her. Like wife I leave Katherine Shipper with my wife.

Item I bequeath to Robert my sonne & heir, four pound to be payd in two years time by my wife, either in cattle or corn. Like wife I bequeath to him or to his heirs, my house & homelot after the decease of my wife.

¹ Francis Ingalls, brother of Edmund, was the earliest tanner in Massachusetts and his vats could be seen at Swampscott as late as 1790. He married in Boston and his will Nov. 1, 1712, mentions wife Mary, son in law Joseph Polk, step-daughter of his property Elizabeth Farnum of Andover, after his wife's decease.

Likewise I bequeath to Eliz doth my daughter twenty shillings to be paid by my wife in a Heifer calf in two years time after my decease.

Likewise to my daughter Ruth wife to Andrew Allen I bequeath two shillings & six pence and I leave my wife to pay him forty shillings debt in a years time after my decease.

Likewise to my son John I bequeath the house & ground that was for my debts lying by the meeting house only out of it the sd John is to pay within four years four pounds to my sonne Samuel and the ground to be his seemly & just. And I leave with said John that thir Acres of land he had in England fully to posses and enjoy.

Likewise I give to Sarah my daughter wife of William Bitner my two ewes.

Likewise to Henry my sonne I give the Houe that I bought of Goodman West and six Acres of ground lying by it and the six Acres of Marsh ground lying at Runley Marsh and this the sd Henry shall pay in two years after my decease. Only out of this the sd Henry shall pay to my sonne Samuel four pounds within two years after he comes upen it.

Likewise I bequeath to Samuel my sonne eight pounds to be discharged as above in the premises.

Lastly I leave with Mary the Heifer calf that she enjoyed and leave her to my wife for future dowry.

Finally I appoint Francis Ingalls my brother & Francis Dane my sonne in law overseers of my will and order that those things that have no particular exemption in the will mentioned be taken away after my decease and entreat my overseers to be helpful to my wife in ordering her matters.

His
EDMUND • INGALLS
Mark

Children

1. 2. Robert; b. abt. 1621; m. Sarah Harker.
3. Elizabeth; b. 1622; d. June 9, 1676; m. Rev. Francis Dane of Andover.
4. Ruth; b. 1623; m. Andrew Allen, moved to Andover (for ch. see Essex Antq. Coll., page 7; 1820).
5. John; b. 1625; m. Elizabeth Barrett.
6. Sarah; b. 1626; m. William Bitner.
7. Henry; b. 1627; m. Mary Osgood, Sarah Farnum.
8. Samuel; b. 1631; m. Ruth Eaton.
9. Mary; b. 1632; m. John Eaton.
10. Joseph; d. y.

Second Generation.

2

ROBERT INGALLS,* (*Edmund*'), son of Edmund and Ann (—) Ingalls, born Skirbeck, about 1621; married, SARAH, daughter of William Harker. As a witness to a will in 1689 he said that his age was 68. He was a planter at Lynn, Freeman 1691. A deed was made Jan. 1, 1685-6, and he gave most of the estate to sons Robert, Samuel and Nathaniel, they to sup-

port the widow and pay the other hens. He was buried Jan. 1698. Sarah, his wife, died April 8, 1696.

Children

- 11 Hannah,¹ b. Sept. 26, 1647; d. June, 1684; m. May 2, 1667, Henry Stacy of Salem. Ch. — 1 *Pharim*, b. Aug. 1673; — 2 *William*, b. Mar. 16, 1674; — 3 *Henry*, b. Apr. 1, 1677; — 4 *Sarah*, b. Jan. 3, 1678; — 5 *Pheneer*, b. Jan. 4, 1680; — 6 *John*, b. 1682; d. y.
- † 12 Robert,¹ b. Feb. 9, 1649; m. Rebecca Leighton.
- † 13 Samuel,¹ b. Sept. 22, 1650; m. Hannah Perkins.
- 14 Sarah,¹ b. July 4, 1654; d. Jan. 1688; q.
- 15 Elizabeth,¹ b. 1657; d. Nov. 2, 1681; m. 1680, Samuel Hart, Jr. Ch. — 1 *Elizabeth* Hart, b. Oct. 21, 1681.
- † 16 Nathaniel,¹ b. abt. 1660; m. Anne.
- † 17 Eleazer,¹ b. 1661; m. Mary Hendley.
- 18 Ruth,¹ b. abt. 1663.

5

JOHN INGALLS,² (*Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Anne (—) Ingalls, born Skirbeck, England, 1625; married, May 26, 1667, ELIZABETH BARRETT of Salem. He left Lynn previous to 1687, as would appear by the following record: "John Ingalls of the Church of Bristol, R. I., 1687 late of Tiverton." He next settled at Rehoboth, Mass., and it is recorded, "Old John Ingalls died Dec. 31, 1721."

HIS WILL.

In the name of God Amen, the sixteenth day of Aprill one thousand seven hundred and eighteen, I, John Ingols of the town of Rehoboth in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, yeoman, being weak of body but of sound and perfect memory praised be the Almighty God for the same, calling to mind the uncertaine and transitory estate of this life, that all flesh must dy and yeld to death when it shall please God to call, doe make, end or laine, constraint, and declare this to be my last will and testament in maner and forme following that is to say: revoaking and annulling an by these presents all and every testament and testaments and will and wills heretofore by me made and declared either by word or writing, and this is to be taken for my last will & testament and non other. And first of all I give and recomiend my soule in to the hands of God that gave it, and as for my body I commend it to the earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent maner at the discretion of my executor, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same againe by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate as the Lord hath lent me, my will and meaning is in maner and form following.

Impr. I will that all my just and lawfull debts wch I justly owe to any person or persons whomesoever be well and truly paid in convenient time after my decease.

Item, I give to my son John Ingols twenty shillings and the reason why I give him no more is because he hath bene a disobedient and undutyfull son to me.

and was made a Freeman by the General Court 1673. He died Feb. 8, 1718-9.

WILL OF HENRY INGALLS

I Henry Ingalls of Andover, in the County of Essex, in the presence of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, being aged, but of perfect mind and memory, Do make and ordain thus my last will and testament. First of all, I commit my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I commit to the earth, to be Decently buried in the hope of a blessed Resurrection at the last day. And as for my worldly estate which God hath given me, I give and dispose of it in the following manner and form—

First—I give to my Son Samuel, twelve Acres of Land, belonging to his now dwelling house, and two Acres of meadow in the west Meadow.

Item—I give to my Son Henry ten Acres of Land out of the farm I live on, of which I formerly gave him a deed, which Land lies on the South East side of my land, and is divided from the Land I have given to my Sons James and Josiah by the following bounds, viz. On the East with a walnut stump, on the west with a red oak tree, marked and from thence running South East over Muflets Brook, to a rock. Also I give him two Holes of meadow, commonly called Suttons Hole, and a hole of meadow on the West side of my meadow, part by my meadow, and a piece of my great meadow going from the Maple point to the upland. Bounded with a great rock in the middle of the meadow, and from thence running to the upland.

Item—I give to my Son John, twenty Acres of upland within my farm, and lying on the north and West Side of my Son James Land, the bounds between them are an Elm tree on the East Side where the fence now stands and running from thence Westerly to a Walnut tree, from thence running Southerly to a stake and a heap of Stones, and then running South-east to another heap of stones, and then running west to a heap of Stones on the outside of my land. Also I give him a piece of meadow in the middle of my meadow running by the Rock three rods further than he commonly mows, and two holes of meadow on the East side of my meadow bounded with the upland.

Item—I give to my Son James my Homestead House and barn and Orchard the homestead containing twenty Acres more or less. Also, all my meadow that I have not disposed of by my will to my other Sons. Also, I give my Son James my right in the common and undivided Lands in Andover, and a pair of Oxen, and a cow, and I order my Son James to keep a cow for my wife, and to give her yearly ten bushels of corn one half of it in Indian Corn, the other half English Corn, and five pounds of wool, five pounds of flax, and to provide her firewood. Also I give my wife the use of one End of my dwelling house, also I give her twenty pounds in common pay, to be paid by my Executor, also I give her yearly one hundred pounds of meat, my meaning is that what I have ordered my Executor to pay my wife yearly is to be paid only during her widowhood.

Item—I give to my Son Josiah, twenty Acres of Land within my farm lying on the Southwest Side of my land, Bounded on the northwest corner with a black Oak marked and so running East to another black Oak marked and a part of my meadow from a white Oak marked on the east side of my meadow to the upland.

Item—I give to my daughter Sarah, a cow having given her according to my ability at her marriage.

Item—I give my Son-in-law Joseph Stevens three Acres & a half of land in Shawshin field.

Item—I give to my Son Stephen Ingalls ten Acres of land — lying by the great pond.

Final. I do hereby make and ordain my Son James the sole Executor of this my last will and Testament, and do hereby revoke and disannull all other my former testaments or wills by me made, ratifying and confirming this & no other to be my last will and testament. In witnesses whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the fifth day of July in the Year of our Lord Seventy and Hundred & fourteen.

His
HENRY C. INGALLS
mark

Children, born Andover

- 1. Samuel, b. Oct. 3, 1664, m. Sarah Hendrick.
- 2. Henry, b. Dec. 8, 1666, m. Abigail Emery.
- 3. Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1668, m. May 28, 1692, John Stevens of Andover.
- 4. John, b. May 21, 1671, m. Sarah Russell.
- 5. Stephen, b. May 21, 1671, m. Dinah Elson.
- 6. Francis, b. Sept. 23, 1676, d. small pox Dec. 9, 1692.
- 7. Moses, b. June 26, 1676, d. Sept. 28, 1697.
- 8. James, b. Sept. 24, 1679, m. Hannah Abbott.
- 9. Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1672, prob. d. young.
- 10. Joseph, b. Mar. 24, 1678, d. y.
- 11. Josiah, b. Feb. 28, 1679, m. Mary Holt, Esther Frye.
- 12. Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1679, m. Joshua Swan.

8

SAMUEL INGALLS,² (*Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Ann (—) Ingalls, born, Lynn, Mass., 1634; married, Ipswich, Dec. 9, 1656, RUTH EATON. He was called Lieutenant, was a yeoman at Ipswich, admitted to the church 1673; Freeman 1681; selectman, 1683; deputy, 1690. His will was made 1716, proved Jan. 22, 1717.

Children, born Ipswich:

- 16. Ruth,² b. Nov. 10, 1657, d. June 22, 1700, m. May 23, 1678, Samuel Chapman of Hampton, N. H. See Chapman Genealogy.
- 17. Samuel,² b. Jan. 21, 1659.
- 18. Edmund,² b. July 23, 1662, prob. d. young.
- 19. John,² b. Aug. 26, 1664, prob. d. y.
- 20. Joseph,² b. Dec. 23, 1666, m. Sarah Thompson.
- 21. Mary,² b. Mar. 13, 1668, m. June 29, 1717, William Butler.
- 22. Anna,² b. May 8, 1671, m. — Giddings, she wid. 1721.
- 23. Elizabeth,² b. Sept. 27, 1673.
- 24. Nathaniel,² b. Feb. 9, 1675. Adm. of estate by brother Joseph in 1721.

Third Generation.

12

ROBERT INGALLS,³ (*Robert*; *Edmund*¹), son of Robert and Sarah (Harker) Ingalls, born Lynn, Feb. 9, 1641; married, Jan. 20, 1675, REBECCA, daughter of Thomas Leighton (Laugh-ton²). He was buried at Lynn, Feb. 1688/9.

Children, born Lynn

- 45 Rebecca,⁴ _____, d. Feb. 1679.
- 46 Sarah,⁴ b. Sept. 16, 1677; m. Dec. 4, 1701, Edward Brown. Ch.
1. Sarah, b. Sept. 29, 1703.
- 47 Robert,⁴ b. July 16, 1679; d. Feb. 1689.
- 48 Elizabeth,⁴ b. Feb. 16, 1681.
- +49 James,⁴ b. July 16, 1681; m. Anna Parker.

13

SAMUEL INGALLS,³ (*Robert*; *Edmund*¹), son of Robert and Sarah (Harker) Ingalls, born Lynn, Sept. 22, 1680; married, Feb. 2, 1681, HANNAH PERKINS, widow of John Brewer. He was a Freeman at Ipswich, Mass., 1691, a Representative to the General Court and was called Lieutenant. He died at Ipswich about 1711.

Children, born Ipswich

- 50 Hannah,⁴ b. Jan. 26, 1681; d. Oct. 6, 1682.
- 51 Hannah,⁴ b. July 16, 1683; m. Feb. 8, 1758, Samuel Farrington. Ch.
1. Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1759; 2. Huldah, b. Feb. 23, 1760/11; 3.
Ebenezer, b. Feb. 5, 1712/13; 4. Abigail, b. Oct. 30, 1715; 5.
Samuel, b. Nov. 11, 1718.
- 52 Abigail,⁴ b. Aug. 13, 1685.
- 53 Samuel,⁴ b. Feb. 23, 1687/8; d. Dec. 25, 1688.
- +54 Samuel,⁴ b. Feb. 17, 1689/90; m. Sarah Ingalls.
- 55 David,⁴ b. Apr. 11, 1693. Is not mentioned in division of father's estate, but a David signs a bill of sale 1721.
- 56 Mary,⁴ b. Apr. 15, 1697; m. 1719, Jonathan Smith.

16

NATHANIEL INGALLS,³ (*Robert*; *Edmund*¹), son of Robert and Sarah (Harker) Ingalls, born Lynn about 1660; married, ANNA (____). He lived at Lynn and in his will, made July 12, 1735, is called a husbandman. The will was proved Jan. 9, 1737.

Children, 3 recorded at LYNN

- * 87. Nathaniel,⁴ b. Dec. 23, 1692, m. Tabitha Lewis.
- * 88. Sarah,⁴ b. Apr. 14, 1693, m. Samuel Ingalls.
- 99. Ruth,⁴ b. June 29, 1693, m. 1711, John Berry. Had daughter Ruth.
- * 90. Joseph,⁴ m. Rebecca Collins.
- * 91. William,⁴ m. Zeruah Norwood.
- * 92. Henry,⁴ m. Sarah Richards.
- * 93. Maria,⁴ m. Samuel Berry of Salem.
- 94. Tabitha,⁴ m. 1723, John Williams.
- * 95. Hannah,⁴ m. 1728, Daniel Hitchings.
- * 96. Jacob,⁴ m. Mary Tucker.

17

ELIAZER INGALLS,³ (*Robert, Edmund*), son of Robert and Sarah (Harker) Ingalls, born Lynn about 1691, married, MARY, daughter of Elias and Sarah Hendley. He was a merchant and cooper at Marblehead, and died there Feb. 27, 1717/8.

Children, born Marblehead:

- 97. Samuel,⁴ b. Aug. 19, 1684.
- * 98. Eleazer,⁴ b. , m. Nov. 27, 1715, Sarah Olney.
- 99. Mary,⁴ b. 1688, d. 1711, m. Jan. 18, 1708, John Gardler.
- * 70. John,⁴ b. about 1686, m. Sarah.
- 71. Joseph,⁴ b. about 1693, m. Jan. 1, 1710, Mary Trevett, John granted wid. Mary, 1713.
- * 72. Nathaniel,⁴ b. about 1695, m. Mary Tucker.
- * 73. William,⁴ b. April 22, 1702, m. Mary Lane.
- 74. Sarah,⁴ b. , m. Sept. 16, 1710, Henry Trevett. She was wife of John Bailey, 1737.
- 75. Elizabeth,⁴ b. , m. Nov. 27, 1712, Richard Trevett, Jr.

23

EDMUND INGALLS,³ (*John, Edmund*), son of John and Elizabeth, (Barrett) Ingalls, born probably at Bristol or Cumberland, R.I., married, Nov. 29, 1705, EUNICE, daughter of Benjamin Luddin of Braintree. He moved to Rehoboth, Mass., and died there.

Children

- * 76. Benjamin,⁴ b. Dec. 8, 1706, m. Mercy Jencks.
- * 77. Elizabeth,⁴ b. May 8, 1709, m. Feb. 16, 1729, Ephraim Moslem.
- * 78. Ebenezer,⁴ b. July 11, 1711, m. Elizabeth Wheeler.
- * 79. Edmund,⁴ b. Oct. 1, 1713, m. Deborah Esterbrook.
- * 80. Eunice,⁴ b. Oct. 1, 1713, m. Nov. 28, 1731, Amos Bosworth.
- * 81. Joseph,⁴ b. Nov. 29, 1718, m. Cordellay Bullock.
- * 82. Samuel,⁴ b. Apr. 29, 1723, m. Ruth Moulton.

24

SAMUEL INGALLS,[†] (*Henry*,[†] *Edmund*[†]), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Oct. 11, 1684; married, June 4, 1687, SARAH, daughter of Daniel Hendrick. She was born Aug. 5, 1661. On the records he is called Sergeant. Lived and died at Andover, Aug. 11, 1733.

Children, born Andover

- +83 Samuel,[†] b. May 7, 1683, m. Mary Watts.
- 84 Sarah,[†] b. Mar. 20, 1688, d. Feb. 13, 1781, m. 1. 26, Josiah Chandler. See Chandler Gen.
- +85 Moses,[†] b. May 30, 1687, m. Maria Hunt.
- 86 Daniel,[†] b. July 30, 1689.
- 87 Deborah,[†] b. Apr. 1, 1691, d. Dec. 26, 1692.
- +88 Eldad,[†] b. There is no record of his birth or any blood relationship of his parentage, yet an exhaustive study of all the records to prove him son of Samuel and possibly the name Daniel, which he should read on the records as Eldad. A death of Daniel is recorded Sept. 28, 1700, and possibly the one born 1689. Eldad married Hannah Watts, half sister to Samuel's wife.
- 89 Deborah,[†] b. July 24, 1694, m. 1715, Joshua Flint of Salem, who moved to Windham, Conn. 1719. Ch. 1. *Sarah*, b. June 24, 1726, 2. *Joshua*, b. Feb. 26, 1720, m. Sarah Carver, 3. *Timothy*, b. July 29, 1722, m. Jemima Jennings, and had 4. Royal, quarter master during the Revolution, 5. Anna, a minister at Hartford, 6. *Ashe*, b. 1724, m. Sarah Bingham, 7. Lucy Kimball, 8. *Rebecca*, b. June 26, 1726, m. Lydia Mason, 9. Mary Welch, 10. *Huldah*, b. June 24, 1728, 11. *Elizabeth*, b. May 29, 1730, 12. *Abner*, b. Oct. 25, 1732, 13. *Eliphaz*, b. July 18, 1734, 14. *Abel*, b. June 22, 1739, m. Chloe Elmer, 15. *Theodore*, b. Dec. 29, 1739.
- 90 Daniel,[†] b. Oct. 13, 1696.
- 91 Ruth,[†] b. Feb. 19, 1699, d. n. m.
- 92 Nathaniel,[†] b. 1703.
- 93 Mary,[†] m. Jan. 20, 1721, Noah Marble.

25

HENRY INGALLS,[†] (*Henry*,[†] *Edmund*[†]), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Dec. 8, 1650; married, June 6, 1688, ABIGAIL, daughter of John, Jr., and Mary (Webster) Emery, of Newbury. She was born Jan. 1, 1669; died, July 12, 1750. He died at Andover Feb. 8, 1687/9.

Children, born Andover

- +94 Henry,[†] b. Apr. 2, 1689, m. Hannah Martin.
- 95 Mary,[†] b. Feb. 25, 1691. Not mentioned in her father's will. A Mary m. 1711, Thomas Dustin of Haverhill.
- 96 Abigail,[†] b. Jan. 15, 1693, d. Aug. 11, 1742, n. m.
- +97 Francis,[†] b. Dec. 20, 1694, m. Lydia Ingalls, 2d Lydia Stevens.
- +98 Joseph,[†] b. Apr. 17, 1697, m. Phoebe Farnum.

27

JOHN INGALLS,¹ (*Henry*,² *Edmund*³), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, May 21, 1661, married, June 10, 1696, SARAH RUSSELL. She died Abington, Conn., May 25, 1764, aged 70. He moved to Abington with several Andover families, and died there Jan. 5, 1743.

Children, born Andover

- * 99 John,⁴ b. Mar. 23, 1697, m. Mary Willis.
- 100 Sarah,⁴ b. Nov. 26, 1698, m. 1721, Daniel Osgood.
- 101 Anna,⁴ b. June 22, 1701, m. Charles Willis.
- 102 A child,⁴ b. Mar. 27, 1708.
- * 103 Stephen,⁴ b. July 24, 1710, m. Rebecca Crow, 2d, Mary Prescott.
- 104 Elizabeth,⁴ b. July 24, 1710, prob. m. Apr. 22, 1731, John Stevens.
- 105 Martha,⁴ b. Feb. 1713, m. Mar. 10, 1739, William Barker.
- * 106 Benjamin,⁴ b. 1715, d. Oct. 11, 1800, m. Mary —, who died Apr. 20, 1784, aged 69.

28

STEPHEN INGALLS,¹ (*Henry*,² *Edmund*³), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, May 21, 1661, married, Jan. 2, 1690, DINAH ELSON, who died Aug. 1, 1703. He was a tailor at Salem, where he bought land in 1721, gave it to only son Ephraim in 1724, with conditions for support of self and wife.

Children

- 107 Mary,⁴ b. June 9, 1691, m. Jan. 1, 1712, Thomas, son of Wm. and Mary (Glover) Driver. Son Thomas, b. Oct. 15, 1715. See Driver Gen., p. 88.
- 108 Dinah,⁴ b. Feb. 24, 1693/4.
- 109 Stephen,⁴ b. June 16, 1696, d. y.
- * 110 Ephraim,⁴ b. Sept. 10, 1698, m. Hannah Manning.
- 111 John,⁴ b. 1699, d. 1700.
- 112 Margaret,⁴ b. 1703, m. 1726, John Hill. Ch. 1. *John*, b. 1727, d. 1728. 2. *Margaret*, b. Aug. 19, 1729. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 19, 1730. 4. *Samuel*, b. Nov. 11, 1733. 5. *John*, b. Dec. 28, 1735. 6. *Stephen*, b. May 18, 1741.

31

JAMES INGALLS,¹ (*Henry*,² *Edmund*³), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Sept. 24, 1691, married Apr. 16, 1695, HANNAH, daughter of George and Sarah (Farnum) Abbott. She died Pomfret, Conn., May 3, 1753; gravestone still

standing. He gave his property in 1727, to son James, on condition of payment of legacies to daughters. He died Andover, June 27, 1735.

Children, born Andover

- +113 James,⁴ b. Aug. 9, 1695, m. Mary Stevens.
- 114 Hannah,⁴ b. Jan. 2, 1697, prob. m. June 7, 1726, Anne Parker, d. Faulkner.
- 115 Lydia,⁴ b. Dec. 18, 1698, m. Francis Ingalls.
- 116 Priscilla,⁴ b. 1706.
- 117 Hepzibah,⁴ b. Nov. 9, 1711, m. Aug. 9, 1737, Samuel Stevens.
- 118 Jemima,⁴
- 119 Dinah,⁴ , prob. m. Jan. 18, 1725, Timothy Farnum.
- 120 Melitable,⁴ , prob. m. Dec. 16, 1739, Daniel Kimball. See Kimball Gen., p. 118.
- 121 Abiah,⁴ , d. Feb. 10, 1728, 9.

34

JOSIAH INGALLS,⁴ (*Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Feb. 28, 1676; married, first, Sept. 10, 1705, MARY HOLT, who died Feb. 9, 1714/5, age 34; married, second, 1715, ESTHER FRYE, who died Sept. 29, 1757, age 70. He died Andover, Aug. 14, 1755.

Children by Mary Holt

- 122 A child,⁴ b. May 15, 1706.
- 123 Abigail,⁴ b. 1709.
- 124 Josiah,⁴ b. May 22, 1712, d. y.
- 125 Rachel,⁴ b. Sept. 7, 1713.

Children by Esther Frye

- 126 Anna,⁴ b. June 16, 1717, d. Oct. 20, 1729.
- +127 Josiah,⁴ b. Aug. 4, 1719, m. Eunice Flint.

40

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁴ (*Samuel*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Samuel and Ruth (Eaton) Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 23, 1676; married SARAH THOMPSON. He was a carpenter at Gloucester and died there 1724.

Children

- +128 Samuel,⁴ b. , m. Sarah Fellows.
- 129 Elizabeth,⁴ b. , m. Oct. 27, 1726, William Andrews, b. Aug. 8, 1669, d. Carlisle, Mass., Sept. 17, 1778. Had ten children. See Essex Int. Papers, 1866, page 68.
- 130 Sarah,⁴ b. 1711, m. Dec. 11, 1739, Stephen Butler of Gloucester.
- +131 John,⁴ b. 1713, m. Hannah.
- 132 Mary,⁴ b. 1716, d. 1801, m. June 12, 1737, William Allen, d. June 10, 1815.

Fourth Generation.

49

JAMES INGALLS,⁴ (*Robert,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Robert and Rebecca (Leighton) Ingalls, born Lynn, July 16, 1684; married, ANNA, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Errington) Parker. She was born Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1687. He died in Boston. Division of his estate 1702.

Children

- * 133 James, b. _____, m. Joanna Call.

54

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁴ (*Samuel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Samuel and Hannah (Perkins) Ingalls, born Lynn, Feb. 17, 1689/90; married, Nov. 1, 1715, SARAH, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne Ingalls. His will made at Lynn, Feb. 1755, proved 1759.

Children, born Lynn:

- * 134 Samuel, b. 1720, m. Lydia Lewis.
- 135 Elizabeth,⁵ b. _____.
- 136 Ruth,⁵ b. _____, m. 1742, Jedediah Newhall.

57

NATHANIEL INGALLS,⁴ (*Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*) son of Nathaniel and Anne (_____) Ingalls, born Lynn, Dec. 25, 1692; married, Jan. 1, 1722, TABITHA LEWIS. His will was made in Lynn, 1770, and proved 1772; mentions only sons Nathaniel and Thomas.

Children, born Lynn:

- 137 John,⁵ b. Aug. 20, 1726, d. 1762, m. 1st, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Newhall) Alley, b. July 28, 1728, d. _____, m. 2d, Nov. 5, 1753, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Bassett) Alley. Ch. (1) 8 Hannah, b. June 12, 1758, d. Dec. 20, 1792, m. Sept. 12, 1776, Nathan Mudge. Ch. (1) *Nathan*, b. 1778, m. Martha Brown, (2) *Izra*, b. 1780, m. Betsey Brewer, (3) *John P.*, b. 1782, m. Sally Brown, (4) *Mary*, b. 1785, m. Paul Newhall, (5) *Samuel*, b. 1787, m. 1st, Rachel Floyd, 2d, Martha Burchell, (6) *Joseph*, b. 1788, d. y., (7) *Hannah*, b. 1790, m. Israel Perkins. (See Mudge Gen.)
- 138 Tabitha,⁵ b. June 8, 1728, m. 1747, Eleazer, son of Benj. and Elizabeth (Newhall) Alley.
- * 139 Nathan I., b. 1731, m. Mercy Pratt.
- 140 Rebecca,⁵ b. Dec. 20, 1732, m. Richard Pratt.
- 141 James,⁵ b. Mar. 1, 1736, d. before 1770.
- * 142 Thomas,⁵ b. Feb. 27, 1737/8.
- 143 Elizabeth,⁵ b. June 3, 1749, m. _____ Parrott.

60

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁴ (*Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Nathaniel and Anne () Ingalls, born in Lynn, about 1700; married, Nov. 3, 1726, REBECCA, daughter of Eleazer and Rebecca (Newhall) Collins. She was born Apr. 1, 1706. Adm. and division of estate by son, John, Mar. 3, 1760.

Children

- +148 John,⁵ b. 1727, m. Abigail Stocker.
- 149 Abiah,⁵ b. 1728, m. John Treson.
- 147 Anna,⁵ b. 1730, not mentioned in division of estate.
- +148 Eleazer Collins,⁵ b. 1731, m. Elizabeth.
- 149 Rebecca,⁵ b. 1733.

61

WILLIAM INGALLS,⁴ (*Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Nathaniel and Anne () Ingalls, born about 1699; married, Lynn, Nov. 13, 1729, ZERUAH NORWOOD.

Children

- +150 William,⁵ b.
- +151 Jonathan Norwood,⁵ b. 1731, m. Hannah Joy.
- 152 A daughter.
- 153 A daughter.

62

HENRY INGALLS,⁴ (*Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Nathaniel and Anne () Ingalls, born Lynn, ; married, Dec. 20, 1734, SARAH RICHARDS. He died Lynn.

Children.

- +155 Amos,⁵ b. 1739; m. Mary Ingalls.

66

JACOB INGALLS,⁴ (*Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Nathaniel and Anne () Ingalls, born Lynn, ; married, Nov. 17, 1737, MARY TUCKER. He died in Lynn. Adm. granted Jacob Jr., 1791. *Abner Ingalls* surety.

Children:

- 160 Hannah,⁵ b. Mar. 13, 1740, m. Feb. 15, 1770, Joseph Lye of Melbeck.
- 161 Elizabeth,⁵ b. Sept. 21, 1742.
- 162 Ruth,⁵ b. Feb. 12, 1745.
- +163 Jacob,⁵ b. July 1, 1747, m. Martha Lewis.
- 164 Mary,⁵ b. Jan. 26, 1750, m. Amos Ingalls.
- 165 Deborah,⁵ b. Dec. 26, 1753, m. Daniel Lindsay.
- 166 Rebecca,⁵ b. Dec. 30, 1759, m. Joseph Johnson.

68

ELIAZER INGALLS,⁴ (*Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., about 1686; married, Nov. 27, 1715, SARAH GRASLEY. He was an innholder at Marblehead and died about 1726, for Adm. was granted wife Sarah and Eben Stacy this year. His widow married, Sept. 23, 1728, Robert Shaw.

Children, born Marblehead

- 167 Samuel, bapt. Aug. 5, 1716.
- 168 Edmund, bapt. Oct. 20, 1717, m. Sept. 25, 1738, Mary Tucker.
- 169 Mary, bapt. June 7, 1719, m. Sept. 27, 1743, Lawrence Bartlett.
- 170 Sarah, bapt. Mar. 10, 1721, m. Oct. 1, 1738, John Rockwood.
- 171 Eleazer, bapt. Dec. 10, 1722, m. Sarah Diamond.
- 172 John, bapt. Mar. 14, 1723, he prob. d. abt. 1752, m. Nov. 20, 1756, Ann Dennis. Wid. m. 2d, Sept. 17, 1754, John Rogers, Ch. 1755. Ann, bapt. May 15, 1748, m. Sept. 22, 1771, Elisha Rogers. 1771 Mary, bapt. Aug. 10, 1750, prob. m. Jan. 3, 1774, Richard Newman.
- 175 Agnes, bapt. Feb. 10, 1727.
- 176 Sarah, bapt. Dec. 14, 1728, m. Nov. 27, 1750, Thos. Gould of Salem.

70

JOHN INGALLS,⁴ (*Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, about 1690; married, SARAH (). Adm. was granted widow Sarah 1737, and she married second, Ebenezer Lutkin, who died 1746.

Children, born Marblehead

- 177 Thomas, bapt. Apr. 13, 1718.
- 178 Sarah, bapt. Feb. 14, 1720.
- 179 Mary, bapt. Jan. 18, 1726, m. Jan. 10, 1740, Thomas Kimball.
- 180 John, bapt. Oct. 1, 1724, m. Mary Merritt.
- 181 Samuel, bapt. June 25, 1727.
- 182 Margaret, bapt. Mar. 12, 1732.
- 183 Sarah, bapt. Oct. 12, 1728, m. Sept. 20, 1740, Elias Hadley.

72

NATHANIEL INGALLS,⁴ (*Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, about 1693; married, Mar. 31, 1718, MARY TUCKER. He was a "Joiner" at Marblehead. His widow probably married, Jan. 3, 1749, Samuel West of Salem.

Children, born Marblehead.

- 184 Samuel,¹ bapt. June 1, 1720.
- 185 Eleazer,¹ bapt. Feb. 29, 1720.
- 186 Mary,¹ born June 3, 1722; m. Nov. 21, 1740, Isaac Mansfield.
- 187 Sarah,¹ bapt. Aug. 26, 1724; d. y.
- 188 Priscilla,¹ bapt. Oct. 12, 1728; m. Nov. 23, 1747, Samuel Field, Jr. of Salem.
- 189 Nathaniel,¹ bapt. July 24, 1730.
- 190 Sarah,¹ bapt. May 19, 1736; prob. m. Dec. 24, 1760, John S. Diamond.

73

WILLIAM INGALLS,¹ (*Eleazer*,² *Robert*,³ *Edmund*), son of Eleazer and Mary (Houlley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Apr. 22, 1702; married, Feb. 19, 1724, MARY LANE. He was a mariner at Marblehead. Son John was Adm. in 1738.

Children, born Marblehead.

- 191 Joseph,¹ bapt. June 1, 1727.
- †192 William,¹ bapt. Dec. 1, 1729.
- †193 John,¹ bapt. Apr. 2, 1730; m. Elizabeth Ashton.
- 194 Eleazer,¹ bapt. May 18, 1735.
- 195 Nathaniel,¹ bapt. July 1, 1737.
- 196 Mary,² bapt. June 22, 1740; m. Sept. 7, 1761, Robert Hooper.

76

BENJAMIN INGALLS,¹ (*Edmund*,² *John*,³ *Edmund*⁴) son of Edward and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1706; married, Sept. 10, 1731, MERCY JENCKS. He died in Rehoboth, about 1743. She married, second, Col. Philip Wheeler, father of Captain Philip, who married her daughter Mary. She had by him Mercy, Rhoda, Daniel and Rufus J. Wheeler.

Children, born Rehoboth.

- 197 Shubael,² b. Aug. 18, 1733.
- 198 Mary,² b. June 11, 1734; m. Capt. Philip Wheeler, her grandson (1) Benjamin Ingalls, d. Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 1866, age 70; m. 2d, 1783, Capt. John Kelton.
- 199 Eunice,² b. Oct. 14, 1737.
- 200 Freelove,² b. Nov. 16, 1739; m. Mar. 17, 1760, James Jennings.
- 201 Hannah,² b. Aug. 13, 1749; m. Feb. 3, 1761, Amos Bowen.

78

EBENEZER INGALLS,¹ (*Edmund*,² *John*,³ *Edmund*⁴) son of Edmund and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, July 14, 1711; married, June 5, 1735, ELIZABETH, daughter of James,

Jr., and Elizabeth (West) Wheeler. She was born in Rehoboth, June 9, 1717. His last four children may have been by a second wife. His estate was divided 1771 at Rehoboth.

Children, born Rehoboth

- 12 Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1739.
- 13 Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1738, m. Sidal Carpenter.
- 14 Frederick, b. Dec. 7, 1739.
- 15 Althea, b. Nov. 18, 1741, m. Dec. 3, 1762, Samuel Fuller, Jr.
- 16 Abner, b. June 30, 1744, m. Rachel Wheeler.
- 17 M. Intble, b. Jan. 3, 1749.
- 18 Lois, b. Feb. 16, 1750, m. June 13, 1773, James Kelton. He was born same day as wife, d. Warwick, Mass., Jan. 26, 1831. Ch. — *Phoebe*, b. June 17, 1774, d. Nov. 30, 1813, m. Phebe — *Ch.* — I. DELISTON, II. ARD S.
- 19 *Enoch*, b. Apr. 10, 1779, d. Moretown, Vt., June 17, 1890, m. Hannah Kelton.
- 20 *Nathan*, b. Jan. 28, 1778, m. Fanny Vincent of East Montpelier, Vt. Ch. — I. SAMUEL STILLMAN, b. Oct. 10, 1810, d. Montpelier, Me., 22, 1872, m. Ursula Sprague, b. Sept. 12, 1810, d. May 10, 1867. Ch. — A. Francis Philip, b. May 6, 1841, m. 1879, Joanne A. Colby, was a farmer at East Montpelier. Ch. — a. Mary H., b. Mar. 26, 1879, d. Raymond A., b. June 17, 1885. c. Robert S., b. June 8, 1891. B. Dwight H., b. Oct. 3, 1843, m. Anna L. Donnelly. She was born on Mackinac Island, Mich., Oct. 4, 1850. He attended school at Barre Academy, and Norwich University, Vt., and from the latter received the honorary degrees of A. M. and LL. D. Enlisted June 1, 1891, in the 3rd Vt. Inf'y. Served 1 year in the Civil War as an enlisted man of the 68th N. Y. Inf'y, and as a captain in the 115th U. S. C. Inf'y, was appointed a 2d Lieut. in the 10th U. S. Inf'y, in 1896, and was retired, while a captain, in 1888. Author of the "*Annals of Fort Mackinac*," etc., etc. II. THOMAS CURRIE STODS, b. May 11, 1817, m. Edeline E. Bassett, res. E. Montpelier. Ch. — a. George, b. Sept. 28, 1848, m. Ada M. Rich. B. Herbert, b. June 28, 1850, m. 1882, Mary A. Wheeler. Ch. — a. Nannie H., b. May 2, 1869. C. Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1881, m. 1877, Flora H. Coburn. D. Fannie M., b. June 22, 1854, m. 1878, Arthur D. Coburn. Ch. — a. Mabel, b. July 31, 1879, d. Florence, b. Nov. 27, 1883. b. Walter, b. May 17, 1857, d. June 12, 1888. c. Edwin, b. July 4, 1860.
- 21 *Sabra*, b. Mar. 19, 1780, d. Apr. 14, 1780.
- 22 *James*, b. Feb. 28, 1782, d. Warwick, July 5, 1852, m. Amy Atherton.
- 23 *Nathan*, b. July 21, 1784, d. Lowell, Vt., Apr. 4, 1867, m. Lucy Mosley.
- 24 *Otha*, b. July 25, 1789, d. Bellston, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1845, m. Betsey Boyden. Ch. — I. THASAND, b. Feb. 11, 1812. II. ELIZABETH A., b. Mar. 2, 1818. III. CHARLES C., b. Jan. 12, 1822.
- 25 Hannah, b. —, m. Dec. 23, 1773, John Turner.
- 26 Benjamin, A. Benion in Eng'dl. Regt. soldier, Captain Carpenter's regiment, served eight days from Apr. 16, 1775. Col. Thos. Carpenter's Regt. 1780.
- 27 Sabra, (Sabina) m. Nov. 28, 1778, James Campbell.

79

EDMUND INGALLS,⁴ (*Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Oct. 1, 1713; married, June 10, 1736, DEBORAH ESTERHROOK.

Children born Rehoboth

- 212 Sarah,⁵ b. Oct. 28, 1738, m. June 29, 1750, Caleb Bowen.
- +213 Edmund,⁵ b. Mar. 18, 1739/40, m. Esther Salisbury.
- 214 Deborah,⁵ b. May 4, 1741; prob. m. David Wheeler, he b. Mar. 18, 1742. Ch. (1) *David*, (2) *Sabina*, (3) *Deborah*, (4) *Ann*.
- 215 Benjamin,⁵ b. June 11, 1745/6.
- 216 John,⁵ b. Mar. 7, 1747/8. A John Ingalls, Jr., d. Rehoboth, Apr. 25, 1853, age 73 yrs. 6 mo.

81

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁴ (*Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Nov. 29, 1718; married, CORDELLAY ANN BULLOCK. Probably moved to Otsego Co., N. Y., about 1790.

Children:

- +217 Hezekiah,⁵ b. Oct. 30, 1741; m. Catherine.
- +218 Joseph,⁵ b. June 8, 1744; m. Roby Norton.
- +219 Elkanah,⁵ b. Feb. 26, 1745/6; m. Rebecca Pierce.
- 220 Elihu,⁵ b. Apr. 1, 1748.
- 221 Eunice,⁵ b. Feb. 25, 1749/50; prob. m. Nov. 3, 1771, Wheeler Cole.
- 222 Cordellay,⁵ b. Apr. 3, 1752; d. y.
- +223 Edmund,⁵ b. Aug. 5, 1754; m. Lydia Rowland.
- 224 Grizzell,⁵ b. Dec. 8, 1756.
- 225 Jonathan,⁵ b. May 27, 1759; m. Oct. 20, 1783, Charlotte Wheeler. If she was daughter of Dr. John Wheeler in his will 1802 called Charlotte Clark. He was a Rev. soldier from Rehoboth.
- 226 Cordellay,⁵ b. Jan. 8, 1762.
- +227 Luddin,⁵ b. Feb. 8, 1765; m. Sarah Anthony.

82

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁴ (*Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Apr. 20, 1723; married, June 11, 1744, RUTH MORTON. He moved to Cheshire, Mass., and died there 1795.

Children, born Rehoboth:

- 238 Samuel,⁵ b. Aug. 15, 1745, m. May 26, 1763, Catherine Senior.
- 239 Ruth,⁵ b. Jan. 30, 1749, m. Jan. 14, 1770, Aaron Miller.
- 240 Betsey,⁵ b. Mar. 15, 1751; m. Feb. 16, 1769, Eleazer Bliss.
- 241 Rebecca,⁵ b. May 10, 1753, m. Feb. 21, 1771, Daniel Wood.
- +242 Stephen,⁵ b. June 30, 1755, m. Sarah Miller.
- 243 Mary,⁵ b. Sept. 21, 1757.

83

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁴ (*Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Samuel and Sarah (Hendrick) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 7, 1683; married MARY, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ayer) Watts, born June 27, 1687. He was a blacksmith, moved to Haverhill in 1717, was a proprietor of Chester, N. H., and built the first frame house there in 1732. He was a captain of the militia, selectman and clerk. He died about 1760.

Children, born Andover and Haverhill

- 244 Elizabeth,⁵ b. Sept. 8, 1709, m. French.
- 245 Sarah,⁵ b. Oct. 27, 1710, m. Snow.
- 246 Samuel,⁵ b. Sept. 15, 1712, d. Oct. 6, 1747, m. Susanna Jose. No children.
- 247 Mary,⁵ b. 1714, m. Ephraim Haseltine of Bradford, for children see Haseltine Gen. in preparation by Charles F. Haseltine, Esq., Philadelphia.
- 248 Ruth,⁵ b. 1717/8, m. Thomas Wells.
- + 249 Timothy,⁵ b. Apr. 20, 1720, m.
- 250 Mchitable,⁵ b. 1723, d. Apr. 12, 1818, m. Dr. Samuel Moores of Deerfield. Ch: (1) *Peter*, b. Dec. 13, 1751, (2) *David*, b. Feb. 26, 1754, d. 1761; (3) *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 16, 1756, d. 1761; (4) *Samuel*, b. July 16, 1759, (5) *Timothy*, b. Dec. 15, 1763, (6) *Nathaniel*, b. Jan. 6, 1767, (7) *Josiah*, b. July 6, 1770, d. 1790.
- 251 Abigail,⁵ b. 1725, d. 1806, m. Stephen Morse of Chester, N. H. Ch: (1) *Samuel*, b. 1750, m. Sarah Webster, settled Plymouth, N. H.; (2) *Abigail*, b. 1752, d. n. m.; (3) *Gilbert*, b. 1754, m. Elizabeth Bell, lived Chester; (4) *Johnathan*, b. 1757, m. Abiah Worth, settled Hebron, N. H.; (5) *Theodore*, b. 1759, m. Anna Nichols, settled Springfield, N. H.; (6) *Ebenezer*, b. 1761, m. Betsey Coleord, lived Kingston, N. H.; (7) *Stephen*, b. 1764, m. Sarah Parker, lived Hooksett; (8) *Adah*, b. 1766, d. n. m.; (9) *Isaac*, b. 1769, m. Nancy Worthen, lived Chester; (10) *Peter*, b. 1771, m. Sarah Brown, lived Poplin. (See Morse Gen. for full account of descendants.)
- + 252 Nathaniel,⁵ b. Dec. 12, 1727, m. Abigail Huse.

85

MOSES INGALLS,⁴ (*Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Samuel and Sarah (Hendrick) Ingalls, b. Andover, May 30, 1687; married, Jan. 23, 1713, MARIA, daughter of William and Dorothy (Colby) Hoitt. She was born Amesbury, Nov. 21, 1694. He died Andover, Nov. 23, 1751. Son Daniel Adm. Value of estate £440.

Children, born Andover.

- + 253 Daniel,⁵ b. 1714, m. Sarah Fletcher.
- 254 Ruth,⁵ b. Dec. 18, 1716, m. Mar. 8, 1748, Enoch, son of Isaac and Abigail (Ingalls) Foote.
- 255 Son, b. Nov. 9, 1722.

POSTERITY OF EDMUND INGALLS, JR.

- 256 Dorothy,^b b. Oct. 5, 1727, m. Meritt, b. 1726, d. 1790.
- + 257 Benjamin,^b b. Aug. 1, 1728, m. Rebecca Pearsons, Mar. 15, 1750.
- 258 William,^b b. Apr. 7, 1730, d. Mar. 24, 1767.
- 259 Anna,^b b. Nov. 12, 1731, m. Feb. 14, 1754, Debbel, b. 1730, d. 1790, cook.
- + 260 William,^b b. June 28, 1737, m. Susannah Pearsons.
- 261 John,^b b. July 9, 1739.

88

ELDAD INGALLS,¹ (*Samuel,² Henry,³ Edmund⁴*) son of Samuel and Sarah (Hendrick) Ingalls, born Andover, about 1675; married, Haverhill, Nov. 17, 1719, HANNAH, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Clement) Watts. She was born Apr. 27, 1698; died June 20, 1738. He bought land at Haverhill in 1717; moved to Chester, N. H., and probably died there about 1728.

Children

- 262 Hannah,^b b. Sept. 5, 1720.
- + 263 John,^b b. June 1, 1723, m. Mary Haseltine, Elizabeth Copp.
- 264 Elizabeth,^b b. Apr. 11, 1727, m. Dec. 6, 1749, Joseph Little of Atkinson, Ch. (1) *Hannah*, b. Oct. 12, 1744, (2) *Edna*, b. Jan. 16, 1749, d. Feb. 3, 1765, (3) *John*, b. Aug. 12, 1752, (4) *Phah*, b. Apr. 3, 1754, d. Mar. 13, 1763, (5) *Ruth*, b. Oct. 24, 1755, d. May 23, 1760, (6) *George*, b. July 21, 1757, (7) *Caleb*, b. Mar. 19, 1759, (8) *Sarah*, b. May 15, 1763, (9) *Eliphalet*, b. Dec. 3, 1764.
- 265 Abiah,^b b. Apr. 11, 1727, m. Mark Emerson, Ch. (1) *Jesse*, (2) *Abiah*, m. Walter Smith, (3) *Elizabeth*, m. Thomas Smith, (4) *Joseph*, (5) *Anna*, (6) *Moses*.

94

HENRY INGALLS,¹ (*Henry,² Henry,³ Edmund⁴*) son of Henry and Abigail (Emery) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 2, 1687; married, July 10, 1718, HANNAH MARTIN. He was a wealthy farmer and an influential citizen at Andover, where he died Aug. 12, 1749, leaving estate valued at £2796. This was considered a large fortune at that time.

Children

- + 266 Henry,^b b. Apr. 13, 1719, m. Sarah Putnam.
- 267 Hannah,^b b. June 3, 1721, m. Dec. 13, 1744, Daniel Putnam of Reading.
- 268 Judith,^b b. June 1, 1721, d. Apr. 5, 1805, m. m.
- + 269 David,^b b. Jan. 3, 1726, m. Priscilla How.
- + 270 John,^b b. Apr. 25, 1728, m. Deborah Stevens.
- 271 Rebecca,^b b. Jan. 15, 1731, d. Jan. 21, 1749.
- + 272 Isaac,^b b. Sept. 2, 1733, m. Rebecca Moore, Mary Osgood.
- 273 Sarah,^b b. Nov. 23, 1738.

97

FRANCIS INGALLS,¹ (*Henry,² Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Abigail (Emery) Ingalls, born Andover, Dec. 20, 1694; married first, Nov. 19, 1719, LYDIA, daughter of James and Hannah (Abbott) Ingalls. She died Apr. 29, 1743. Married, second, LYDIA STIVERS, who made her will in 1787. His will was proved Feb. 29, 1759; lived and died at Andover.

Children, born Andover

- 274 Ebenezer,² b. 1721; m. Sarah Kimball, Sarah Curtis
- 275 Isalah,² b. June 9, 1723; d. Mar. 23, 1728/9
- 276 Francis,² b. Jan. 27, 1724; d. Apr. 3, 1729
- 277 Lydia,² b. Aug. 11, 1727; d. Apr. 18, 1729
- 278 Ephraim,² b. Jan. 29, 1731; m. Eunice Jennings
- 279 Lydia,² b. Aug. 13, 1732; m. Dec. 3, 1751, Abner Hovey of Lunenburg
- 280 Susannah,² b. June 27, 1733; d. Sept. 3, 1739
- 281 Josiah,² b. 1735; d. Sept. 8, 1739
- 282 Sarah,² b. Apr. 8, 1739; d. May 31, 1738
- 283 Abiah,² b. 1739; m. Elizabeth Hutchinson
- 284 Lemima,² b. July 27, 1740; m. June 29, 1762, Amos Holt
- 285 Josiah,² b. Sept. 11, 1742; d. Mar. 13, 1745

98

JOSEPH INGALLS,¹ (*Henry,² Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Abigail (Emery) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 17, 1697; married, Dec. 29, 1720, PHEBE, daughter of John Farnum. She died Feb. 18, 1760. He died Andover, Dec. 29, 1757.

Children

- 286 Joseph,² b. 1721; d. Feb. 20, 1724/2
- 287 Joshua,² b. Feb. 22, 1722; d. Feb. 18, 1728/9
- 288 Joseph,² b. Aug. 22, 1723; m. Sarah Abbott
- 289 Phebe,² b. July 7, 1725; m. Nov. 29, 1749, Joshua, son of Ephraim and Sarah Hunt Abbott, lived Amherst, N. H.; Ch. of *Phebe* 2; *Joshua* 3; *Hannah* 1; *Stephen*
- 290 Tadetha,² b. Mar. 23, 1727; d. Mar. 13, 1728/9
- 291 Joshua,² b. Aug. 13, 1732; m. Elizabeth Steel
- 292 Tadetha,² b. Mar. 24, 1733; m. May 11, 1755, Solomon Kittredge
- 293 Stephen,² b. Apr. 23, 1737. A Stephen signed church covenant at Abington, Conn., in 1753
- 294 Elizabeth,² b. Aug. 21, 1739; d. May 13, 1752
- 295 Peter,² b. Oct. 28, 1741; d. Dec. 19, 1741

99

JOHN INGALLS,¹ (*John,² Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Sarah (Russell) Ingalls, born Andover, March 23, 1697; married MARY WILLIS. With his brothers, Stephen and Ben-

jamin, joined the First Society at Abington, Conn., in 1759, and all signed the church covenant in 1753. He was prominent in town and church affairs, and was lieutenant of the militia. Died Abington, Apr. 2, 1783. His children probably moved to N. Y. state.

Children

- 310 John.^a
- 311 Stephen.^b
- 312 Benjamin.^b
- 313 Mary,^b b. Nov. 6, 1735, m. John Fisk of Pomfret.

103

STEPHEN INGALLS,⁴ (*John,⁴ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Sarah (Russell) Ingalls, born Andover, July 24, 1710; married, first, REBECCA GROW; second, Jan. 27, 1763, MARY TRESCOTT. He died at Scotland, Conn.

Children:

- 325 Sarah,^a b. Nov. 7, 1735, m. Feb. 6, 1756, James Copling of Pomfret.
- 326 Stephen,^a b. Dec. 13, 1737. The following children of a Rebecca Ingalls died at Pomfret: Rebecca, d. Jan. 30, 1762; Rhoda, d. Oct. 15, 1751; Dorcas, d. Oct. 21, 1761; Mary, d. Oct. 26, 1761; Stephen, Jr., d. Nov. 2, 1771; another Stephen, Jr., d. Dec. 10, 1771.
- 327 Ruth,^b b. Jan. 27, 1739.
- 328 Thomas,^b b. June 9, 1742, d. Abington, Jan. 19, 1816, m. 1st, June 27, 1777, Sarah Bowen, she d. Oct. 7, 1777, m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1789, Ruth Wardsworth. Ch. (328A) Roxv,^b b. 1789, d. July 21, 1857. (328B) Nancy,^b b. 1800, d. Nov. 7, 1847.
- +329 Samuel,^b b. Apr. 22, 1746, m. Deborah Meecham.

106

BENJAMIN INGALLS,⁴ (*John,⁴ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Sarah (Russell) Ingalls, born Andover, 1715; married MARY STEBBINS of New London. She died Apr. 20, 1784. He died Oct. 11, 1800.

Children:

- 330 Caleb,^a his widow moved to R. I. in 1824. Ch. (331) Eliza Ann, (332) Ardclia, (333) Lucretia, (334) David, (335) Thomas, (336) Daniel.
- +337 Daniel.^b
- 338 Benjamin.^b

110

EPHRAIM INGALLS,⁴ (*Stephen,⁴ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Stephen and Dannah (Elson) Ingalls, born Salem, Mass., Sept. 10, 1698; married, Mar. 9, 1726, HANNAH, daughter of Joseph

and Hannah (Beckett) Manning. She was born 1707. Adm. of estate May 5, 1799. Inventory £603. He lived and died at Salem.

Children

- 340 Hannah, b. Mar. 7, 1728, m. May 29, 1750, Joseph Motley (Motcy).
- 341 Mary, b. 1730, d. y.
- 342 Stephen, b. Mar. 26, 1732, m. Rebecca. Ch. (343) Rebecca,² b. Jan. 6, 1795. (344) Abner,² b. Oct. 13, 1797. (345) Esther,² b. Oct. 20, 1799.
- 350 Margaret, b. Mar. 23, 1735, m. Nov. 11, 1760, Joseph Scott.
- 351 Mary,² b. Jan. 28, 1737, d. Sept. 24, 1805, m. May 18, 1760, Daniel Bray.
- 352 Ephraim, b. Apr. 19, 1740, m. Elizabeth Randall.
- 353 Sarah,² b. May 6, 1742, m. Nov. 25, 1764, Nathan Brown.

113

JAMES INGALLS,⁴ (*James,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*) son of James and Hannah (Abbott) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 9, 1695; married, Nov. 5, 1719, MARY STEVENS of Andover. She died Abington, Conn., Mar. 9, 1773, age 82. He was a tavern keeper at Pomfret, Conn., where he died Mar. 6, 1767.

Children, born Andover :

- + 354 James,² b. Aug. 3, 1720, m. Mary Frye.
- 355 Deborah,² b. Apr. 29, 1722, d. Apr. 17, 1753, m. 1751, Benjamin Sharpe.
- 356 Ephraim,² b. Nov. 26, 1723, d. Jan. 19, 1725.
- + 357 Ephraim,² b. Nov. 6, 1725, m. Mary Sharpe.
- 358 Mary,² b. Sept. 7, 1727, d. Mar. 30, 1759, m. Dec. 4, 1744, Ebenezer Abbott.
- + 359 Zebediah,² b. Nov. 3, 1729, m. Esther Goodell.
- 360 A daughter,² b. Oct. 18, 1731.
- 361 Simeon,² b. Jan. 12, 1736, d. Apr. 4, 1753.

127

JOSIAH INGALLS,⁴ (*Josiah,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*) son of Josiah and Esther (Frye) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 4, 1719; married, Mar. 19, 1743, EUNICE FLINT of Reading. He moved to Rindge, N. H. in 1764, took a prominent part in the settlement of that town and held many of the important offices. He built the first mill and was a deacon of the church. He died about 1775. She died Jaffrey, 1811.

Children, born Andover

- † 362 Ebenezer, b. Nov. 7, 1718, m. Mary
 † 363 Joseph, b. Oct. 31, 1722, m. Sarah Bowers
 † 364 Simon, b. Aug. 24, 1739, m. Mary
 † 365 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 16, 1781, m. Deborah Hunt, Sarah Hall
 † 366 Jonathan, b. Dec. 4, 1733, m. Deborah Sherwin, Zipporah Barker
 † 367 Caleb, b. Feb. 22, 1756, m. Mary Chittay
 † 368 Amos, b. abt. 1760, m. Mary Holden.

128

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁴ (*Joseph,¹ Samuel,² Edmund³*) son of Joseph and Sarah (Thompson) Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., about 1703; married, 1723, SARAH FELLOWS of Ipswich. He was a proprietor of Buxton, Me., and probably moved to that vicinity.

Children, born Ipswich

- 369 Hannah,² b. Jan. 2, 1724, s.
370 Samuel,² b. July, 1726, d. y.
371 Ruth,² b. July 5, 1727.
372 Elizabeth,² b. May 11, 1729, m. Aaron Robinson
373 Susannah,² b. Sept. 5, 1731.
374 Samuel,² b. May 6, 1733, d. y.
375 Jonathan,² bapt. Jan. 11, 1731. A Jonathan, age 64, and wife, Caroline,
line, 56, were living at Otisfield in 1880.
376 Abigail,² bapt. Apr. 3, 1737.

131

JOHN INGALLS,⁴ (*Joseph,³ Samuel,² Edmund¹*) son of Joseph and Sarah (Thompson) Ingalls, born 1713, m. HANNAH (), . He moved to Dunstable, Mass., and probably died there.

Children, born Ipswich:

- 378 Joseph, b. Jan. 8, 1743/4. He was in Capt. Gideon East's company and signed pay roll at Cambridge, July, 1780. He also signed for 6 mos. service at Chelmsford, April 1780, and enlisted at Springfield, July, 1780, to reinforce the Continental Army. He described as 5ft. 5in. tall and light complexion.
- 379 John, b. Mar. 9, 1745/6. m. Huldah. Abigail, born 1781.
- 380 Hannah, b. Nov. 20, 1748.
- 381 Ruth, b. Feb. 3, 1750/1.
- 382 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 12, 1775. m. Lucy.

A Ruth Ingalls m. Aug. 27, 1822, Isaac Tackitt, 30 1/2, of Abington, 30 1/2, m. 1817. Abel Adams, 32, John S. b. Feb. 22, 1857, 32, Joseph T. b. Nov. 18, 1857, 32, m. 1860. M. b. June 1, 1860, 32, Israel J. b. Oct. 27, 1860, 32, m. Sarah, 32, b. Feb. 1860. A Ruth was living in Amos Tappley's family, 30, Charlestown, 1872. A Lucy Ingalls m. Apr. 22, 1792, Gershom Williams, Jr., of Medford.

Fifth Generation.

133

JAMES INGALLS,¹ (*James,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Anna (Parker) Ingalls, born Boston, about 1705; married, 1733, JOANNA, daughter of John and Joanna (Bridgen) Call. She was baptized Mar. 8, 1713/4. He died at Charlestown previous to 1755 and his widow moved to Reading about 1775. In the division of the estate of James Ingalls of Boston is mentioned, Joanna, wife of James Groat; Jane, widow of John Smith; Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Bream; and Joseph Prout, guardian of the three children of son James deceased.

Children, born Boston

- † 100 Joanna,² bapt. Aug. 31, 1735, d. y.
- † 101 Joanna,² bapt. Feb. 8, 1736, m. 1778, Samuel Edes of Boston.
- 102 James,² b. † Mar. 25, 1739, m. Oct. 12, 1760, Abigail, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Smith) Scottow. She b. Sept. 17, 1740. Ch. bapt. at the New North Church. A James Ingalls was in Captain Hatch's Co. guarding the stores in and about Boston, May, 1777. († 103) James,² bapt. Dec. 31, 1760. († 104) Abigail,² bapt. Aug. 4, 1771. († 105) Robert,² bapt. Dec. 5, 1773, and two others.

134

SAMUEL INGALLS,² (*Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Samuel and Sarah (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1720, married LYDIA LEWIS. He lived at Lynn and died there 1794.

Children, born Lynn

- † 108 James,² b. 1762, m. Abigail Wendall.
- † 109 David,² b. , m. Elizabeth Lewis.
- 110 Edmund,² b. , m. Apr. 27, 1789, Margaret Friend of Salem.
- 111 Hepzibah,² b. , m. Edward Treson.
- 112 Lydia,² b. , m. Henry Richards.
- 113 Ruth,² b. , d. , n. m.
- 114 Sarah,² b. , m. Ephraim Brown.
- 115 Hannah,² b. , m. Nov. 29, 1788, James Parrott, he d. Jan. 31, 1816. Ch. (1) *James*, b. Sept. 22, 1789, (2) *Sarah*, b. Jan. 16, 1792, (3) *Hannah*, b. Oct. 10, 1794, (4) *Nathaniel* b. Sept. 6, 1798, (5) *Willard*, b. Apr. 4, 1801, (6) *Hannah*, b. Mar. 3, 1803, (7) *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 23, 1804, (8) *Verannus*, b. Nov. 11, 1806, (9) *Benjamin*, b. Sept. 2, 1809.

140

NATHANIEL INGALLS,² (*Nathaniel,¹ Nathaniel,² Robert,¹ Edmund¹*), son of Nathaniel and Tabitha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1730; married MERCY PRATT. He lived at Lynn and died about 1806; his son John was Adm., taking all the estate and paying sister Mercy in money.

Children, born Lynn

- 416 Nathaniel,³ b. _____, d. previous to 1806
- +417 John,³ _____
- 418 Mercy,³ b. _____, m. Micajah Burrill. They had (1) *John B.* b. May 20, 1820; m. Hannah, daughter of Nathan and Martha (Brown) Mudge.

143

THOMAS INGALLS,¹ (*Nathaniel,¹ Nathaniel,² Robert,¹ Edmund¹*), son of Nathaniel and Tabitha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, Feb. 27, 1737/8. He moved to Salem and was a shipwright. He died at Salem sometime after 1798. Married ELIZABETH C. _____

Children, born Salem

- 419 Daniel,² b. _____
- +420 James,² b. Apr. 2, 1796; m. Sally Tewksbury
- 421 Hannah,² b. _____, m. Israel Smith.
- 422 Abigail,² b. _____, m. May 5, 1814, John Berkley
- 423 Mary,² _____, d. n. m., age 93.
- 424 Lydia,² b. _____, m. July 19, 1808, John Taylor of Salem. Ch. (I) *Mary Ann*, b. Oct. 13, 1810; d. Sept. 22, 1901; m. H. A. Osgood, d. Jan. 25, 1888; (2) *Oliver*, b. 1813; d. v. 13; (3) *John Ingalls*, b. May 21, 1816; d. Haverhill, Mar. 31, 1890; m. May 21, 1842, Abigail Russell Hapgood, d. Mar. 8, 1888. Ch. (I) *MARY ELIZABETH*, b. Jan. 15, 1833; m. Aug. 16, 1896, R. L. Spear of Haverhill, June 12, 1892; she res. Roshindale, Mass. Ch. (A) *Nettie Ella*, b. June 16, 1897; m. June 16, 1897, Elmer E. Randall. Ch. (a) *Ellsworth (Randall)*, b. May 29, 1895. (II) *CHARLES HENRY*, b. July 11, 1896; m. Feb. 7, 1896, *Georgia O. Davis*. Colonel Taylor is widely known as the owner of the Boston Globe, a paper having the largest circulation of any in New England. Ch. (A) *Charles Henry*, b. Oct. 2, 1897; m. Dec. 2, 1899, *Marguerite Laleke*, have (a) *Doris*, b. Oct. 2, 1897; (b) *Charles Henry*, 3rd, b. Nov. 19, 1899. (B) *William Osgood*, b. Jan. 8, 1870; m. Mar. 28, 1894, *May Moseley*. Ch. (a) *Moseley*, b. Jan. 30, 1895; (b) *Eunice*, b. Dec. 20, 1897. (c) *Margaret*, b. Sept. 3, 1900. (C) *Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 19, 1873; m. May 14, 1898, *Horace D. Pillsbury* of San Francisco. Ch. (a) *Clara (Pillsbury)*, b. Mar. 27, 1899; (b) *John Irving*, b. Jan. 4, 1897; m. Nov. 12, 1895, *Helen Burney* of Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch. (a) *Madeleine*, b. Aug. 16, 1900; (b) *Grace Lincoln*, b. May 30, 1879. (III) *GEORGE WILLIAM*, b. Feb. 1, 1850; d. Mar. 10, 1888. (IV) *NATHANIEL HAPGOOD*, b. Mar. 1, 1854; m. Apr. 12, 1881, *Annie Brooks* of Augusta, Me. Ch. born Boston. (A) *Ralph*, b. Feb. 3,

1882. B. Brooks, b. July 29, 1881. C. Natalie, b. Oct. 20, 1890. (D. Howard, b. Apr. 1, 1888. d. July, 1888. (E. Richard Taylor, b. Feb. 15, 1878. VII. F. S. F. V. b. Sept. 3, 1889. d. Dec. 8, 1890. V. VI. Anna Maria, d. v. Anna, FRANCES, b. Sept. 1, 1880. m. May 1, 1885. John B. W. Wright of Charlestown Ch. V. Robert L. m. b. May 17, 1880. B. Addie Frances Wright, b. May 2, 1881. C. Linnie (Wright), b. 1881. d. v. (D. John Wright, b. 1881. d. v. E. Walter Scott (Wright), b. Jan. 11, 1888. (F. Marion (Wright), b. Dec. 23, 1894.

145

JOHN INGALLS, (*Joseph,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Rebecca (Collins) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1727; married, Nov. 28, 1754, ABIGAIL STOKER. He died at Lynn, 1772.

Children, born Lynn

- 125 Lydia, b. May 22, 1756, m. 1773, Enoch Mudge.
- 126 Abigail, b. , m. Hood.
- 127 John, b. Sept. 11, 1791, m. Martha Blaney.
- 128 Benjamin, b. 1792, m. July 5, 1783. d. 1789. Had Ch. 129 Theophilus, b. 1784, d. 1802.
- 13 Abner, b. 1793, m. Abigail Fuller.
- 131 Elizabeth, b. , m. Jonathan Blaney.

148

ELEAZER COLLINS INGALLS, (*Joseph,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Rebecca (Collins) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1731; married ELIZABETH (). He was a shipwright at Lynn, marched Apr. 19, 1775, on the alarm, and served two days. He died at Lynn, 1801.

Children, born Lynn

- 132 Lydia, b. .
- 133 Edmund, b. 1763, m. Huldah Bachelder.
- 134 Eleazer, b. 1771, m. Abigail Haskell and lived at Lynn. Ch. (135) Eleazer, d. n. m., (136) George W., b. Oct. 1824, d. Apr. 1891, m. Susan Questrom, lived at Swampscott and Lynn Ch. (137A) George A., res. Lynn, (136B) Mary Abner, b. Aug. 17, 1848, m. Brackett of Lynn. Ch. (137C) Arthur F., b. Aug. 1, 1841, (137D) Roy F., b. Aug. 17, 1882. (136C) Charles A., b. Aug. 1832, res. Lynn. (136D) William A., b. Mar. 7, 1845, m. Nov. 26, 1876, Anna Maria, daughter of William B. and Hannah B. (Donaldson) Bessom, b. Marblehead, Oct. 12, 1836. He is a shoe manufacturer at Lynn. Ch. (137E) Alfred Wesley, b. July 6, 1882. (137F) Herbert Elliott, b. Apr. 9, 1892. (137G) Elizabeth A., b. .
- 138 Elizabeth, b. , m. Blaney.
- 139 Collins, b. 1772, m. Mary Hickman.
- 140 Hepzibah, b. , m. Parrott.
- 141 Anna, b. , m. Lewis.
- 142 John,⁶ b. 1776.

150

WILLIAM INGALLS, (*William,¹ Nathaniel,² Robert,³ Edmund,⁴*) son of William and Zerulah Norwood Ingalls, born Haddam, N. S., about 1732. He was a shipwright and worked in the king's navy. There was a tradition in the family that he married Deborah Goss of Marblehead, Mass., but this is very doubtful. He went to Pubnico, N. S., thence to Sullivan, Me.

Children

- 443 Mary,¹ b. 1755, d. Nov. 1, 1844, m. Benjamin Welch. Ch. (I) *William*, (Welch), m. Louise Sargent and had 10 children: m. 1st, Adaline Fitzgerald, 2d, Eliza Hooper, had seven children. (II) MARY, m. James Doyle, had one child. (2) *Mary* (Welch), m. 1798, Paul Uram of Sullivan, had 1. SAMUEL (Uram), m. 181, Abigail Wooster, 2d, Mahala Preble and had six children. (3) *Lidia*, (Welch), m. Jotham Bragdon of Sullivan. Ch. I. ELMIZER W. (Bragdon), m. Elizabeth Frisbee, was a shipmaster at Trenton, Me., and had ten children. (II) JOTHAM (Bragdon), m. Julia A. Austin, d. Jersey City, N. J., and had two children. (III) MARY (Bragdon), d. y. (IV) HENRY (Bragdon), m. Fox, lived Canajoharie, N. Y., and had four children. (V) OLIVER PREBLE (Bragdon), m. Lydia J. Arey, had five children. (4) *Betsy*, (Welch), d. n. m. (5) *Benjamin* (Welch), m. Sybil Yeaton, lived at Sullivan. Ch. (I) EMES (Welch), d. in the war. (II) BYRON (Welch), d. n. m. (6) *David* (Welch), m. Sarah Beane. Ch. (I) MARY LOCKETT (Welch), m. Enoch H. Lynam of Sullivan. (II) JUDSON (Welch), m. Mary A. Coggins, had two children.
- +444 William,² b. Sept. 14, 1793, m. Olive Preble, Elizabeth Stevens.
- 445 Hannah,² b. , d. , n. m.
- 446 Lydia,² b. June 28, 1795, d. Apr. 12, 1827, m. John Preble, b. York, Me., d. Sullivan previous to 1820. He was a sea captain and was captured by a British privateer in 1813 and his vessel burned. Ch. (1) *Lidia*, (Preble), m. 1819, John Bragdon of Sullivan. Ch. (I) JOHN T. (Bragdon), m. Julia Pomeroy of Hampden, had four children. (II) MARIA (Bragdon). (III) JOSEPH W. (Bragdon), lost at sea, n. m. (IV) MARTHA (Bragdon), m. John B. Wooster of Hancock, had five children. (V) NANCY (Bragdon), n. m. (VI) MARY (Bragdon), m. John Haines of Rumney, N. H. (2) *Zoa*, (Preble), m. 1810, Mark Shepard of Ellsworth. Ch. I. CAROLINE (Shepard), m. Christopher Chase of Ellsworth, had seven children. (II) MARK (Shepard), d. St. Louis, m. Eliza T. Ingalls, had six children. (III) LOUISE D. (Shepard), m. Solomon Jordan of Ellsworth, had eight children. (IV) ANN (Shepard), m. Herman Courcier of Trenton, Me., had eleven children. (V) SARAH (Shepard), d. n. m. (VI) JOHN (Shepard), m. Jane Copeland, lived San Francisco, had three children. (VII) LIDIA (Shepard), m. 1st, Hadley, 2d, Dean Dority of Blue Hill, had seven children. (3) *Deborah*, (Preble), d. y.

- (4) *John* (Preble), m. Nancy Bancroft, was a shipmaster and lost at sea Aug. 1830.
 (5) *Nathaniel* (Preble), m. Hannah Bacon, was a shipmaster and Sullivan.
 (6) *Henry* (Preble), m. 1831, Priscilla Green of Surry. Ch. (1) HENRIETTA (Preble), m. John P. White of Ubanz, Ill.
 (7) *Charles* (Preble), m. 1st, Nancy Preble, 2d, Abigail Scammons. Ch. (1) JOHN (Preble), d. y. (II) EDWARD (Preble), m. 1st, Mary Graham, 2d, Sarah Hutchins. He lives at East Boston, Mass. (III) ESTHER (Preble), m. Phineas Whiting of Waltham, Mass. (IV) CHARLES (Preble), n. m. (V) NATHANIEL W. (Preble), m. Mary Montgomery, lives at East Boston.
 (8) *Rhoda* (Preble), m. William Cook of Springfield, Me.
 (9) *Sarah* (Preble), d. 1885, n. m.
 †447 David,⁶ b. A young man lost at sea.
 †448 Samuel,⁶ b. 1797, m. Abigail Wooster.
 †449 John,⁶ b. May 16, 1771, m. Rebecca Newton, Sarah Cheney.

151

JONATHAN NORWOOD INGALLS,⁵ (*William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of William and Zeruiah (Norwood) Ingalls, born Newburyport, Mass., 1734; married, HANNAH JOY, widow of Joseph Hilton of Madbury, N. H. She was born 1735. He may have had a first wife, for at Newburyport a John N. Ingalls married Eliza Strouthers. He died at Sheffield, Vt., Dec. 24, 1829. She died Feb. 11, 1825.

Children, born Madbury:

- †450 John Norwood,⁶ b. 1769, m. Ann P. Newman.
 †451 Joseph Hilton,⁶ b. May 24, 1775, m. Comfort Weeks.
 †452 A Daughter,⁶ b.

155

AMOS INGALLS, (*Henry*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Henry and Sarah (Richards) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1739; married, Mar. 31, 1768, MARY, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Tucker) Ingalls. His will was made in 1811, and he died at Lynn, Oct. 20, 1819.

Children, born Lynn:

- †453 Henry,⁶ b., m. Susanna Brown.
 †454 Abigail,⁶ b., m. John Watts, had son William.
 †455 Mary,⁶ b., m. August 23, 1789, James Bickford. Ch. (1) *James*, b. Jan. 20, 1790, (2) *Jac*,⁵ b. Aug. 21, 1791, (3) *Adoniram*, b. Oct. 13, 1791.

163

JACOB INGALLS,¹ (*Jacob,¹ Nathaniel,¹ Robert,¹ Edmund¹*), son of Jacob and Mary (Tucker) Ingalls, born Lynn, July 1, 1741; married, June 4, 1772, MARTHA LEWIS. He was a shoemaker at Lynn and, as was the custom, carried his shoes to Boston on foot and sold them. He died Jan. 19, 1823.

Children, born Lynn

- 456 Martha,² b. Mar. 2, 1778; m. Nov. 18, 1791 John Daggett Atwill, b. May 7, 1771. Ch. (1) *Patty*, b. Nov. 20, 1797; (2) *Nelson Reed*, b. Sept. 1, 1799; (3) *John Daggett*, b. May 1, 1800; (4) *Mary*, b. Apr. 25, 1802; (5) *Betsy*, b. Feb. 3, 1804; (6) *Alford*, b. Jan. 20, 1806; (7) *Clarence*, b. May 22, 1808; (8) *Edwin*, b. Aug. 7, 1810; (9) *Richard Ingalls*, b. July 17, 1812; d. Boston, 1902. He made an effort to collect the records of the Ingalls family, but on account of illness was obliged to turn his notes over to the compiler of this work; (10) *William Augustus*, b. Mar. 22, 1814; d. 1827; (11) *Joseph Warren*, b. July 2, 1817; (12) *Benjamin Franklin*, b. July 2, 1817.
- 457 Mary,² b. Sept. 20, 1777; m. Joseph Marshfield, had three sons who moved to Windsor, Vt.
- + 458 Richard,² b. Mar. 2, 1781; m. Sarah Clarke.
- + 459 Jacob,² b. May 23, 1789; m. Rebecca Brown.
- 460 John,² b. Aug. 2, 1790; m. Nancy Collins. He d. 1838. Ch. (161) John Augustus³, (162) Elizabeth,³ m. Parker.

171

ELIAZER INGALLS,¹ (*Eleazer,¹ Eleazer,¹ Robert,¹ Edmund¹*), son of Eleazer and Sarah (Glasey) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Dec. 10, 1722; married, Jan. 12, 1740, SARAH DIAMOND. He was a mariner at Marblehead, and widow Sarah appointed Adm. Feb. 7, 1776.

Children, born Marblehead

- 475 Eleazer,² bapt. June 7, 1741; m. Sarah, bapt. at Marblehead (176) Eleazer,³ b. July 22, 1764; (177) Mary,³ b. July 15, 1775.
- 478 Mary,² bapt. Oct. 31, 1742; prob. m. Oct. 18, 1763, William Blackler.
- 479 Elizabeth,² bapt. Apr. 21, 1743; prob. m. May 7, 1765, William Vickery.

180

JOHN INGALLS,¹ (*John,¹ Eleazer,¹ Robert,¹ Edmund¹*), son of John and Sarah () Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Oct. 4, 1724; married, May 23, 1750, MARY MERRITT. Probably married, second, May 20, 1756, MARY BOARDMAN.

Children, born Marblehead

- 490 Lane,¹ bapt. Apr. 14, 1751, m. Jan. 12, 1768, Andrew Chapman.
- 491 Samuel,¹ bapt. July 13, 1763, m. Sarah Penn.
- 492 Margaret,¹ bapt. Aug. 25, 1768.
- 493 Hannah,¹ bapt. Feb. 28, 1768.
- 494 William,¹ bapt. Sept. 23, 1770, d. Marblehead, Sept. 10, 1801, m. 1791 Margaret Prentiss. Ch. (1) Mary,² m. John C. Hillyer. Ch. Ruth and Mary. (1920) Ruth Freeman,³ b. July 1797, d. v. (1997) Ruth Freeman,⁴ b. May 19, 1799, killed by accident, age 21.
- 495 Sarah,¹ bapt. Dec. 6, 1772, prob. m. Sept. 18, 1799, Archibald Hutten.
- 496 Joseph,¹ bapt. Mar. 19, 1779, m. Margaret Prentiss.
- 500 Mary,¹ bapt. Apr. 5, 1757.
- 501 John,¹ bapt. July 23, 1759.

193

JOHN INGALLS,¹ (*William,¹ Eleazer,¹ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of William and Mary (Lane) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Mass., Apr. 2, 1732; married, Feb. 15, 1753, ELIZABETH ASHTON. He was a sailmaker at Marblehead, and died 1772. Widow Sarah appointed Adm. June 1, 1772.

Children, born Marblehead

- 502 Elizabeth,¹ bapt. Mar. 23, 1755, prob. m. July 15, 1772, William Curtis.
- † 503 William,¹ bapt. Apr. 17, 1757, m. Sarah Hines.
- † 504 John,¹ bapt. Aug. 5, 1759, m. Elizabeth Brown.
- † 505 Thomas,¹ b. July 16, 1762, m. Mary Bassett.

203

HENRY INGALLS,¹ (*Ebenezer,¹ Edmund,¹ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Ingalls, born Cumberland R. I., Oct. 12, 1738; married, Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 31, 1761, SYBIL CARPENTER. He moved from Rehoboth to Richmond, N. H., and is said to have died in Otsego Co., N. Y., age 73.

Children:

- 506 Elizabeth,¹ b. 1762, m. James Cook.
- 507 Mehitable,¹ b. 1764, m. James Ballou, Jr., moved to Richmond, N. H. Ch. (I) *James*, (2) *Henry*, lived at Zanesville, O., (3) *Mehitable*, m. Abram Ingalls, (4) *Rufus*, d. v., (5) *Eliza*, b. Sept. 21, 1801, m. Abram Garfield, they moved from Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., to Orange, O. Ch. (I) MEHITABLE (II) THOMAS, b. 1824 (III) MARY (IV) JAMES ABRAM, b. Nov. 19, 1831, d. Sept. 19, 1881, was Congressman and became President of the U. S.
- 508 Ruth,¹ b. 1767, m. Benjamin Ellis.
- 509 Rufus,¹ b. 1769.

- +510 Ebenezer,⁶ b. 1771, m. Mary Mann
- 511 Sybil,⁶ b. 1774
- 512 Lucy,⁶ b. 1777
- 513 Alpha,⁶ b. 1780
- 514 Henry,⁶ b. 1783, d. v
- 515 Sebra,⁶ b. 1785

206

EBENEZER INGALLS,⁵ (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., June 30, 1744; married, Jan. 11, 1765, RACHEL, daughter of Dr. John and granddaughter of James, Jr., and Rachel (West) Wheeler. She died Jan. 11, 1802. Married, second, He moved to Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., about 1775.

Children by Rachel Wheeler :

- 516 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Oct. 21, 1766.
- 517 Freeclove,⁶ b. 1767.
- 518 Nancy,⁶ b. July 3, 1772, m. Abraham Crain.
- +519 John Wheeler,⁷ b. July 5, 1774, m. Rachel Waterman.
- +520 James,⁶ b. Dec. 11, 1775, m. Mercy Taft.

Children by second wife :

- 521 Ebenezer,⁶ lived Seneca Co., N. Y., left no descendants.
- 522 Henry,⁶
- 523 Charlotte,⁶ b. m. Long. Ch: (1) *Henry*, (2) *Reuben*, (3) *Susanna*.

213

EDMUND INGALLS,⁵ (*Edmund*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Deborah (Esterbrook) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mar. 18, 1739/40; married, Nov. 1760, ESTHER SALLSBURY. He moved to Washington Co., N. Y., about 1785, and died Sept. 18, 1826.

Children, born Rehoboth :

- +534 Edmund,⁶ b. Aug. 7, 1761, m. Mary Stockwell.
- +535 John,⁶ b. Aug. 6, 1763, m. Olive Hicks.
- 536 Sarah,⁶ b. June 21, 1765, d. Winchester, N. H., 1832, m. Taft. No ch.
- 537 Esther,⁶ b. Apr. 23, 1767, m. Merrill Dandley of Henderson, N. Y.
- +538 Caleb Bowen,⁶ b. June 5, 1769, m. Hannah Taft.
- 539 Benjamin,⁶ b. Aug. 18, 1771, m. 1st, Margery Cass, 2d, Sally Thomas. He died Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
- 540 Deborah,⁶ b. Dec. 9, 1776, m. Bowles.
- +541 Otis,⁶ b. June 21, 1779, m. Eunice Thompson.
- 542 Betsey,⁶ b. May 15, 1781, d. Jan. 19, 1840, m. Isaac Kinney of Truxton, N. Y.
- +543 Zimri,⁶ b. Mar. 21, 1784, m. Parma Howe.

217

HEZEKIAH INGALLS, (*Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Oct. 30, 1741, married CATHERINE (). He was a revolutionary soldier from Rehoboth, serving as private in Capt. Stephen Bullock's company and corporal in Capt. James Hill's company. He probably moved to N. Y. state after the Revolution.

Children, born Rehoboth:

- 555 Ruth,⁶ b. Sept. 30, 1774.
- 556 Mary,⁶ b. July 22, 1776.
- 557 Hannah,⁶ b. Apr. 16, 1778.
- 558 John,⁶ b. May 22, 1780. A John died Rehoboth, Apr. 25, 1853, age 73.
- 559 Eleonathan,⁶ b. Oct. 3, 1781.
- 560 Betsey,⁶ b. Feb. 26, 1783.

218

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁵ (*Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, June 8, 1744, married ROBY NORTON. She was born Feb. 5, 1746. He was a revolutionary soldier from Rehoboth, Capt. Samuel Bliss' company 1775, Capt. William North's company 1777 to 1779, and in several other companies up to 1780. His diary says, "left Rehoboth, Oct. 8, 1791." Settled at Norton Hill, Greene Co., N. Y., where he died Mar. 2, 1813.

Children, born Rehoboth:

- +561 Jacob,⁶ b. June 27, 1764, m. Susannah Goff.
- +562 James,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1765, m. Isabel Daggett.
- 563 Amaziah,⁶
- 564 Davis,⁶ settled on Erie Canal, Orleans Co., N. Y.
- +565 Joseph,⁶ b. Apr. 25, 1782, m. Mary Badau.

219

ELKANAH INGALLS,⁵ (*Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Feb. 29, 1745/6; married REBECCA PIERCE. He was a Baptist clergyman at Grafton, Mass., in 1784; returned to Rehoboth and is said to have embraced the Universalist faith. He died at Rehoboth or Swansea.

Children, born Rehoboth

- 566 Lydia,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1766.
 +567 Elkanah,⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1767; m. Mehitable Bliss Hannah King Polly Haskell.
 568 Mary,⁶ b. Sept., 1769.
 569 Eunice,⁶ b. Apr. 26, 1771.
 570 Deireec,⁶ b. Feb. 21, 1773.
 571 Philip Wheeler,⁶ b. Dec. 19, 1774; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer Blake of Bristol, R. I. He moved to Rutland, Mass. then to N. Y. state. Ch. born at Swansea (572) Elizabeth,⁷ b. June 1, 1801; (573) Mary,⁷ b. June 5, 1803; (574) Simeon,⁷ b. June, 1805; (575) Louisa,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1810.
 576 Simeon,⁶ b. Nov. 16, 1779.
 577 Lovell,⁶ b. Feb. 6, 1782; m. Apr. 10, 1810, Sally Bowker of Rutland. They moved to N. Y. state and had a son Lovell, who was a noted missionary to Burmah.
 579 Samuel Grafton,⁶ b. Feb. 6, 1784.
 580 Elizabeth,⁶ b. July 6, 1788.

223

EDMUND INGALLS,⁵ (*Joseph,⁴ Edmund,⁸ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Aug. 5, 1754; married, Sept. 24, 1777, LYDIA ROWLAND. He was a revolutionary soldier in Capt. Samuel Bliss' company from Rehoboth 1775. Moved to New York state.

Children, born Rehoboth:

- +581 Royal,⁶ b. Dec. 30, 1778; m. Rhobe Hills.
 582 Lydia,⁶ b. June 26, 1780; d. y.
 +583 Benjamin,⁶ b. Apr. 18, 1783.
 584 Sarah,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1789.
 585 Nancy,⁶ b. Aug. 9, 1790.
 586 Lydia,⁶ b. Mar. 18, 1791.

227

LUDDEN INGALLS,⁵ (*Joseph,⁴ Edmund,⁸ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Feb. 8, 1765; married, Sept. 21, 1788, SARAH ANTHONY. He was a cooper, making what was called "patent work" such as pails, tubs and dowels. He lived in Otsego Co., N. Y., moving as required to find suitable wood.

Children:

- 587 John,⁶ was a cooper, had ch- (588) Sarah Jane⁷, (589) John⁷, (590) a son⁷.
 591 Chancellor,⁶ m. Eunice Whitfield. He moved in 1811 to Windham, Bradford Co., Pa., 1850 to Du Page Co., Ill., and later to Central, Ill. Ch: (592) Homer⁷; (593) Sarah⁷; (594) Elizabeth⁷; (595) German⁷; (596) Minerva⁷.

- 597 Elizabeth,⁶ b. , m. Abner Fowler.
 598 Sarah,⁶ b. m. Jones.
 + 599 James,⁶ b. May 23, 1798, m. Betsey Starkweather
 600 Parmelia,⁶ m. late in life and moved to Baraboo, Wis.

242

STEPHEN INGALLS,⁵ (*Samuel,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Samuel and Ruth (Moulton) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, June 30, 1755; married, Jan. 24, 1776, SARAH MILLER. She was born Oct. 31, 1755; died 1854. He was a revolutionary soldier in Captain Danforth's company, 1775; fought at the battle of Long Island, was taken prisoner and confined in a prison ship in New York harbor. He moved to Cheshire, Mass., in 1782 and in 1792 to Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and was the first sheriff and keeper of the log jail. He died about 1827.

Children:

- +601 Stephen,⁶ b. Jan. 25, 1777; m. Rebecca Wood.
 602 Sarah,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1778; m. John Luce.
 +603 Samuel Miles,⁶ b. Nov. 5, 1780; m. Sally Northup.
 604 John,⁶ b. Jan. 31, 1783.
 +605 Ebenezer,⁶ b. May 11, 1785; m. Ruth Griggs.
 606 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1787; m. Wraim.
 607 Edmund,⁶ b. Apr. 12, 1789.
 608 Electa,⁶ b. Jan. 7, 1791; m. Levi H. Pierce of Middlefield. Ch-
 (1) *Orin*; (2) *Albert*; (3) *Horatio*; (4) *Louisa*; (5) *Jeanette*.
 609 Orin,⁶ b. Sept. 8, 1792; d. age 25; n. m.
 610 Clarissa,⁶ b. May 15, 1795; m. Dickerman.
 611 Ira,⁶ b. Aug. 22, 1798.

249

TIMOTHY INGALLS,⁵ (*Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Samuel and Mary (Watts) Ingalls, born Haverhill, Mass., April 20, 1720. He was called a trader, was living at Chester, N. H. 1741; bought land at Kingston, 1747-52, Sandown, 1757, Hill, 1761.

Children:

- +612 Ebenezer,⁶ b. Apr. 13, 1747; m. Mary Lougee.
 613 Gilman,⁶ b. abt. 1750? Only tradition that he was a son of Timothy.
 +614 Jonathan,⁶ b. , m. Mary J. Locke.
 +615 Timothy,⁶ b. June 16, 1763; m. Bathsheba Worcester.

252

NATHANIEL INGALLS,⁵ (*Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Samuel and Mary (Watts) Ingalls, born Chester, N. H.,

Dec. 12, 1727; married, ABIGAIL, daughter of Israel and Mary Huse. In 1763, with others, was set off to the new town of Candia.

Children

- 616 Israel,⁶ b. , was a Rev. soldier, lived at Alexandria, N. H.; had wife Hannah.
- 617 Peter,⁶ b. , d. y.
- 618 Mary,⁶ b. , m. Perley Chase.
- 619 Peter,⁶ b. , was a Rev. soldier, lived Candia; Adm. estate 1769.
- 620 Abigail,⁶ b. , m. Benjamin Smith of Hanover; Ch. (1) *Benjamin*, m. Persis Tenney.
- 621 Melitable,⁶ b. , m. John Clough of Concord, N. H.
- +622 Josiah,⁶ b. , m. Olive Sanborn.
- 623 Samuel,⁶ b. 1753; d. 1866; m. Betsey Clough, lived Sandown; had six children, had son (623A) Samuel.
- (624) John Clough,⁶ b. June 24, 1868; m. Emily T. Colby. He was a clergyman and d. Melrose, Mass., Feb. 28, 1897; had son (624A) Horace S.⁷ res. Saugus, Mass.
- (626) Samuel,⁶ b. Dec. 1818; d. Winthrop, Mass., June 11, 1884; m. 1st, Clara R. Hill of Portland, Me.; m. 2d, widow of Wm. W. Shaw. He grad. M. D. Bowdoin College, 1841; was a physician and large real estate holder at Winthrop; Ch. by Clara R. Hill (627) Frank Wallace,⁷ res. Dakota; (628) Lavina B.,⁷ m. Charles W. Dunham; (629) Osman Baker,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1860; m. Julia A. Leighton. He is a clothing salesman at Boston; res. Winthrop; Ch.: (630) Clara Lenign,¹¹ b. July 15, 1886; Ch. by widow Shaw (631) Charles Edward,¹ res. Atlantic City, N. J.
- (632) Sophia B.,⁶ b. , m. Terry; d. Winthrop, Mass.
- (633) Elizabeth,⁶ b. , m. George W. Hunt, res. California.
- 634 Hannah,⁶ b. ; d. 1868; m. John Hall. Ch. (1) *Josiah*, b. Chester, Mar. 1, 1805.

253

DANIEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Moses*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Moses and Maria (Hoitt) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., 1714; married, Oct. 27, 1744, SARAH FLETCHER. He probably moved to Conway or Shelburne, N. H.

Children, born Andover

- 635 Sarah,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1715; d. Conway, N. H. Jan. 7, 1786; m. April 7, 1764, Joseph Odell, d. Conway, Mar. 27, 1802; Ch.: first four born Andover, five born Conway: (1) *Joseph*, b. Nov. 26, 1765; (2) *Parmelia*, b. Nov. 27, 1767; (3) *Richard*, b. Mar. 3, 1770; (4) *Sarah*, b. Mar. 4, 1772; (5) *Thomas Fletcher*, b. Apr. 28, 1775; (6) *Folly*, b. Nov. 22, 1777; (7) *Daniel Ingalls*,⁶ b. Apr. 19, 1780; (8) *Stephen*, b. Feb. 25, 1783; d. y.; (9) *Deborah*, b. Jan. 3, 1786.
- +636 Samuel,⁶ b. Aug. 13, 1747; m. Betsey Eastman.
- 637 Maria,⁶ b. Dec. 14, 1749; m. 1771, Simeon Stevens of Billerica.
- 638 Ruth,⁶ b. July 26, 1752; m. Dec. 15, 1774, Moses Gerrish of Newburyport.

- 639 Daniel,⁶ b. June 9, 1754, drowned June 2, 1756.
 +640 Moses,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1756, m. Susan Heath.
 641 Daniel,⁶ b. Feb. 11, 1758.
 642 Olive,⁶ b. June 11, 1760.
 643 Ann,⁶ b. June 11, 1760.

257

BENJAMIN INGALLS,⁶ (*Moses,⁴ Samuel,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Moses and Maria (Hoitt) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 1, 1728; married, first, Aug. 31, 1762, REBECCA PEARSONS, married, second, MARY WHITE. He was in the British army at 17, at the capture of Lunenburg in 1745; was a lieutenant in 1761; left the army in 1765 and made several voyages at sea. In 1774, with five others, settled at Hiram, Me., where he died Nov. 24, 1815.

Children by Rebecca Pearsons:

- 644 Benjamin Pearsons,⁶ b. June 4, 1763, m. Lydia Tappan, she was sole legatee of will Aug. 12, 1789.
 645 Micajah,⁶ b. Nov. 10, 1764, m. Annie , was a Rev. soldier in Capt. Lovejoy's company at Portsmouth, 1779, Adm. granted widow Dec. 5, 1794. Ch. (646) Rebecca Pearsons.⁷
 647 William,⁶ Sept. 19, 1768; d. y.

Children by Mary White:

- 648 William,⁶ b. Aug. 31, 1774, m. 1st, Mar. 30, 1796, Margery, daughter of Matthew and Sarah (Hanscom Libby, m. 2d, 1808, Hannah, daughter of Mark and Relief (Berry) Libby of Scarborough, b. April 2, 1782. He died at Baldwin, Me., Apr. 9, 1832.
 649 David White,⁶ b. Nov. 20, 1776, d. Standish, Me., Oct. 1, 1835, m. , Ch.
 650 Samuel,⁷ b. 1800, d. West Baldwin, Me., Nov. 4, 1880.
 651 Andrew,⁷ b. 1803, living at Baldwin 1880.
 (652) Sarah,⁷ b. , m. Richardson.
 653 Mary,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1779, d. Oct. 29, 1850; m. Moses Parker. Ch. (1) *Dorothy*, m. Moses Davis of Denmark, Me. Ch. (1) *Ezra*, (11) *Moses*, (111) *Albert*, (2) *Loamie*, m. 1st, Paine, 2d, , had ten children by first and two children by second wife, 3. *Mosey*, m. Olive White of Sebago, Me. Ch. (1) *Clifton*, (11) *Charles*, (111) *Joseph*, (IV) *Ella*; (4) *Jane*, b. Dec. 25, 1813, m. Daniel Page Faulkner, a descendant of Rev. Francis and Elizabeth Ingalls Dane. Ch. (1) *Alonzo D.*, m. Marcia Sparhawk. Ch. (A) *Alice C.*, m. Delbert W. Adams, res. Augusta Me., (11) *Charles E.*, (111) *Etta*, (5) *Hadassah*, m. Timothy Hanson. Ch. (1) *Jessie*, m. Charles Perkins of Kennebunkport, Me., (11) *Etta*, (6) *Joseph*, m. Mary Sawyer, lived, Norway, Me. Ch. (1) *Mary*, m. Scribner, (11) *Clara*, m. Libby, (111) *Annie*, m. Gavton.
 654 Jane,⁶ b. June 2, 1781, d. Mar. 28, 1817; m. Charles L. Wadsworth.
 655 Dorothy,⁶ b. Aug. 3, 1781, m. Thomas Rowe.
 656 Loamey,⁶ b. May 22, 1786.
 657 Ruth,⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1789, m. Enoch Jewell of Cornish, Me.

260

WILLIAM INGALLS,⁵ (*Moses*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Moses and Maria (Hoitt) Ingalls, born Andover, June 28, 1737; married, May 26, 1761, SUSANNAH PEARSONS. He was a deputy sheriff at Newburyport. Will made Nov. 15, 1797, proved May 10, 1798.

Children, born Newburyport

- 658 Susannah,⁶ b. Apr. 27, 1763, m. Moulton, Ch. (1) *Amelia*, m. Stephen Goss, (2) *Rebecca*, m. Nath'l Cross.
- +659 William,⁶ b. May 3, 1769, m. 1st, Lucy M. Ridgeway, 2d, Alice Brazer.
- 660 Elizabeth,⁶ b. ; m. Noyes.
- 661 Nathaniel,⁶ b. , m. Susan. Adm. estate Aug. 3, 1807.
- 662 Maria,⁶
- 663 Ruth,⁶ prob. d. y.
- 664 John,⁶ b.
- 665 Daniel,⁶ b.

263

JOHN INGALLS,⁵ (*Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Eldad and Hannah (Watts) Ingalls, born Haverhill, Mass., June 1, 1723; married, Dec. 5, 1748, MARY, daughter of Joseph and Judith (Eaton) Haseltine. She died July 5, 1756. Published second to ELIZABETH COPP at Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 18, 1756. He was one of the proprietors of Hampstead and settled at Plaistow; moved to Atkinson in 1767, then went to Canterbury, where he died Mar. 11, 1815. His wife died June 29, 1819, age 81.

Children by Mary Haseltine

- 666 Mary,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1749; m. Jacob Merrill of Amesbury. Another account says m. 1773, Rev. Stephen, son of John and Sarah (Ingalls) Peabody, born Atkinson, N. H., 1741.
- +667 John,⁶ b. Apr. 3, 1751; m. widow of Benj. Ordway.
- +668 Joseph,⁶ b. Apr. 11, 1752; m. Sarah Parker.
- 669 Hannah,⁶ b. Oct. 18, 1753; m. Abijah Atwood, Jr.
- 670 Sarah,⁶ b. Jan. 28, 1755, m. July 13, 1773, John, son of James and Elizabeth (Hutchins) Haseltine. He was born July 9, 1749, d. Mar. 20, 1817, had 10 children. See Haseltine Gen.

Children by Elizabeth Copp:

- 671 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Dec. 12, 1757, m. 1776, John Wooley of Hampstead.
- 672 Mehitable,⁶ b. Apr. 9, 1759, m. Dec. 5, 1780, as 2d wife of Moses Emery of Atkinson had (1) *Abigail*, (2) *Betsy*, (3) *Sally*, (4) *Rhoda*, (5) *Jesse*.
- 673 Moses,⁶ b. Oct. 7, 1760; m. Betsey Eaton.

- +674 Samuel,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1763, m. Anna Shepard.
- 675 Abiah,⁶ b. Nov. 27, 1764.
- +676 Caleb,⁶ b. July 7, 1766, m. Theobeth Clark.
- 677 Joshua,⁶ b. Feb. 8, 1768. His will was made at Poplin, N. H., Oct. 11, 1841, proved Mar. 20, 1850, had daughter, Betsey, wife of John Randlett, granddaughter, Melinda Randlett. Left his estate to wife Sarah, who died before 1852.
- +678 Jesse,⁶ b. Apr. 2, 1770, m. Hannah Chase.
- 679 Judith,⁶ b. Jan. 8, 1772, m. Caleb M. Sanborn.
- 680 Abigail,⁶ b. Jan. 8, 1772.
- +681 Nathaniel Feabody,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1773, m. Polly Haines, Sophia Bradley.
- +682 Daniel,⁶ b. Apr. 7, 1775, m. Polly Nutting.
- 683 James,⁶ b. Dec. 23, 1776, d. Feb. 1, 1779.
- +684 David,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1778, m. Sarah Fernald.
- +685 James,⁶ b. Sept. 5, 1782, m. Louisa Wheeler.

266

HENRY INGALLS,⁵ (*Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 13, 1719; married, first, SARAH, daughter of Daniel Putnam of Reading. She died Apr. 8, 1756, age 32. Married, second, May 18, 1757, SARAH PUTNAM, widow of Daniel Andrews. She died Nov. 29, 1831, age 81. He was a captain of the militia at Andover, where he died Mar. 28, 1803.

Children by Sarah Putnam :

- 686 Sarah,⁶ b. June 13, 1745; d. Jan. 30, 1754.
- 687 Henry,⁶ b. Apr. 13, 1746; d. Apr. 27, 1752.
- 688 Sarah,⁶ b. July 28, 1748; m. Oct. 22, 1772, Richard Hall.
- +689 Solomon,⁶ b. June 13, 1750; m. 1st, Abigail Carlton, 2d, Mercy Wilson, 3d, Hannah Harris.
- 690 Henry,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1752; m. 1st, Sept. 1777, Abigail, daughter of Rev. Paine Wingate of Amesbury; m. 2d, Apr. 17, 1811, Mrs. Susanna Merrill of Methuen. He was a Rev. soldier, serving as substitute for Nathaniel Lovejoy. He moved to Ayers Village, Haverhill, and died in the poorhouse, Apr. 12, 1832. Had four children by first wife: (691) Lucretia,⁷ m. 1st, John Danielson, 2d, Abraham Bailey; (692) Daughter,⁷ m. Ephraim Elliott of Haverhill; (693) Son,⁷ who was a sailor; (694) Mary Balch,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1786, m. Mar. 21, 1805, Count Francis Viport of Guadaloupe; she was the heroine of Whittier's poem the "Countess." Died, Jan. 5, 1867; was considered one of the most beautiful women of that day. Her gravestone is still standing in the cemetery at East Haverhill, not far from that of Dr. Moses Elliott, the "half welcome guest" in Whittier's "Snow Bound." Count Viport is said to have returned to France where he married again and had a family. An interesting account of the Countess can be found in Vol. 1, "Gleanings from Merrimack Valley," published by Miss R. I. Davis.
- 695 Rebecca,⁶ b. July 4, 1756, m. James, son of John and Sarah (Frye) Parnum, b. Andover, Aug. 8, 1750, d. 1814; had son (1) *Putnam Ingalls*, b. Milton, N. H., Mar. 10, 1788, m. Rebecca Ingalls.

Children by second Sarah Putnam

- +706 Daniel,⁶ b. Jan. 13, 1758, m. Mary Tapley.
- 707 Lucille,⁶ b. Mar. 4, 1760, d. abt. 1808, n. m.
- 708 Sarahannah,⁶ b. June 14, 1762, d. Oct. 17, 1762.
- 709 Putnam,⁶ b. Dec. 18, 1763. His will proved Aug. 5, 1811, mentions second wife Fanny, whole of estate left to son.
- 7000 Henry Putnam,⁷ who was a merchant at Boston for many years, resided at No. Andover where he died about 1888.

269

DAVID INGALLS,⁶ (*Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Jan. 3, 1726; married PRISCILLA, daughter of Israel How. She died July 27, 1807. He was a blacksmith, moved to Stoddard, N. H., thence to Londonderry, N. H., where he died July 31, 1805.

Children:

- +701 David,⁶ b. Feb. 10, 1751, m.
- 702 Priscilla,⁶ b. Feb. 1, 1753, d. y.
- 703 Israel,⁶ b. Dec. 27, 1754.
- +704 Edmund,⁶ b. July 3, 1757; m. Mary Lovejoy.
- 705 Hannah,⁶ b. Feb. 20, 1759.
- 706 Mary,⁶ b. Apr. 20, 1761, m. Peter Chandler of Wilton, N. H. Ch. 1. *Hannah*, m. John Ingalls of Nelson, N. H.
- 707 Amos,⁶ b. Mar. 14, 1763, m. _____, lived at Rindge, N. H. Ch. (708) Cynthia⁷; 709) Bennett⁷; (710) Matilda Robinson⁷; 711) Ruth⁷; (712) Ruth⁷; 713) Lovina⁷; (714) Robert⁷; (715) Samuel⁷; (716) Priscilla⁷; (717) Page⁷.
- 718 Nathaniel,⁶ b. May 24, 1765; d. 1838, lived at Wales, Erie Co., N. Y. and had a large family.
- +719 Aaron,⁶ b. May 16, 1767, m. Jane Williams.
- 720 Sarah,⁶ b. June 5, 1771; d. Londonderry, Apr. 1850, n. m.

270

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 25, 1728; married, May 8, 1755, DEBORAH STEVENS. She was born Feb. 1, 1727; died Feb. 15, 1781. He died Andover, Aug. 26, 1810.

Children:

- 721 Deborah,⁶ b. June 22, 1758, d. Nov. 16, 1762.
- 722 John,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1760; prob. d. 1817. Rev. Sol. in Captain Adams' Co., 1777. He is called Colonel.
- 723 Deborah,⁶ b. Mar. 24, 1763, m. Dec. 28, 1786, Dean Carlton.
- 724 Hannah,⁶ b. June 1, 1765.
- 725 Jedediah,⁶ b. July 26, 1768, d. Durham, N. H., Aug. 1, 1847, m. Elizabeth Currier, d. Oct. 21, 1851. He grad. Dartmouth Col. 1792, was a physician at Durham. Ch. (726) Eliza⁷; (726A)

Sarah,¹ m. William M. Newhall of Lynn, (1727) Hannah,² (1728) Harriet,³ m. William Waldron Fowler of Durham, had son, (1) *William H.*, res. Boston, (1729) John,⁴ (1730) Charles Currier,⁵ b. 1837, was a physician at No. Andover, Mass.

272

ISAAC INGALLS, (*Henry*,¹ *Henry*,² *Henry*,³ *Edmund*⁴) son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Sept. 2, 1733; married, first, Apr. 11, 1754, REBECCA MOORE, who died Aug. 11, 1794, age 27; married, second, Oct. 31, 1795, MARY OSGOOD (Mary Chandler?). She was born Aug. 9, 1734, died Mar. 21, 1830. He was a Minute Man 1775; drummer in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777, 210 miles; also enlisted Aug. 14, 1777, as private in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, service three months seventeen days with the Northern Army. Settled at Blue Hill, Me., and died May 8, 1808.

Children by Rebecca Moore.

- 731 Jacob,⁵ b. Feb. 24, 1757, d. Aug. 18, 1794.
- 732 Olive,⁶ b. Apr. 15, 1760, d. Aug. 17, 1794.
- 733 Mehitable,⁷ b. Oct. 22, 1762. Said to be grandmother of President Cleveland.
- 734 Ann,⁸ b. June 4, 1764, d. Sept. 24, 1764.

Children by Mary Osgood:

- 735 Rebecca,⁹ b. June 16, 1766, m. Jan. 11, 1785, Isaac, son of Joseph and Joanna (Chandler) Shattuck, he b. July 13, 1766.
- * 736 Isaac,¹⁰ b. May 12, 1770, m. Eunice Horton.
- * 737 Jacob,¹¹ b. Aug. 27, 1772, m. Abigail Horton, Mary Pecker.
- 738 Hepzibah,¹² b. Dec. 10, 1774, m. Henry Dougherty. Ch. (1) *Hepzibah*, b. Apr. 2, 1798, (2) *Temple*, b. June 7, 1800, (3) *Ellis*, b. Aug. 11, 1802, d. Apr. 27, 1817, (4) *Herman*, b. Dec. 3, 1804, (5) *Jacob*, b. May 23, 1807, (6) *John*, b. June 23, 1809, (7) *Walter*, b. Oct. 4, 1811, (8) *Rebecca*, b. Dec. 9, 1813.

274

EBENEZER INGALLS,¹ (*Francis*,² *Henry*,³ *Henry*,⁴ *Edmund*⁵), son of Francis and Lydia (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., 1721; married, first, Jan. 26, 1749, SARAH, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Hale) Kimball. She was born in Boxford, Aug. 5, 1725; died May 1, 1764. Married, second, Jan. 29, 1765,

SARAH, daughter of James and Sarah (Buswell) Curtis. She was born Oct. 8, 1733. He was a farmer, lived and died at Andover.

Children by Sarah Kimball

- 739 Abigail,⁶ b. Oct. 11, 1749; possibly m. 1771, Benj. Track of Salem.
- 740 Mary,⁶ b. Nov. 24, 1751.
- 741 Sarah,⁶ b. Nov. 6, 1753.
- 742 Susannah,⁶ b. Jan. 26, 1759.
- 743 A son,⁶ b. Apr. 21, 1758.
- 744 Ebenezer,⁶ b. June 11, 1759; d. Sept. 12, 1759.
- 745 Ebenezer,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1760. He was a Rev. soldier, enlisted Sept. 29, 1777, and served through the entire war; was at Peck's kill, Fort Clinton and King's Ferry. Discharged, Dec. 11, 1780, described at age 19, 5 ft. 6 in., light complexion.

Children by Sarah Curtis.

- 746 Samuel,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1765; prob. d. Feb. 28, 1766.
- 747 James,⁶ b. 1768; m. Sept. 4, 1798, Eunice Ingalls. He is said to have moved to New York state.
- +748 Reuben,⁶ b. Dec. 19, 1769; m. Rebecca Wormstead.
- 749 Eleazer,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1771.
- 750 Eleanor,⁶ b. 1772; m. Oct. 30, 1794, James Curtis of New Salem, N. H.

278

FRANCIS INGALLS,⁵ (*Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Francis and Lydia (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Jan. 26, 1731; married, Nov. 12, 1754, EUNICE JENNINGS. She died May 23, 1799. He was a farmer at Andover and died Apr. 3, 1795.

Children :

- +751 Nathan,⁶ b. June 12, 1755; m. Phebe Griffin.
- +752 Isaiah,⁶ b. July 13, 1756; m. Esther Stevens, Phebe Curtis.
- +753 Phineas,⁶ b. Nov. 14, 1758; m. Elizabeth Stevens.
- +754 Francis,⁶ b. May 30, 1760; m. Nancy Estes.
- +755 Jonathan,⁶ b. Feb. 25, 1762; m. Sarah Berry.
- +756 Theodore,⁶ b. Mar. 30, 1764; m. Hannah Berry, Sally Flint, Ruth Flint.
- +757 Asa,⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1766; m. Mary Estes, Patience Jewett, Mehitable Loring.
- +758 Cyrus,⁶ b. Dec. 13, 1768; m. Sarah Barker.
- 759 Eunice,⁶ b. Oct. 16, 1770; m. James Ingalls, see No. 747.

283

ABIJAH INGALLS,⁵ (*Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Francis and Lydia (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Andover, 1730; married ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON. He was a Minute Man,

marched Apr. 19, 1775, in Capt. Henry Abbott's Company; was in Captain Johnson's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment, at Albany; died as result of privations Mar. 1777; the widow Adm. Apr. 8, 1777.

Children

- +760 Jeremiah,⁶ b. Mar. 1, 1764; m. Mary Bigelow.
- 761 Jonathan,⁶ b. Sept. 16, 1765; m. Boston, Oct. 12, 1889, Sally Knowlton. He was a merchant at Boston, left one daughter.
- 762 Lydia,⁶ b. Oct. 9, 1767; m. Brown.
- 763 Hutchinson,⁶ b. May 6, 1769; m. Nov. 5, 1795, Molly Kimball, moved to Blue Hill, Me., and died there.
- 764 Abijah,⁶ b. 1771; d. y.
- 765 Abigail,⁶ d. y.
- +766 Ezra,⁶ b. Apr. 12, 1773; m. Dolly Wilson.
- 767 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Aug. 21, 1775; prob. m. Jacob Foster of Boston.

288

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁵ (*Joseph,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Phebe (Farnum) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 22, 1723; married, May 24, 1749, SARAH, daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (Gray) Abbott. She was born Oct. 15, 1730; died Jan. 30, 1810. He moved to Pomfret, Conn., and died there Oct. 18, 1790. (Gravestone says Oct. 26, 1799.)

Children

- 768 Phebe,⁶ b. Aug. 22, 1750; d. Sept. 20, 1754.
- +769 Peter,⁶ b. Feb. 19, 1752; m. Sarah Ashley.
- 770 Darius,⁶ b. June 27, 1754; m. Jan. 25, 1779, Loderma Lee. Ch. (770A) Deliverance,⁷ b. Apr. 22, 1779; (770B) Parker⁷; (770C) Sarah⁷; (770D) Mary⁷; (770E) Henry⁷; (770F) Alvin⁷; (770G) Anna⁷; (770H) Loderma⁷; (770J) Darius⁷.
- 771 Dorcas,⁶ b. June 27, 1754.
- 772 Asa,⁶ b. Feb. 29, 1756; d. Dec. 25, 1775.
- +773 Luther,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1758; m. Lucy Utley.
- 774 Calvin,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1760; m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1782, Catherine Tarrington; d. Dec. 31, 1783; m. 2d, Mary Horton. He graduated Dartmouth Col. 1795, was a preacher, for some time home missionary in New York state, then located at West Stafford, Conn., had Ch. (774A) Sylvester,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1783; d. y.; (774B) Catherine, m. William Thompson. Ch. (I) *William Horton*, b. July 7, 1818, was a Presbyterian clergyman at Mobile, Ala.; m. Mary J. Safford. Ch. (I) WILLIAM H., res. Memphis, Tenn.; (II) MARY ELIZA, b. Jan. 11, 1857; m. 1883, Rev. Elijah H. Gregory. Is a Presbyterian clergyman at Clayton, Ala. Ch. A. David B., b. Sept. 12, 1884; (B) Mary Altha, b. Aug. 11, 1887; (C) William H. d. y.; (D) Amelia Telford, b. Feb. 5, 1892; (E) Edna Pearl, b. Aug. 24, 1896. (III) CATHERINE A., m. Cobb, res. Mobile.
- 775 Chester,⁶ b. Aug. 9, 1762; m. Apr. 1, 1784, Sylvia Stevens. Ch. (775A) Mary,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1785; d. Woodstock, Conn., had a daughter m. Herbert Morse, res. Putnam, Conn.
- 777 Joseph,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1764; d. Sept. 6, 1783.

- 778 Sarah,⁶ b. Dec. 18, 1766; d. Apr. 24, 1833; m. Jan. 22, 1788, Abraham Ford, moved Jericho, Vt., had eleven children.
 779 Hannah,⁶ b. July 7, 1769; m. Jan. 25, 1791 Joseph Ingersoll.
 780 Harvey,⁶ b. July 7, 1775; d. Dec. 30, 1833; m. Ford, lived Brookfield, Vt., had one son (781) Waldo,⁷ and three daughters.

291

JOSHUA INGALLS,⁶ (*Joseph,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Phebe (Farmm) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 13, 1732; married, Sept. 9, 1760, ELIZABETH STERLE. His will made June 21, proved July 5, 1785. Lived at Andover.

Children:

- 785 Stephen,⁶ b. June 17, 1761; m. Sept. 21, 1786, Lydia Kimball. He was a Rev. soldier. His will Apr. 5, 1791, proved June 3. She died No. Andover, Dec. 16, 1831, age 71. Ch. (786) Lydia,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1787; (787) Loderma,⁷ b. Oct. 30, 1789.
 788 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1762; prob. d. y.
 789 Simcon,⁶ b. Sept. 3, 1764. Served three months at West Point, 1780. Int. m. June 1, 1784, Priscilla Berry, another Int. m. Jan. 16, 1787, widow Elizabeth Fisk.
 790 Peter,⁶ b. Jan. 14, 1766; prob. d. y.
 791 Phebe,⁶ b. Dec. 13, 1768; d. 1785; m. m.

329

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Stephen,⁴ John,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Stephen and Rebecca (Grow) Ingalls, born Pomfret or Scotland, Conn., Apr. 22, 1746; married, Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 9, 1769, DEBORAH MEECHAM. He was a farmer at Brooklyn.

Children:

- +792 Samuel,⁶ b. 1772; m. Diana Dodge.
 +793 Lemuel,⁶ b. ; lived at Cortland, N. Y.
 794 Calvin,⁶
 795 Willis,⁶

337

DANIEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Benjamin,⁴ John,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Benjamin and Mary (Stebbins) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn.; married EUNICK (). He probably died at Pomfret.

Children, born Pomfret:

- 795A Daniel,⁹ b. May 3, 1770; m. Nov. 2, 1794, Bethiah Brown. Had son (795B) Oliver,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1806; d. Mar. 8, 1862; m. Sarah Benjamin. Ch. (795C) Hezekiah Sharp,⁸ m. Margaret J. Twaddle, res. Edgewood, Greene Co., N. Y. Ch. (795D) Sarah,⁹ d. y.; (795E) Frank⁹, (795F) Robert⁹. (795G) Charles,⁹ m. Abigail Brandow, res. Hunter, N. Y. Ch. (795H) Carrie,⁹ m. Lake; (795I) William,⁹ m. Louise Biddell; (795J) Fannie,⁹ m. Rhodes; (795K) Isadore⁹. (795L) Mary,⁹ m.

William Brewer Ch (1) *Charlotte*, m. Gilbert; (2) *Edith*, m. Van Grosbeck; (3) *Roger*. (795M) Frederick E.⁶, b. Jewett, N. Y., May 30, 1835, m. Dec. 28, 1870, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Abram D. and Lydia S. (Douglass) Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1848, served in the Civil War, Company F, 120th N. Y. infantry and discharged for wounds. Moved to Thompson, Pa. in 1888, is a mechanic and held the office of Burgess. Ch (795N) Marion Rainsford,⁹ b. May 24, 1873, is an electrician. (795O) Julia,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1878, d. May 28, 1879. (795P) Louis,⁸ d. . (795Q) Daniel,⁸ d. . (795R) Fannie,⁸ d. . (795S) George,⁸ d. . (795T) Rufus,⁸ d. .

- 795U Asa,⁶ b. Mar. 31, 1772.
 795V Benjamin,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1774.
 795W Molly,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1774.
 795X Caleb,⁶ b. Jan. 27, 1777.
 795Y Betsey,⁶ May 22, 1780.
 795Z Hannah,⁶ b. Feb. 1784.

352

EPHRAIM INGALLS,⁶ (*Ephraim*,⁴ *Stephen*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ephraim and Hannah (Manning), born in Lynn, Apr. 19, 1740; married, Dec. 3, 1763, ELIZABETH RANDALL. He lived and died at Lynn.

Children:

- 796 Ephraim,⁶ b. 1765, d. y.
 797 Hannah,⁶ b. June 25, 1767.
 798 Mary,⁶ b. 1769; d. y.
 799 Ephraim,⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1771.
 +800 Samuel,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1776, m. Patience Knights.
 801 Elizabeth,⁶ b. 1777; d. y.
 802 Hannah,⁶ b. 1779.

354

JAMES INGALLS,⁶ (*James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of James and Mary (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 3, 1720; married, Dec. 6, 1744, MARY FRYE. He was one of the first members of the Abington, Conn. society, 1750; signed the church covenant 1753, died there May 6, 1767.

Children:

- 803 Mary,⁶ b. Dec. 1, 1745, m. Joshua Swan. See Swan Gen. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 33.
 804 James,⁶ b. Aug. 1747, d. Jan. 28, 1748.
 805 Hannah,⁶ b. Dec. 27, 1748, m. Benjamin Hall.
 806 Dorcas,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1751, m. Caleb Swan.
 807 James,⁶ b. June 19, 1755, his will made Apr. 25, 1797, proved June 5, 1805.
 808 Deborah,⁶ b. May 28, 1753, m. Hibberd, had three children.
 809 Sarah,⁶ b. . m. John Foster.
 810 Lydia,⁶ b. . d. n. m.
 +811 Charles,⁶ b. 1763, m. Cynthia Russell.
 812 Alfred,⁶ b. . m. Mary Stickney, had daughter (813) Abigail,⁷ d. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 8, 1857, age 59.

357

EPHRAIM INGALLS,⁵ (*James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Mary (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Nov. 6, 1725; married, Dec. 19, 1751, MARY SHARPE. She was born 1723; died Feb. 15, 1809. He moved to Pomfret, Conn., and died May 16, 1805. By an error the inscription on his gravestone, still standing, has but one L.

Children:

- 814 Mary,⁶ b. Oct. 5, 1752; d. Oct. 29, 1764.
 +815 Simon,⁶ b. May 28, 1754, m. Olive Grosvenor, Eunice Wheeler, Rachel Harris.
 816 Dorcas,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1755; d. Oct. 25, 1764.
 817 Deborah,⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1757; d. Nov. 7, 1811, m. Amasa Allen. No children.
 818 Rhoda,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1759; d. Oct. 15, 1764.
 819 Sarah,⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1762; m. Feb. 10, 1784, Joshua Grosvenor. Ch: (1) *Joshua*, d. y.; (2) *Olive*, m. John Osgood, had four children; (3) *Sarah*, m. Reynolds; (4) *Payson P.* m. Nancy Gordon, five children; (5) *Charles L.*, m. Angelina Mosely, Eureka Gordon. Ch: (1) *JANE*, m. Samuel Lyon. Ch: (A) Charles H., m. Ruth Botham, four children; (B) Charlotte M., m. Dr. Charles Gardner of Empire, Kan.; (C) Elliott W., d. July 29, 1881. (11) CHARLES P., m. Emma Tucker, res. Abington, Conn. Ch: (A) Eureka; (B) Arthur; (C) Robert. (6) *Joshua*, (7) *Esther*.
 +820 Ephraim,⁶ b. Sept. 6, 1764; m. Lucy Goodell.
 821 Mary,⁶ b. June 27, 1766; m. Moses Osgood, two children, Maria and Mary; 2d, Wilson.
 822 Charles,⁶ b. Sept. 16, 1768; d. Nov. 21, 1772.
 823 Edmund,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1770; d. Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 23, 1850, he was a merchant at Cavendish many years; m. ; had daughter (824) Maria,⁷ who m. Fletcher, who had daughter m. Hon. A. A. Ranney.
 825 Dorcas,⁶ b. Apr. 30, 1772; d. July 1772.

359

ZEBEDIAH INGALLS,⁵ (*James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Mary (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Nov. 3, 1729; married ESTHER GOODELL. She died Sept. 30, 1778. He was a captain in the Revolution and died Pomfret, Conn., June 11, 1800. Another account says Esther, wife of Captain Zebediah, died Jan. 23, 1777, age 44. They had four other daughters not given.

Children:

- 826 Zebediah,⁶ b. , d. Sept. 17, 1778, soldier of the Revolution.
 +827 Lemuel,⁶ b. Dec. 6, 1755; m. Dorothy Sumner.
 828 Olive,⁶ b. 1757; d. 1760.
 829 Esther, b. , m. Col. Stephen Abbott of Providence, R. I., he b. June 28, 1761. (1) Ch: *Olive*, b. Mar. 29, 1782; m. Jeremiah

Phillips. Ch. (I) SARAH P., b. Mar. 20, 1802. (II) STEPHEN A. m. 1st Betsey Brown, 2d, Olive Carpenter. (III) JAMES L. (IV) WILLIAM m. Serena Lee. (V) JAMES, d. . (VI) BENJAMIN C. m. Maria Richards. (VII) MARY, d. . (VIII) EMILY, m. Theophilus Salisbury. Ch. (A) Mary E., b. Apr. 11, 1838. (B) Charles T., b. July 11, 1840. (C) Mary W., b. Oct. 6, 1845. (2) Betsey, b. May 6, 1786, m. Oliver Ingalls. (3) Lucy, b. 1788, d. 1789.

830 James,⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1760, m. at Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 2, 1786, Sarah Williams, moved in 1789 to Midfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. Ch. (831) Mary Ann,⁷ d. n. m. (832) Erastus Wolcott,⁷ m. 1816, Fanny Goodsell and d. July 20, 1816. (833) Sarah Williams,⁷ m. Dec. 21, 1821, William A. Walker. Ch. (1) Mary A. N.; (2) Sarah L.; res. Montclair, N. J.; (3) Frances; (4) James L.; (5) William W.; (6) Walcott E., d. y.; (7) Henry B.; (8) Charles E.

834 Sylvanus.⁶

+835 Oliver,⁶ b. Apr. 7, 1770, m. Betsey Abbott.

836 John,⁶ b. , d. Jan. 23, 1777.

362

EBENEZER INGALLS,⁵ (*Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Rindge, N. H., Nov. 7, 1745; married MERCY (). He was a revolutionary soldier from Rindge, 1775; in Stark's brigade 1778; acknowledged receipt of \$4.00 for a coat at Medford, Oct. 4, 1775. In 1779 moved to Jaffrey, thence to Unity, N. H., where he died.

Children

837 Lois,⁶ b. abt. 1769, m. 1st, Charles Blood, 2d, Hitchcock, she died Ripon, Wis., abt. 1860.

+838 Samuel,⁶ b. , m. Pierce.

839² Asa,⁶ b. Aug. 6, 1797. So recorded at Rindge; nothing known of him.

+840 Ebenezer Flint,⁶ b. abt. 1790, m. Lydia Welch.

363

JOSIAH INGALLS,⁵ (*Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*) son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Andover, Oct. 31, 1747; married, Aug. 31, 1771, SARAH, daughter of Nehemiah and Sarah (Larabee) Bowers. She was born Jan. 25, 1750. He was a revolutionary soldier in Capt. Philip Thomas' company, Col. James Reed's regiment, Bunker Hill; acknowledged receipt of \$4.00 at Medford, Oct. 4, 1775, in satisfaction for coat promised him. He moved to Rindge, N. H., was deacon of the church 1767 to 1774; moved to Jaffrey 1787, and probably died at Fitzwilliam.

Children

- 841 John,⁶ b. Dec. 15, 1771, d. Feb. 23, 1772.
 842 James,⁶ b. Mar. 5, 1773, d. July 4, 1775.
 843 Sarah,⁶ b. Dec. 21, 1775, d. Sept. 25, 1777.
 844 Phebe,⁶ b. Feb. 21, 1778, d. May 3, 1851, m. Robert Gilmore, Jr. moved New Hartford, N. Y. Five children.
 845 Josiah,⁶ b. Apr. 8, 1780, d. Feb. 18, 1858, m. Lois Capron, who died Mar. 20, 1888, carriage maker. No children.
 +846 James,⁶ b. Feb. 7, 1782, m. Rebecca Twiss.
 847 Sarah,⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1783, d. Nov. 10, 1871, m. Moses Sawyer of Sharon. No children.
 848 Deborah,⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1785, d. Feb. 10, 1872, m. Rev. Charles Mayerv, 2d, Robert Perkins.
 849 Flint,⁶ b. Apr. 27, 1789, d. 1834, m. m.
 850 Simeon,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1791, d. y.
 +851 Charles,⁶ b. Sept. 23, 1794, m. Nella Wetherbee.

364

SIMEON INGALLS,⁵ (*Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 24, 1749; married, MARY (). He was a revolutionary soldier in 1775 Captain Hale's company, battle of Lexington; Captain Thomas' company at Bunker Hill; gave receipt for \$4.00 in lieu of coat, also three months' sixteen days' pay and sixty-five miles travel. Moved to Rindge, N. H., and died there 1790; his widow married, 1794, Levi Maynard.

Children:

- 852 John,⁶ b. Feb. 24, 1770, d. June 2, 1806.
 853 Ira,⁶ b. Feb. 11, 1781, m. 1809, Jerusha, daughter of Joseph Hodge.

365

NATHANIEL INGALLS,⁵ (*Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Andover, Sept. 19, 1751; married, first, Oct. 10, 1785, TABITHA, daughter of Ephraim and Tabitha (Raymond) Hunt. She died July 3, 1786. Married, second, June 5, 1787, SARAH, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Emerson) Hale. She was born Feb. 1705; died Sept. 18, 1844. He was a revolutionary soldier at Lexington, April 19, 1775; a sergeant in Captain Sloan's company; marched June 29, 1777, to reenforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. Moved to Rindge, N. H., thence in 1803 to Peterboro, where he died Mar. 9, 1814.

Children

- 854 Tabitha,⁶ b. Feb. 27, 1789, d. Jan. 14, 1812, m. Amos Woolson of Peterboro.
- 855 Sarah,⁷ b. May 31, 1791, d. Mar. 25, 1845, m. Apr. 30, 1837, Robert White.
- 856 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Oct. 2, 1793, d. Feb. 15, 1845, n. m.
- + 857 Cyrus,⁶ b. Feb. 7, 1797, m. Mary Louise Dakin.
- 858 Sabra,⁶ b. Oct. 1799, d. Feb. 6, 1860, n. m.
- 859 Almira,⁶ b. Aug. 14, 1802, m. Charles Carter of Leominster, Mass.
- 860 George Handel,⁶ b. Mar. 21, 1805, m. Betsey Loring. He was a merchant at Lowell, Mass., then grad. M. D. 1837, from the Berkshire Med. Col., a physician at Proctorsville, Vt., d. Peterboro, May 26, 1849. Ch—
- (861) Sarah Eliza,⁷ b. Feb. 13, 1831, d. Nov. 18, 1852.
- (862) Mary B.,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1835, d. Feb. 1, 1856.
- (863) George F.,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1838, m. Ellen E. Merrill, res. Danville, Vermont.
- (864) Betsey L.,⁷ b. Apr. 6, 1842.
- 865 Hannah Morrison,⁶ b. 1810, d. June 21, 1812.

366

JONATHAN INGALLS,⁵ (*Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Andover, Dec. 4, 1753; married, first, Aug. 8, 1782, DEBORAH, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Crombie) Sherwin. She was born Dec. 5, 1756; died Aug. 1, 1790. Married, second, Jan. 21, 1794, ZIPPORAH, daughter of Barnabas Barker of Scituate, Mass. She died Nov. 2, 1830. He was a revolutionary soldier in Capt. Abijah Smith's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, Sept. 21, 1776; was sergeant in Capt. Josiah Brown's company in the expedition to Ticonderoga, May, 1777. Moved to Rindge, N. H., selectman in 1783-4, 1795; town clerk 1794. Died, Rindge, May 11, 1836.

Children:

- 866 Nancy,⁶ b. May 23, 1783, m. Jan. 18, 1815, Oliver Lovejoy of Rindge.
- 867 Mary,⁶ b. Mar. 28, 1785, m. May 30, 1810, Capt. Stephen Emory. Ch— (I) *Albert* (Emory), b. Mar. 5, 1811, d. Aug. 6, 1881, m. Dec. 25, 1850, Sarah J. Capps, she b. Sept. 25, 1825, d. July 27, 1866. Ch— (I) ELIZA JANE (Emory), b. Nov. 19, 1851; (II) CHARLES ALBERT (Emory), b. Jan. 11, 1853, gunsmith, Canton, Ill— (2) *Augustus* (Emory), b. Sept. 27, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1891, m. Nov. 1, 1865, Parmelia Ellis, she b. Mar. 4, 1833, d. Mar. 12, 1891. Ch— (I) HERBERT (Emory), b. Jan. 27, 1867, is a farmer at Canton, Ill.
- + 868 Thomas,⁶ b. Mar. 1, 1787, m. Polly Stone, Betsey Stone, Sophronia Sturtlett.

367

CALIB INGALLS,^b (*Josiah,¹ Josiah,² Henry,³ Edmund⁴*), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Rindge, N. H., Feb. 22, 1756; married MARY CHATSEY. He was a revolutionary soldier, in Captain Stevens' Company at Ticonderoga, 1777; after the war moved to Jay, then to Keene, N. Y., where he died in 1843. The block house he built is still standing.

Children

- 869 Eunice,⁶ b. 1784; d. May 21, 1864; m. Caleb Ellison, Ch. (1) *Jacob*; (2) *Caleb*; (3) *Richard*; (4) *Nelson*; (5) *John*; (6) *Vincent*; (7) *Mary Jane*; (8) *Eunice*; (9) *Edmund*, res. at Collinsville, V. Q.
- 870 Mary,⁹ b. 1787; d. Jan. 30, 1805.
- 871 Abiah,⁶ b. 1789; d. July 8, 1851; m. Thomas Hirtshorn. No children.
- 872 Betsey,⁶ b. 1792; d. Aug. 30, 1845; n. m.
- 873 Happy,⁶ b. Oct. 4, 1794; d. Jan. 5, 1870; m. Aug. 29, 1817, Thomas Dodge of Dunham, V. Q. Ch. (1) *Louisa*, b. Aug. 23, 1818; d. May 6, 1850; m. June 10, 1837, Wyman Moore; (2) *William*, b. May 5, 1820; d. y.; (3) *Daniel*, b. Mar. 2, 1822; d. Mar. 30, 1878; m. Oct. 23, 1859, Jane Graves; (4) *Sarah*, b. Nov. 30, 1824; d. Mar. 15, 1873; (5) *Albert*, b. Jan. 22, 1827; d. Mar. 15, 1846; (6) *Charlotte*, b. Sept. 19, 1828; m. 2d, Gardner Cox. No children; she resides Norwood, N. Y.; (7) *Hannah*, b. Apr. 13, 1831; d. May 15, 1881; m. Jan. 28, 1850, C. B. Peabody.
- 874 Caleb,⁶ b. 1801; d. July 15, 1803.
- 875 Lois,⁶ b. 1807; n. m.
- 876 Hannah,⁶ b. ; m. Ransom Cram. Ch. (1) *Charles M.*; (2) *Sarah*, m. Philemon Willey. Ch. (I) *ROSENA*, m. Elisha Goodspeed. No children. (3) *Caleb Ingalls*, m. 1st, Eliza E. Heald, four children; m. 2d, Lovina Hale, two children. Ch. (I) *EUGENE LELAND*; (II) *IDA ELSORA*, m. William Hale of Keene. Ch. (A) *Helen E.* (III) *ELLA MAY*, (IV) *FRANKLIN CHARLES*; (V) *CARRIE ELEANOR GEORGINA*. (3) *Esther*, m. George Goff; a daughter, Mrs. A.W. Nutting, res. Saranac Lake. (5) *Martin V. B.*, res. Keene; (6) *Louise*, m. David Slater. No children; (7) *James*; (8) *Sophronia*, d. y.; (9) *Susan*, d. y.
- 877 Sally,⁶ b. ; m. Slater. No children.

368

AMOS INGALLS,^b (*Josiah,¹ Josiah,² Henry,³ Edmund⁴*), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Rindge, N. H., about 1760; married, MARY HOLDEN. Moved to Acworth, N. H., in 1785. He was a revolutionary soldier, private in Capt. Josiah Brown's company in expedition to Ticonderoga, May, 1777, July, 1777, joined continental army at Albany; discharged Sept., 1777.

Children

- 878 Jonathan,⁶ b. 1787, m. Electa Jewett, moved to New York state. Ch: (879) Clarissa,⁷ m. Walter Rider, four children, (880) Eliza,⁷ m. Henry D. Merritt, two children, (881) Harriet,⁷ m. Andrew Stiler, two children, (882) William,⁷ d. 1847; (883) Lucina,⁷ m. Mason, five children, (884) Almira,⁷ d. y.; (885) Delia,⁷ m. Josiah Blodgett, (886) Mary,⁷ m. Edmund Carpenter, two children.
- 887 Eunice,⁶ b. , m. Jonathan H. Reed.
- 888 Mary,⁶ b. , m. Amos Campbell.
- 889 Amos,⁶ b. , m. Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 18, 1804, Abigail Greenleaf; moved west.
- 890 Sewell,⁶ b. , m. Clarissa Hudson. Ch:
 (891) Jonathan,⁷ m. Hannah M. Stevens.
 (892) Milly,⁷ d. n. m.
 (893) Lucinda,⁷ m. Harvey D. Wallace.
 (894) Harriet N.,⁷ d. y.
 (895) Amos,⁷ d. y.
 (896) Philanda,⁷ m. William Alexander.
 (897) Sylvester,⁷ m. Marietta Dean. Ch: (898) Josephine A., (899) Edgar D.⁸
- 900 Edah,⁶ b. , m. Robert Andersen.

379

JOHN INGALLS,⁵ (*John,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Edmund¹*) son of John and Hannah () Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., 1746; married, first, HULDAH (). Married, second, ABIGAIL FRENCH. He was a farmer at Tyngsboro, Mass., where he died.

Children by Huldah :

- 901 John,⁶ b. June 8, 1774.
- 902 Mary,⁶ b. July 15, 1776; d. May 9, 1828.
- 903 Joseph,⁶ b. Apr. 1, 1778, m. Rhoda . He died Tyngsboro, 1853. Ch:
 (904) Joseph,⁷ b. July 13, 1811, m. Eliza Curtis.
 (905) John⁷.
- (906) Joel,⁷ m. Laura Wright. Ch: (907) Frances H.,⁸ m. Warren Chandler. Ch: (1) *Albert*, b. Aug. 30, 1871, (2) *Fred*, b. July 22, 1876, (3) *William*, b. May 22, 1879.
- 908 Eliza,⁷ m. Martin Wright, a daughter, m. Joseph Healey, res. E. Bridgewater.
- (909) Lucretia,⁷ m. Jesse Hildreth.
- (910) Sally,⁷ m. John Dane. Ch: (1) *Hiram*, res. Westfield, Mass.

Children by Abigail French :

- 911 Abigail⁶.
- +912 Eleazer French,⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1782; m. Amy Pearson, Elizabeth French.
- 913 Joel,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1784, d. Aug. 1842, m. Hannah Roby, d. May 17, 1850. No children.
- +914 Daniel,⁶ b. Oct. 6, 1788, m. Mercy C. Bancroft.
- 915 James,⁶ b. July 6, 1791, d. n. m.
- 916 Sarah,⁶ b. Nov. 13, 1793, d. Apr. 28, 1883, m. Wyman Fife of Dunstable. Ch: (1) *John Wyman*, b. Nov. 16, 1826, d. Nov.

25, 1865, in Sarah Pollard. Served Civil War 1st N. H. Battery. Ch. I. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 21, 1850, m. Charles E. Jenkins, res. Cliftondale, Mass. II. JOHN LEED, b. Dec. 1, 1853. III. CHARLES FORD, b. Oct. 1, 1860, d. Nov. 5, 1898. (2) *James*, b. May 9, 1829, m. Rebecca Bryant. (3) *William Henry*, b. Jan. 23, 1833, m. Susan Curtee, res. Nahua, N. H.

382

NATHANIEL INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Hannah () Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., 1755; married, Lucy (). He was a revolutionary soldier from Dunstable in Captain Bancroft's company, 1775; received bounty of \$4 00 for a coat; also in Captain Wiley's company from July, 1779, to Aug., 1780; was at the battle of White Plains. He moved from Tyngsboro to Gloucester, Mass., about 1790, and is said to have had nineteen children.

Children:

- 917 Hannah,⁶ b. 1788; d. Aug. 29, 1877; m. 1st, Samuel Mead, 2d, Benj. Brown of Charlestown.
- +918 Nathaniel,⁶ b. ; m. Mary A. Pollard.
- 919 Timothy,⁶ b.
- +920 John,⁶ b. , m. Eliza Holman.
- 921 Issacca,⁶ b.
- 922 George,⁶ b.
- 923 Emily,⁶ b.
- 924 Lucy,⁶ b.
- 925 Eliza,⁶ b.
- 926 Sarah,⁶ b.

Sixth Generation.

408

JAMES INGALLS,⁶ (*Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Samuel and Lydia (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1762; married July 8, 1801, ABIGAIL WENDALL, widow of Cloudman. He was a farmer, lived and died at Townsend, Mass.

Children:

- +950 Samuel,⁷ b. 1802, m. Lucy Scales.
- 951 Sophia,⁷ b. 1806.
- 952 Maria,⁷ b. 1808.
- 953 Thomas,⁷ b.
- 954 Mary,⁷ b. 1811.
- 955 James,⁷ b. 1813.

- 956 Ezra Curtin,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1817; d. Woburn, Dec. 3, 1894; m. Ruth B. Wyman (Ch. 9657) Anna Richardson,⁸ b. Dec. 30, 1842; m. Oct. 18, 1861; Robert L., son of Robert and Mary C. (Smith) Emerson, physician, res. Jamaica Plain, Mass. (Ch. (1) *Lillian*, b. July 14, 1866; (2) *Robert M.*, b. May 5, 1868; (3) *Herbert W.*, b. Aug. 5, 1871; (4) *Caroline W.*, b. July 22, 1874; (5) *Edwin P.*, b. June 8, 1880; (958) Louise Brown,⁸ b. 1846; (959) Elizabeth Page,⁸ b. 1852.

409

DAVID INGALLS,⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Samuel and Lydia (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, about 1760; married, Oct. 8, 1778, ELIZABETH LEWIS.

Children, born Lynn:

- 960 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Feb. 13, 1780.
 961 Hepzibah,⁷ b. Mar. 14, 1783.
 962 Hannah,⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1785; d. Nov. 25, 1792.
 963 Samuel,⁷ b. Sept. 2, 1789.
 964 Joseph,⁷ b. Mar. 27, 1791; d. Nov. 15, 1793.
 965 Hannah,⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1793.
 966 Joseph,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1795.

417

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Nathaniel and Mercy (Pratt) Ingalls, born Lynn. He was a Mariner, died 1806. John Pratt, Adm. and guardian of his children.

Children, born Lynn

- 967 John,⁷ b. 1787, was a shoemaker. John Pratt Adm. of Est. 1813. Joseph Ingalls, surety, the heirs were Susan Ingalls, Nancy Burrill, Nathaniel Ingalls, John Pratt, Micajah Burrill, Joseph Ingalls, Jr., wife Anna guardian of ch. 968) Nathaniel,⁷ b. 1803; d. 1884; 969) Nancy,⁷ b. 1807; m. Theophilus Burrill; 970) Susan,⁷ b. 1810.
 971 William,⁷ b. 1791.
 972 Mary,⁷ b. 1791.

420

JAMES INGALLS,⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Thomas and Elizabeth () Ingalls, born Salem, Mass., Apr. 2, 1769; married, SALLY TEWKSBURY. She died Feb. 16, 1829, age 59. He was a tavern-keeper at Salem and died there July 28, 1835.

Children, born Salem

- 973 Sarah,⁷ b. Mar. 28, 1788; d. May 10, 1868; m. June 26, 1808, John Simpson.
- 974 James, b. Feb. 3, 1790; d. Chelsea, Mass., 1832; m. 1st, Nichols of Salem; m. 2nd, Mary Spear of Boston. He was a brickmaker at Salem and Chelsea, two children by first wife, two by second. (975) Sarah,⁸ m. John W. Corey; (976) James,⁸ went to Texas; (977) Mary⁸; (978) Lindsay Amory,⁸ b. July 2, 1824; d. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 3, 1885; m. Feb. 20, 1849, Elvira P., daughter of John and Sarah (Piper) Clifford, b. Gilmanton, N. H., May 11, 1824. He was a physician at Haverhill. Ch.: (979) Annette Amelia,⁹ b. July 1, 1851; m. F. D. Carlton, res. Chelsea, Ch.; (1) *Charlotte Beatrice*, b. Sept. 2, 1873; d. May 27, 1901; (2) *Hortense Ingalls*, b. May 6, 1879; (3) *Nellie Brewster*, b. Oct. 18, 1883; d. July 20, 1885; (4) *Grace Clifford*, b. Aug. 29, 1885; (5) *Gert Carol*, b. Apr. 16, 1891. (980) Mary⁸.
- +981 Thomas,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1794; m. Eudine Johnson.
- 982 Frances,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1796; d. June 18, 1879; m. Joshua L. Tredwell, b. June 21, 1794; d. Aug. 20, 1878, was a farmer at Kennebunk, Me. Ch.: (I) Mary L., m. Orson C. Phelps. Ch.: I. MARY FRANCES, m. Thomas E. Cornish; (II) DELIA, d. y.; (III) LOUISA, d. y.; (2) *Frances Naomi*, d. 1848; n. m.; (3) *Joshua E.*, d. 1853; m. Sarah Andrews; (4) *John W.*, b. Mar. 6, 1824; m. July 6, 1850, Lucretia K. Cousens, b. Mar. 2, 1823; d. Mar. 1, 1899; (5) *Hannah*, b. June 29, 1832; m. Lewiston, Me., Oct. 28, 1861, George Bowser, b. Feb. 3, 1830. Ch.: I. EDWIN T., b. 1864; d. 1886; n. m.; (II) FRANK W., b. July 18, 1866; m. Oct. 10, 1892, Mina Lundy, res. Kennebunk; (III) SUSAN T., b. Sept. 4, 1867; n. m.
- 983 Naomi,⁷ b. Sept. 1798; d. Mar. 24, 1862; m. Samuel Hart of Boston, Ch.: (1) *George Lafayette*, m. Caroline Davis. Ch.: (I) FRANK LAFAYETTE; (II) GEORGE SAMUEL; (III) EDWARD COBURN; (IV) ADELAIDE NAOMI.
- 984 Mary Ann,⁷ b. Mar. 31, 1801; d. Feb. 1881; m. May 18, 1817, Christopher Coates. Ch.: (1) *Elizabeth L.*, b. Apr. 17, 1828; m. Joseph Griggs.
- 985 Hannah,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1804; d. July 3, 1886; m. William Spencer of Lowell. Ch.: (I) *Elizabeth*, m. Henry Burrows, Supt. Merrimack Mills. Ch.: (I) NELLIE W.; (II) MARY, m. John Sanborn; (III) HARRY, d. ; (IV) PERCY.
- 986 Eliza,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1807; d. Aug. 21, 1847; n. m.
- 987 Susan,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1809; d. May 16, 1884; m. Sept. 20, 1833, William Orne of Boston. Ch.: (1) *Susan*, b. 1834; d. 1839; (2) *Caroline*, b. Apr. 27, 1836, res. Brookline, n. m.; (3) *Adaline*, b. 1836; d. y.; (4) *Emily Frances*, b. May 29, 1838; (5) *Susan Maria*, b. Mar. 22, 1841, res. Brookline, n. m.
- 988 Abigail,⁷ b. May 3, 1812; d. Mar. 24, 1881; n. m.

427

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Abigail (Stocker) Ingalls, born Lynn, Sept. 14, 1761; married, 1782, MARTHA BLANEY, who died Apr. 10, 1842. He was a farmer and shoemaker at Lynn and Swampscott. Died May 2, 1842.

Children :

- 989 Joseph,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1783, d. Aug. 24, 1863, n. m.
 990 Anne,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1785, d. Oct. 1860, m. John Ingalls.
 991 Martha,⁷ b. May 29, 1788, d. Dec. 25, 1863, n. m.
 992 Abigail,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1790, d. Sept. 1864, m. Beniah Phillips.
 Ch. (1) *Imos*, res. Lynn, (2) *Henry*, (3) *Zachariah*, (4) *Benaige*,
 (5) *Abigail*.
 993 Jonathan Blaney,⁷ b. Apr. 16, 1793, d. Lynn, Oct. 24, 1893, m.
 Sophia Potter of Ipswich. Ch. (994) *Hannah**, (995) *Mary**.
 996 Betsey,⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1795, d. Mar. 9, 1821, m. Richard Phillips of
 Swamscott. Ch. (1) *John T.* d.
 997 Benjamin,⁷ b. Mar. 3, 1799, d. May 16, 1849, m. Mary Reynolds.
 Ch. (998) *Judith**, (999) *Martha** d.
 1000 Blaney,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1802, d. Oct. 27, 1810.
 †1001 Ephraim,⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1805, m. Elizabeth Cloon.
 1002 Otis,⁷ b. Apr. 29, 1807, d. May 13, 1875, m. Nov. 29, 1832, Mary
 Kidden of Marblehead. Ch. (1002) Joseph Augustus,⁸ b. Oct.
 12, 1833, d. Oct. 13, 1840, (1003) Emily,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1839, d.
 Oct. 1, 1848, (1004) Mary Frances,⁸ b. June 12, 1842, (1005)
 Louise Ellis,⁸ b. June 29, 1846, d. Sept. 26, 1868.

430

ABNER INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Abigail (Stocker) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1763; married, Oct. 11, 1789, ABIGAIL FULLER. He lived at Lynn and died there Jan. 26, 1817.

Children, born Lynn :

- 1006 William Fuller,⁷ b. Mar. 1, 1792, m. Sarah Berry. Ch. (1007)
 William Berry,⁸ m. Elizabeth Hayes. Ch. (1008) Abigail*,
 (1009) Eunice*, (1010) Theodore*. Ch. (1011) George*, (1012)
 Francis*. Ch. (1013) Melville*, (1014) Clarkson,⁸ m. ,
 no children, (1015) Abner,⁸ no children; (1016) Edward*. Ch.
 (1017) Edward E.,⁹ m. Minnie Hackett. (1018) Sarah*, (1019)
 Mary*, (1020) Cora*.
 1021 Benjamin,⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1797, m. Anne Brown. Ch. (1022) Charles*,
 (1023) Mary*; (1024) Rainsford*.
 1025 Alanson,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1799, d. y.
 †1026 Theophilus,⁷ b. 1800, m. Hannah Warden.

433

EDMUND INGALLS,⁶ (*Eleazer C.*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Eleazer C. and Elizabeth () Ingalls, born Lynn, 1763; married, June 1, 1788, HULDAH BACHELDER. He was a shipwright at Lynn and died there July 20, 1824.

Children, born Lynn :

- 1027 Huldah,⁷ b. July 25, 1788, m. George Lewis. Ch. (1) *Henry*,
 (2) *Harriet*, m. Blaney Graves. No children.
 1028 Jerusha,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1799, m. Otis Newhall. Ch. (1) *Parker*,
 (2) *Sylvanus*, (3) *Eustis*, (4) *Adeline*, (5) *Perry*.

- +1029 Joseph,⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1793; m. Alice Phillips.
 1030 William S.,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1797; m. 1st, Lydia H. Atwill, 2d, Mary A. Ashton. Ch. (1031) Sylvester William,⁸ b. 1823; d. 1824; (1032) Frances Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1827; d. 1828; (1033) Frances Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1830; d. 1840; (1034) Martha Tuttle,⁸ b. 1838; d. 1840; (1035) William S.,⁸ Ch. (1036) Adelaide⁹; (1037) Frederick A.⁹ (1038) Sarah,⁸ m. Benjamin Hutchinson.
 1039 Rebecca,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1802; m. Nathaniel Burrill. Ch. (1) *Augusta*, m. Timothy Alley; (2) *Fredlyn*, m. Richard Smith.
 1040 Blaney,⁷ b. Apr. 18, 1804; m. Sarah Bancroft. Ch. (1041) Annie,⁸ m. Pelton.
 1042 Albert Bachelder,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1808; m. Jane Parrott. Ch. (1043) Charles Albert.
 1044 Alanson,⁷ b. Nov. 30, 1810; m. Elizabeth Proctor.

439

COLLINS INGALLS,⁶ (*Eleazer C.*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Eleazer C. and Elizabeth () Ingalls, born Lynn, 1772; married, Marblehead, June 30, 1793, MARY HICKMAN. She died Oct. 29, 1848, age 77. He died at Marblehead, Apr. 3, 1821.

Children:

- 1045 Nathaniel Collins,⁷ bapt. Aug. 10, 1795; d. Marblehead, Oct. 1, 1833; m. Dec. 15, 1829, Rebecca M. Trail.
 1046 Rebecca⁷.
 1047 Eleazer⁷.
 1048 Sarah⁷.
 1049 Elizabeth⁷.
 1050 Joseph⁷.
 1051 Lydia⁷.
 1052 Wilson⁷.

444

WILLIAM INGALLS,⁶ (*William*,⁶ *William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of William Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Sept. 14, 1763; married, first, Dec. 28, 1787, OLIVE PREBLE. She was born in Old York, Me., Sept. 13, 1768; married, second, Nov. 1816, ELIZABETH STEVENS of Eden, Me. He lived and died at Sullivan.

Children:

- 1053 Cynthia,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1790; d. 1815; m. Dr. Samuel Briggs. No children.
 1054 William,⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1793; d. y.
 +1055 Samuel Simpson,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1795; m. Caroline Thomas.
 1056 Eben,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1798; lost at sea; m. m.
 1057 John,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1800; was captain of a vessel and lost at sea. He m. at Newbern, N. C. Ch. (1058) William⁸, (1059) John,⁸ who was a druggist at Columbia, S. C.

1060. *Barnard Tucker*,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1801, m. *Rebecca Allen*. He was a seacaptain, with several other families moved to Pittsburg, Pa., and engaged in farming. Ch. (1061) *Osborn*,⁸ d. y., (1062) *William John*,⁹ lived at Charters, Pa., (1063) *Thomas*,⁹ last heard of at Pittsburg.
1061. *Olive Preble*,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1809, d. June 17, 1850, n. m.
1062. *Benjamin Franklin*,⁷ b. July 12, 1812, m. *Sophronia Thomas*.
1063. *Cynthia Briggs*,⁷ b. Apr. 11, 1815, d. Sept. 9, 1898, m. Dec. 31, 1837, *Samuel Dame* of Shapleigh, Me. Ch.
- (1) *William S.*, b. Abington, Mass., Sept. 26, 1838, d. Dec. 5, 1872, m. *Eloyinza Berry* of Bath, Me.
- (2) *Charles H.*, b. Apr. 21, 1840, d. Oct. 16, 1840.
- (3) *Francis S.*, b. Boston, Sept. 11, 1841, named changed in 1869 to *Franklin B. Ingalls*, m. Oct. 29, 1869, *Ella F. Jordan* of Ellsworth, Me. He served in the 14th S. H. battery, 1864, was detailed as clerk in Sustenance Dept., and then in full charge of the Brig. and Div. Commissary Depts. under Generals Banks, Canby, Sherman and Terry. He is now a commission coal dealer at Boston.
- (4) *John H.*, b. Apr. 8, 1844, killed at Port Hudson, May 25, 1863, 35th Mass. Regt.
- (5) *Emanuel W.*, b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 14, 1847, d. Jan. 5, 1853.
- (6) *Eugene Herbert*, b. Steuben, Me., Mar. 1850, m. *Annie D. Torrey*. His name changed to Ingalls. Ch. (I) *ASSIE DAVENPORT*, b. Feb. 24, 1874, (II) *GEORGE TORREY*, b. Dec. 6, 1876, res. Melrose, Mass., (III) *CHARLES EDWARD*, b. Sept. 14, 1878, (IV) *HORATIO BURDETT*, b. May 15, 1880, (V) *LOUISE STILLE*, b. Oct. 8, 1883, (VI) *WINSLOW DAVIS*, b. Jan. 15, 1885, (VII) *KENNETH*, b. Mar. 25, 1888, d. 1890.
7. *Isabella C.*, b. Sullivan, June 13, 1852, m. *Elmer R. Smith*.
8. *Sarah Eaton*, b. Boston, Mar. 8, 1855, d. Apr. 22, 1901, n. m.
9. *Mary Louise*, b. Oct. 5, 1859.

448

SAMUEL INGALLS,¹ (*William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of William Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., 1767; married, Jan. 7, 1794, ABIGAIL WOOSTER. She was born Dec. 19, 1773. He lived and died at Sullivan.

Children:

1067. *Matilda*,⁷ b. May 1, 1795, m. Nov. 1815, *William Butler* of Franklin, Me.
1068. *Abigail*,⁷ b. Jan. 12, 1797, d. Apr. 10, 1861, n. m.
1069. *Samuel*,⁷ b. Feb. 2, 1799, m. Mar. 1829, *Jane Bragdon*. He lived at Sullivan. Ch. (1070) *Helen M.*,⁸ b. Dec. 3, 1830, m. *John A. Dame* of Ossipee, N. H., (1071) *Eben G.*,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1832, d. Wyoming, May 7, 1882, m. *Mae Foster*, left two children, (1072) *Dorcas F.*,⁸ b. Dec. 16, 1834, d. y., (1073) *Hymenia C.*,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1837, m. Aug. 22, 1861, *Augustus Faxon* of Stowe, Mass., had three children, (1074) *Cynthia J.*,⁸ b. May 14, 1841, d. Stowe, Mass., m. *Joseph Preble*, had two children.
1075. *Maria*,⁷ b. June 27, 1801, m. Jan. 1825, *Enos Foster*; had six children.

- 1076 Julia,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1803; m. Apr. 7, 1825, Asa White. Ch: (1) *Ed D.*, m. 1863, Mary Doyle, res. Sullivan, one child; (2) *Augusta*, m. Addison Pool of Rockport, Mass., three children; (3) *Caroline*, m. Whitten; (4) *Alma A.*, d. n. m.; (5) *Newton C.*; (6) *Stillman W.*
- 1077 Emma,⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1805; m. Dec. 10, 1827, Jabez S. Foster. Ch: (1) *Charles W.*, m. Sarah J. Dyer; (2) *Flora M.*, m. James Dyer of Millbridge, Me.; (3) *George S.*, m. Mary Ingalls, res. Los Angeles, Cal.; (4) *Gilbert*, m. Harriet Abbott, res. Concord, N. H.; (5) *Ophelia E.*, m. Curtis Burnham of Cherryfield, Me.
- 1078 David,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1808; m. Mary. He d. Astoria, O.; they had two children lost by shipwreck, also (1079) Sylvester G., (1080) Frank.⁸

449

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of William Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., May 10, 1771; married, first, Mar. 8, 1796, REBECCA BELCHER NEWTON. She was born May 13, 1776; died, Nov. 4, 1805. Married, second, Nov. 26, 1807, SARAH CHENEY. She was born St. Andrews, N. B., Feb. 16, 1783. He moved to Grand Menan, N. B., in 1800, engaged in fishing and farming, and died there Sept. 15, 1831.

Children by Rebecca Newton:

- 1081 Philip Newton,⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1796; m. Jan. 11, 1825, Hannah Amelia Newton. He was drowned at Grand Menan, Oct. 5, 1827. Ch:
- (1082) Newton Shepard,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. Aug. 24, 1848, Emily Ann, daughter of Asa and Eliza G. Myrick Wood, b. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 23, 1826. He is a cabinet maker at Cambridgeport, Mass. Ch: b. New Bedford: (1083) Isabella Isadora,⁹ b. June 5, 1849; m. Apr. 10, 1882, Valentine Jones of Garrettsville, O.; (1084) Alice Swanson,⁹ b. June 26, 1855; (1085) Amelia Shepard,⁹ b. June 26, 1855; d. Aug. 14, 1855.
- 1086 Sarah Elizabeth,⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1799; m. Oct. 10, 1819, Wilford Fisher.
- 1087 John,⁷ b. July 14, 1801; m. Apr. 17, 1825, Margaret Gatecomb. He was a ship carpenter at Machiasport, Me.; d. Feb. 26, 1870. Ch:
- (1088) Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ m. Francis Hale. Ch: (1) *John Newton*, (2) *Arthur James*; (3) *Carrie Emma*; (4) *Oscar Ingalls*.
- (1089) Rebecca Newton,⁸ m. James Hall.
- (1090) John,⁸ m. Rebecca Kendrick. No children.
- (1091) James Wesley,⁸ b. Jan. 31, 1841; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Ruth, a daughter of John and Urania (Gatecomb) Frye, b. Cutler, Me., May 28, 1847. He is a seaman at Machiasport, Me. Ch: (1092) Minnie Helen,⁹ b. Jan. 24, 1868; (1093) Charles Wesley,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1871.
- (1094) Emily M.,⁸ n. m.
- (1095) Daniel Melville,⁸ m. Abby M. Thompson. Ch: (1096) Arrie?, (1097) Herman?; (1098) Frank?; (1099) Eugene?, (1100) Grace?.
- 1101 Rebecca Belcher,⁷ b. July 20, 1803; m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1822, Samuel Kent, 2d, 1837, Joel Ingersoll.

Children by Sarah Cheney :

- 1102 Samuel,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1808, m. Apr. 28, 1831, Jane Randall, lived at E. Machias, Me.
- 1103 William,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1810, m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1831, Sarah J. Sheppard, 2d, Lorrinda Cheney, 3d, Charlotte Gupstill. He lived at Grand Menan.
- 1104 Charles,⁷ b. May 27, 1813, m. Sept. 17, 1850, Mary Eliza, daughter of Samuel and Fannie (Henry) Cheney, b. May 6, 1831. He is a farmer and trader at Grand Harbor, Grand Menan. Ch. (1105) Charles Napier,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1853, m. Dec. 7, 1886, Eveline Blackford, (1106) Fannie Elleva,⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1855, m. Nov. 16, 1872, Stillman Geel of E. Machias, (1107) Chelsea Brittan,⁸ b. June 19, 1861, m. Aug. 30, 1881, Sophronia Cook, (1108) Mary Amelia,⁸ b. Nov. 16, 1867, (1109) John,⁸ b. July 16, 1870.
- 1110 Alden,⁷ drowned young.
- 1111 David Preble,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1820, m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1845, Jane Benson, 2d, Amelia Wilcox.

450

JOHN NORWOOD INGALLS,⁶ (*Jonathan N.,⁶ William,⁶ Nathaniel,⁶ Robert,⁴ Edmund¹*), son of Jonathan N. and Hannah (Joy) Ingalls, born Newburyport, Mass., 1769; married, July 19, 1797, ANN PEARSON, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne (Pearson) Newman. She was born Jan. 2, 1773; died, Bath, Me., Jan. 18, 1838. He was a pump and block maker at Bath, and died there Mar. 4, 1829.

Children :

- 1112 John Norwood,⁷ b. Newburyport, June 30, 1798, had a son (1113) John,⁸ who was cashier of a bank at Zanesville, Ohio, he had (1114) Agnes.⁸
- 1115 Joseph Newman,⁷ b. July 12, 1799; d. Aug. 6, 1800.
- 1116 Joseph Newman,⁷ b. Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 29, 1800, d. Apr. 12, 1870.
- †1117 George Joy,⁷ b. Bath, Me., Sept. 10, 1802, m. Abby Devereux.
- 1118 Helena Ann,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1804, d. June 24, 1805.
- 1119 Helena Ann,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1805; d. Feb. 16, 1811.
- 1120 David,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1806, m. Mary Campbell Hepey. He was in the lumber business in Cal. Ch. (1121) David,⁸ b. Bath, Apr. 7, 1817, n. m., is a government clerk at Washington, (1122) Clarence,⁸ res. Revere, Mass.
- 1123 Angeline,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1808, m. Horton of Newburyport.
- 1124 Sarah Ann,⁷ b. July 21, 1811, d. 1879, m. 1st, Dr. Goodwin of Newburyport, 2d.
- 1125 Henrietta,⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1812, d. Nov. 13, 1825.
- 1126 Zeruah Koby,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1820, d. Oct. 21, 1847.
- 1127 William,⁷ b. Feb. 27, 1821, d. 1885. He was city engineer at Bath for many years.
- 1128 Harriet Pearson,⁷ b. Sept. 7, 1822; d. May 1, 1830.
- 1129 Albion Cyrus,⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1823. He was a carver and lived at Hoboken, N. J., when last heard from.

451

JOSEPH HILTON INGALLS,⁶ (*Jonathan* N.,⁶ *William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹) son of Jonathan and Hannah (Joy) Ingalls, born Madbury, N. H., May 24, 1775; married, COMFORT WEEKS of Wheelock, Vt. She was born Aug. 13, 1780; died, Sheffield, Vt., Nov. 22, 1849. He was bound out until of age, then went into the wilderness and cleared land for a home. This he sold, and after his marriage in 1800, moved to Sheffield, Vt. He was a Justice of the Peace twenty years, Representative to the Legislature thirteen years and Senator one year. His was a remarkable family; with his wife and ten children their united weight was 2400 pounds, and none of the boys were less than six feet, the tallest being six feet three inches. He was a farmer and trader and accumulated what was considered for those days quite a fortune. He died June 14, 1850.

Children, born Sheffield:

- 1130 Nancy,⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1801; d. Nov. 21, 1874; m. Jonathan Richardson, who d. Nov. 23, 1868. Ch: (1) *Joseph H. I.*, b. Mar. 20, 1826; d. Nov. 8, 1860; m. Maria L. McGaffey, lived Sutton, Vt. Ch: (I) FAVETTE M., b. May 10, 1856, res. Lyndonville; (II) WILLIAM H., b. Feb. 13, 1860; m. Gertrude Grow, res. Cal. (2) *Maluchi Langdon*, b. Apr. 20, 1828; d. Jan. 19, 1896; m. 1850 Juliett C. Dow. No children. (3) *Comfort Clarinda*, b. Apr. 5, 1830; m. 1852, Rockwell D. Richardson. No children. (4) *Sarah Bethalia*, b. May 16, 1832; m. 1st, 1858, Touman Ball, 2d, 1875, Demeritt Davis. No children. (5) *Martha Ingalls*, b. Oct. 21, 1835; m. 1863, Perry C. Dean. No children. (6) *Jonathan Weeks*, b. Dec. 7, 1837.
- 1131 Susanna,⁷ b. July 5, 1803; d. June 22, 1871; m. Francis Jenness. Ch: (1) *Cornelia*, b. Jan. 6, 1826; d. St. Johnsbury, July 15, 1892; m. David Trull; (2) *Azro A.*, b. Jan. 5, 1828; res. Glover, Vt.
- 1132 John Person,⁷ b. June 25, 1805; d. Sheffield, June 21, 1874; m. Sept. 20, 1827, Charlotte Cook Bradley, b. Jan. 11, 1800; d. July 4, 1889. He was a farmer at Sheffield, held most of the important town offices, Rep. to Legislature, and Asst. County Judge two terms; d. June 1, 1874. Ch:
- (1133) Bradley,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1828; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Vienna D., daughter of Nathaniel and Louisa N. (Lanphier) Hart, she born Feb. 27, 1833. He is owner of a large stock farm and identified with the leading interests of Sheffield, School Director and Justice of the Peace. Ch: (1134) Hattie Maria,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1860; d. Sept. 4, 1884; (1135) Flora Louise,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1863; d. Dec. 29, 1864; (1136) Jennie Louise,⁹ b. May 6, 1864; m. Nov. 27, 1890, W. J. Smith, school teacher at Sheffield. Ch: 1) *Cecil Ingalls*, b. Apr. 29, 1900.
- (1137) Lucy Ann,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1830; m. Horace Drown, who d. Aug. 31, 1882. No children.
- (1138) Harriet Bradley,⁷ b. Mar. 11, 1833; d. Aug. 11, 1856; n. m.

- 1139 Joshua Weeks,⁷ b. Mar. 2, 1807; d. Sheffield, Apr. 16, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1832, Margaret Willey, b. Oct. 24, 1811; d. May 17, 1873. He was a farmer at Sheffield. Ch.:
- (1140) Charles,⁸ b. May 5, 1834; m. Dec. 10, 1891, Mary J. Williams. He is a farmer at Sheffield, held town offices and Rep. to Legislature. No children.
- (1141) Adeline,⁸ b. June 25, 1836; d. May 17, 1873; m. 1871, Demeritt Davis, who d. Nov. 10, 1876.
- (1142) Alonzo,⁸ b. June 8, 1841; d. y.
- 1143 Hollis,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1838; d. y.
- 1144 Hollis,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1860; m. Apr. 22, 1834, Maria Carter, she d. May 25, 1867; m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1867, Diana Payne. Ch.
- (1145) Comfort,⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1835; m. Mar. 15, 1854, Moses H. Brown. Ch.: (1) *Foster Drown*, b. Jan. 25, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1882, Lydia W. Ham, res. Sheffield. Ch.: (1) IRVIN CLARENCE, b. Oct. 20, 1882. (2) *Hollis W.*, b. Aug. 7, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1882, Helen E. Houghton, res. Kirby. Ch.: (1) ERWIN J., b. Oct. 7, 1887. (3) *Josephine Maria*, b. Oct. 18, 1865; m. June 21, 1891, Samuel R. Everett, res. Hanover, N. H. No children.
- (1146) Mary Carter,⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1835; m. Mar. 16, 1859, Selma Davis, res. Sheffield. Ch.: (1) *Emma Jane*, b. July 10, 1860; m. Jan. 5, 1885, James C. King, res. Sheffield. Ch.: (1) FLORENCE MAY (King), b. Nov. 11, 1885. (2) *Lydia Maria*, b. Sept. 20, 1862; d. Sept. 14, 1865; (3) *Harley Lincoln*, b. Jan. 9, 1865; m. Aug. 28, 1895, Bertie Way, res. Sheffield; (4) *Flora May*, b. Sept. 18, 1867; d. Sept. 1, 1892; (5) *Abbie L.*, d. y.; (6) *Elta Bell*, b. Apr. 9, 1877; m. Sept. 1896, John R. Phillips, res. Sheffield; (7) *Harry Elisha*, b. Jan. 2, 1879.
- (1147) Joseph Hilton,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1841; m. 1st, Lenora Dow, 2d, Phila Stimson. He res. Lyndon, Vt. Ch.: (1148) George Bradley,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1860; m. June 22, 1896, Isabel Hall, res. Plattsburg, N. Y. Ch.: (1149) Flora Bertha,¹⁰ b. Mar. 25, 1897. (1150) Laura May,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1868; m. Aug. 30, 1892, William Hill Brown, res. Lyndon. Ch.: (1) *Harold Perley*, b.
- 1151 Martha,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1812; m. William Welch.
- 1155 Clarissa,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1813; m. Nathaniel Elkins. Ch.: (1) *John*, b. Apr. 20, 1835; (2) *Oroluna*, b. Oct. 18, 1836; (3) *Harrison*, b. Nov. 18, 1838; (4) *Comfort*, b. Dec. 22, 1840; (5) *Mary*, b. Nov. 10, 1842.
- 1153 Joseph,⁷ b. July 30, 1815; m. July 10, 1838, Dolly M. Townsend, b. May 30, 1819. He was a farmer at Sheffield and died there May 26, 1892. Ch.:
- (1154) James Olin,⁸ b. Apr. 18, 1840; m. 1st, Mary E. Mastin, 2d, Laura A. Drown. He res. at Chicago. Ch.: (1154) Osman Mastin,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1864; d. Dec. 25, 1897; (1155) Frank Herbert,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1869; m. May Fisher, res. Sheffield. Ch.: (1156) Lionel Townsend,¹⁰ b. Jan. 20, 1900; (1157) Edna Laura,¹⁰ b. July 2, 1902.
- 1158 Charles,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1817; m. 1st, 1839, Candace Ayer, she d. Apr. 22, 1855; m. 2d, 1855, Mary Carlton Ayer. He was a farmer at Lyndon, and d. Apr. 9, 1892. Ch.:
- (1159) Charles Harvey,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Dec. 30, 1866, Sarah Lawrence Jones. He served three years in the Civil War, is now a farmer and grain dealer at Lyndon. No children.
- 1160 Alonzo Lewis,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Jan. 13, 1876, Lucy Ann Jones. He is a farmer, grain dealer and bank director at Lyndon. No children.

- 1161 Chauncey Langdon,⁷ b. June 4, 1820, m. Jan. 29, 1882, Nancy, daughter of Stephen and Elmina Sanborn, Morgan, b. Wheelock, Vt., May 13, 1830. He was a merchant, held many town offices at Shetheld, member of the Legislature, d. Dec. 20, 1873. Ch: (1162) Lillian Jennette,⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1885, m. David Hoyt and res. Waterloo, Wis. No children.

453

HENRY INGALLS,⁶ (*Amos,⁵ Henry,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Amos and Mary (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Lynn; married, Apr. 5, 1790, SUSANNA BROWN. He lived and died at Lynn.

Children, born Lynn:

- 1162 Amos,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1787, *1163*
 1163 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1780, m. July 2, 1820, Isaac Wyman of Marblehead.
 +1164 James,⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1780, m. Lorana Withey.
 1165 Sarah,⁷ b. May 23, 1792; d. Sept. 3, 1872; m. Oct. 11, 1812, James Withey. Ch: (1) *Amos*, b. Aug. 4, 1813, d. Apr. 7, 1885; (2) *John*, b. Aug. 30, 1814; (3) *Susan B.*, b. Mar. 11, 1816; (4) *Mary*, b. Feb. 23, 1818; (5) *Moses H.*, b. Dec. 12, 1820, d. May 17, 1856.
 1166 Charles,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1790.
 1167 Mary,⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1803; m. Sept. 28, 1810, John Ingalls, son of Nathan and Jane (Brown) Mudge, had thirteen children.

458

RICHARD INGALLS,⁶ (*Jacob,⁵ Jacob,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Jacob and Martha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1781; married, SARAH CLARKE. He was a shoe manufacturer and called Major Richard. Died Lynn, 1810.

Children, born Lynn:

- 1168 Sidney,⁷ b. Aug. 1816; d. Lynn, Sept. 24, 1848; m. Sarah Ann Choate. He was a wholesale grocer and produce dealer, largely interested in shipping. Ch: (1169) Richard,⁸ d. y.; (1170) Ignatius Pierpont,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1831; d. Nov. 8, 1896, n. m.; (1171) Annie Maria,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1831; d. Nov. 7, 1850, m. Nov. 26, 1857, Alexander McCullough Stetson of New York City. Ch: (1) *Annie Ingalls*, m. John L. Humphrey, he d. Aug. 12, 1869. Ch: (1) FRANCIS, res. Rochester, N. Y.; (1172) Charles Sidney,⁸ b. Mar. 10, 1837, d. June, 1894, m. 1st, Lucy Tapley, 2d, Caroline Augusta Pitman. Ch: (1173) Mabel Estelle,⁹ res. Swampscott. (1174) Frances Sarah,⁸ b. May 22, 1840, res. Rochester, N. Y.; (1175) William C.,⁸ n. m.; (1176) Edward A.,⁸ d. 1849; (1177) Sidney,⁸ m. Edna Folsom, res. Lynn, no children.

459

JACOB INGALLS,⁶ (*Jacob,⁵ Jacob,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Jacob and Martha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1789; married REBECCA BROWN. He was a shoe manufacturer at Lynn. Prominent in the affairs of that city; Representative to the Legislature sixteen years. Died Lynn, Apr. 13, 1834.

Children, born Lynn

- 1178 Sarah Ann,⁷ b. May 17, 1812; d. May 31, 1834.
- 1179 Louisa Jane,⁷ b. May 26, 1813; d. 1834.
- 1180 Warren,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1814; d. 1846.
- 1181 Linceline,⁷ b. Dec. 2, 1815; d.
- 1182 Augusta Matilda,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1816.
- 1183 Rebecca Helen,⁷ b. May 9, 1818; m. Nov. 9, 1841, John Smith of Rutland, Vt., moved to Brookport, N. Y. Ch. (1) *Edward*, d. 1840; (2) *Charles*, d. 1878; (3) *Daughter*; (4) *Fannie*, m. Rev. John C. Collins.
- 1184 Jacob Sumner,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1819; d. 1838.
- 1185 Cordelia Angeline,⁷ b. Mar. 1, 1821.
- 1186 Susan Stocker,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1823; d.
- 1187 Horatio,⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1824; d. Oct. 28, 1893; m. Dec. 1852, Harriet G. Follet; she b. Lynn, June 7, 1833; d. Feb. 12, 1898. Ch. (1) 1880 Alice M., b. Sept. 13, 1853; m. Feb. 23, 1876, William H. Burrows of Lynn. Ch. (1) *Walter T. Burrows*, b. May 11, 1880.
- 1189 Martha Maria,⁷ b. Mar. 17, 1826; d. 1828.
- 1190 Edwin Brown,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1828; d. 1851.
- +1191 Lucius,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1831; m. Martha Jarvis.

491

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁶ (*John,⁵ John,⁴ Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Mary (Boardman) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Mass., July 13, 1793; married, Jan. 13, 1788, SARAH PENN.

Children, born Marblehead

- 1192 Samuel,⁷ bapt. Nov. 11, 1787; prob. m. Feb. 24, 1817, Ann F. Robinson.
- 1193 Sarah,⁷ bapt. Mar. 11, 1790; prob. m. Jan. 26, 1812, Abraham F. Stone.
- 1194 Elizabeth,⁷ bapt. Feb. 19, 1792.
- 1195 Philip Penn,⁷ bapt. June 25, 1795.
- 1196 John,⁷ bapt. July 30, 1797; prob. m. Aug. 9, 1829, Mary Perry.

499

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁶ (*John,⁵ John,⁴ Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Mary (Boardman) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Mar. 19, 1779; married, 1804, MARGARET PRENTISS,

widow of his brother, William. She died Oct. 8, 1873. He was a cooper at Marblehead. During the war of 1812, was a privateer, being captured was confined in Halifax prison. He died 1862.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 1197 Margaret,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1805; d. May 13, 1827; m. Apr. 1, 1824, George B. Miller.
- 1198 Abigail Prentiss,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1807; m. Oct. 26, 1828, John C. Noves.
- 1199 Grace Bubier,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1809; d. Aug. 19, 1809.
- 1200 Joseph William,⁷ b. Mar. 19, 1815; m. May 3, 1835, Almira Adams, she d. Feb. 9, 1891, age 76. He d. Marblehead, Feb. 19, 1886. Ch. (1201) William H.,⁸ res. Marblehead; (1202) Samuel A., (1203) Thomas,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1848; d. July 9, 1887; n. m.; (1204) Margaret Prentiss,⁸ b. 1853; (1205) Emily,⁸ b. 1853; d. v.; (1206) John,⁸ b. 1846; d. in army, Feb. 19, 1861; (1207) Emily,⁸ b. 1850; d. Jan. 19, 1861.

503

WILLIAM INGALLS,⁶ (*John,⁵ William,⁴ Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Elizabeth (Ashton) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Apr. 17, 1757; married, Mar. 11, 1786, SARAH HINES. He died about 1786, and she married, Feb. 12, 1786, John Hines.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 1208 Elizabeth,⁷ bapt. June 2, 1782.
- 1209 John,⁷ bapt. Feb. 29, 1784; prob. m. Jan. 11, 1807, Hannah Devereaux.
- 1210 Samuel,⁷ bapt. Mar. 19, 1786.
- 1211 Eleazer,⁷ bapt. Nov. 11, 1787.

504

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*John,⁵ William,⁴ Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Elizabeth (Ashton) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Aug. 5, 1759; married, May 6, 1786, ELIZABETH BROWN. She died May 12, 1812. William Sewell was Adm. of his estate in 1794.

Children :

- 1212 Mary,⁷ bapt. Mar. 13, 1787. A Mary m. Feb. 2, 1800, Moses Guilford, and Mary m. Dec. 3, 1897, John Brown, Jr.
- 1213 John,⁷ bapt. Mar. 4, 1786; m. 1804, Sarah Leach. He d. Marblehead, June 26, 1827. Ch. (1214) Hannah L.,⁸ m. May 12, 1827, Thomas Cogswell of Chelmsford.
- 1215 Richard Brown,⁷ bapt. Apr. 8, 1791.
- 1216 William,⁷ bapt. June 19, 1796.

505

THOMAS INGALLS,¹ (*John, William,⁴ Eleazer,³ Robert, Edmund¹*), son of John and Elizabeth (Ashton) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., July 10, 1762; married, Mar. 3, 1787, MARY BASSETT. He died at Marblehead July 10, 1816.

Children, born Marblehead:

- 1217 Michael Bassett,⁷ bapt. Mar. 6, 1794.
- 1218 Michael,⁷ b. June 10, 1796.
- +1219 John,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1797, m. Martha Knapp.
- 1220 Thomas,⁷ b.
- 1221 Elizabeth,⁷ b.

510

EBENEZER INGALLS,² (*Henry,⁶ Ebenezer,⁴ Edmund,³ John,⁵ Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Sybil (Carpenter) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., 1771; married MARY MANS. He was a farmer at Hebron, Ohio, and died there.

Children:

- 1222 Abram,⁷ b. , d. Border Plains, Ia., m. 1st, Mehitable, daughter of James and Mehitable (Ingalls) Ballou, had four children, m. 2d, , had three children as follows: T. B. Ingalls, Mrs. G. L. Burger, res. Border Plains, J. B. Ingalls, res. Lehigh, Ia.
- (1223) Sebra,⁸ b. , m. George W. Eaglin, res. Patoka, Ill.
- (1224) Henry Ballou,⁸ b. Jennings Co., Ind.; d. Nov. 15, 1880, m. Mary Elizabeth, she d. Dec. 25, 1884. He lived at Urbana, Ill., served in Civil War three years, in Co. B, 76th Ill. Vol. Inf. Ch. (1225) Francis Augustus,⁹ b. Cincinnati, O., July 28, 1849, m. Nov. 5, 1874, Louisa S., daughter of Eli and Miranda (Holland) Garrott. He is a painter for "Big Four R. R." at Urbana, has been town clerk five years. Ch. (1226) Charles Henry,¹⁰ b. Jan. 28, 1877; (1227) Eli,¹⁰ b. Mar. 8, 1879, d. y.; (1228) Jessie Garfield,¹⁰ b. Sept. 22, 1881. (1229) Mary Jane,⁹ m. John Marshall Chase, res. Urbana. Ch. (1) *Erwin Ingalls*, (2) *Leora Gertrude*. (1230) William Melvin,⁹ m. Emma Erwin, res. Urbana. Ch. (1231) Horace Ballou¹¹.
- (1232) Lucy⁸.
- (1233) Abram,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1822, d. St. Paris, O., May 14, 1891, m. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 5, 1844, Elizabeth Mitchell of Harrisburg, Pa. He lived at Cincinnati and St. Paris, served three years in 66th Ohio Inf. Ch. (1234) Mary America,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1845, d. June 28, 1847. (1235) Joseph Rodeter,⁹ b. June 26, 1845, d. July 22, 1849. (1236) John Mitchell,⁹ b. July 14, 1850, m. Dec. 13, 1878, Elizabeth Leannon, b. Aug. 21, 1862. He res. St. Paris. Ch. (1237) Eleah Malota,¹⁰ b. June 3, 1880, d. Aug. 22, 1881. (1238) Walter James Abram,¹⁰ b. Feb. 3, 1888. (1239) Rebecca Mary,¹⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1890.
- 1240 Ruth⁸.
- 1241 Hiram⁸.

- 1242 Isaac,⁷ b. June 25, 1815; m. Mar. 21, 1831, Portia Howard, b. Mary-
land, June 10, 1825; d. June 21, 1879. He d. Ohio, Ill., Mar.
31, 1875. Ch: (1243) Lawful,⁸ b. Mar. 17, 1833; (1244) Olive,⁷
b. Apr. 30, 1855, res. Larkspur, Col.; (1245) Ida,⁸ b. May 8,
1857; m. Sept. 21, 1878, George N. Williams of Ohio. Ch:
(1) *Claude Ingalls*, b. Oct. 25, 1881; (1246) Pearl L.,⁸ b. Apr. 1,
1861; m. Marie Burton. He is a hotel proprietor at White-
hall, Ill.; (1247) Cleese,⁸ b. May 15, 1864; (1248) George,⁸ b.
June 23, 1865; (1249) Coza,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1867; (1250) Albert G.,⁸
b. Mar. 31, 1871.
- 1251 Ebenezer⁷.
- 1252 Candus⁷.
- 1253 Olive⁷.
- 1254 Roxie⁷.
- 1255 Mary⁷.
- 1256 Eliza⁷.

519

JOHN WHEELER INGALLS,⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ebenezer and Rachel (Wheeler) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., July 5, 1774; married RACHEL WAT-
TERMAN. He was a farmer, and died Earlville, N. Y., Feb.
17, 1858.

Children, born Brookfield, N. Y.:

- 1257 Roxy,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1805; d. Jan. 13, 1836.
- 1258 David Watterman,⁷ b. Apr. 14, 1808; m. Lurina Lee. He d.
Hamilton, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1891. Ch: (1259) John Watterman,⁸
b. Hamilton, Apr. 17, 1815; m. Jan. 5, 1865, Mary A., daughter
of Hazaver and Flovilla (Parsons) Wilcox, b. Smyrna, N. Y.,
Sept. 30, 1844. He is a merchant at Little Falls, N. Y. Ch:
(1260) David Wilcox,⁹ b. Groton, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1866; grad.
N. Y. Homeo. Med. Col., 1893; resident physician 1894, now in
practice at Bridgeport, Conn. (1261) Roxa,⁸ b. May 21, 1846;
m. L. W. Medbury, res. Hamilton. Ch: (1) *David W.*, (2)
Dewitt, J.; (3) *Fitch H.* (1262) Sophronia A.,⁸ m. Wilcox.
Ch: (1) *Charles, B.*, farmer Earlville; (2) *George E.*; (3) *Mary*
L., m. Chapman, res. Smyrna.
- 1263 Sophronia,⁷ b. June 20, 1811; d. Sept. 5, 1838.
- 1264 Freeclove,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1813; d. Oct. 3, 1890.
- 1265 Dewitt,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1818; d. May 3, 1858.
- 1266 Fitch Hudson,⁷ b. June 14, 1822; m. Apr. 21, 1858, Harriet L.,
daughter of Horace and Rebecca (Shepley) Shirrell, b. Leb-
anon, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1838. He is retired, living at Hamilton,
N. Y. Ch: (1267) Hattie Cordelia,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. Carlton
Tilft. Ch: (1) *Rachel*; (2) *Wayne*. (1268) Walter Fitch,⁸ b.
Jan. 7, 1863; m. Angela Benedict, res. Hamilton. Ch: (1269)
Ruth⁹; (1270) Raymond⁹; (1271) Howen⁹. (1272) Horace
Wheeler,⁸ b. Apr. 23, 1868; m. Helen Tompkins. Ch: (1273)
Blanche⁹.

520

JAMES INGALLS,⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Ed-*
*mund*¹), son of Ebenezer and Rachel (Wheeler) Ingalls, born

Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1775; married MERCY TAFT. She was born Apr. 8, 1781; died July 7, 1846. He was a farmer at Brookfield and died there Oct. 23, 1825.

Children, born Brookfield :

- 1274 Nathaniel T.,⁷ b. May 23, 1805.
 1275 Amasa G.,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1808; m. Amy Aldrich.
 1276 Betsy T.,⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1813.
 1277 Roswell C.,⁷ b. Jan. 6, 1816.

534

EDMUND INGALLS,¹ (*Edmund, Edmund,² Edmund,³ John,⁴ Edmund⁵*), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born Choboth, Mass., Aug. 7, 1761; married, Jan. 19, 1785, MARY ROCKWELL. She died Feb. 29, 1812. He was a farmer at Lattford, N. Y., and died Gouvernear, Sept. 13, 1820.

Children, born Hartford :

- 1278 Reuben,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1786; m. Abigail Baker.
 1279 John,⁷ b. May 12, 1788; m. Susan Oatman.
 1280 Otis,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1790; m. Betsey Stevens.
 1281 Hosea,⁷ b. June 9, 1792; m. Lovina Lamb.
 1282 James,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1794; not heard from since four years of age.
 1283 Sarah,⁷ b. Sept. 11, 1798; d. June 5, 1800.
 1284 Ira,⁷ b. June 22, 1800; d. Johnsbury, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1851; m. Hepzibah Hill; d. June 6, 1853.
 1285 Edmund,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1802; d. Smyrna, Mich., Mar. 11, 1882; m. Sarah Dixon of Hebron, N. Y. Ch: (1289) Frank,⁸ lived Smyrna.
 1287 Daniel,⁷ b. Apr. 13, 1804; d. _____; m. 1st, Elizabeth M. Cole, 2d, Regina P. _____. He was a Baptist clergyman and cotton planter at Calhoun, Ga. Ch: (1288) James Hill,⁸ lived Resaca, Ga.
 1289 Mary,⁷ b. Feb. 27, 1806; m. Elias Goodrich of Hopkinton, Mass.

535

JOHN INGALLS,¹ (*Edmund,² Edmund,³ Edmund,⁴ John,⁵ Edmund⁶*), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born Choboth, Mass., Aug. 6, 1763; married OLIVY HICKS. In 1785, with brother Edmund, became a pioneer settler of Hartford, N. Y., and was a miller. He died Hebron, 1844.

Children, born Hartford :

- 1290 Delilah,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1781; m. Joseph Harding of Oneida, N. Y.
 1291 Truman,⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1786; d. Belcher, N. Y., May 11, 1877; m. Susannah Thomas. Ch: (1292) James Hicks,⁸ b. Apr. 31, 1820; m. Susan Carey. He is a farmer and was postmaster at Belcher, N. Y. Ch: (1293) Mary Jane,⁸ m. _____ Schnyder. (1294) Lorette,⁸ d. _____. (1295) Jane,⁸ m. Andrew Crawford, had daughter m. Calvin Burton, lives Ft. Edward, N. Y.

- 1296 Simeon,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1788, m. Lydia Baker.
 1297 John,⁷ b. June 19, 1792, m. 1st, Pattie Thomas, 2d Polly Baker.
 1298 Olive,⁷ b. Apr. 24, 1791, m. Israel Fly. Ch. (1) *Israel*, (2) *Fanny*,
 m. Elias Whitcomb of Poultney, Vt., (3) *Polly A.*
 1299 Benjamin,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1796, lived Westport, N. Y., had two sons,
 one (1300) Benjamin,⁸ a musician in the army, went to Green
 Bay, Wis., never heard from.
 1301 Esther,⁷ b. June 21, 1799, m. White.
 1302 Anna,⁷ b. Apr. 9, 1801.
 1303 Reuben,⁷ b. June 6, 1804, d. Aug. 25, 1861, m. Phoebe Chapman. He
 was a farmer at Hartford. Ch. (1304) Esther,⁸ b. July 29, 1827,
 m. William Doty, b. Belchertown, Mass., Dec. 19, 1839, 188. So.
 Hartford. Ch. (1) *William Henry*, b. Argyle, N. Y., Nov. 1,
 1857, m. June 18, 1896, Carrie L., daughter of William H. and
 Olivia (Ploss) Mickle, b. Oct. 8, 1869. He is principal of the
 high school at Newburg, N. Y. Ch. (1) *MABELYN WILLARD*,
 b. May 19, 1898, (11) *MARGARET L. VANNE*, b. Apr. 27, 1906.
 (1305) Chester,⁸ b. July 4, 1829, d. May 19, 1900, m. Phoebe Doty.
 Ch. (1306) Charles William,⁸ b. Feb. 12, 1856, is a carriage maker
 at So. Hartford, (1307) Hattie Elona,⁸ b. Mar. 23, 1859, m. Jay
 Atwood, res. Westport. (1307A) Lydia Ann,⁸ d. y.
 1308 Horace Hicks,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1807, m. Sarah Woodell.
 1309 Chester,⁷ b. Mar. 15, 1809; d. age 20, n. m.

538

CALEB BOWEN INGALLS,⁶ (*Edmund*,⁷ *Edmund*,⁸ *Edmund*,⁹
John,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls,
 born June 5, 1769; married HANNAH TAFT. He died Rich-
 field, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1846.

Children:

- 1310 Daniel,⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1793, d. 1842. Ch. (1311) Mariette,⁸ m.
 Howard of Pittsburgh, Pa. (1312) Evelyn,⁸ m. Gross
 of E. Liberty, Allegany Co., Pa.
 1313 Varney,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1794; m. 1843. Hatch. He d. Spring-
 ville, N. Y. Ch. (1314) Selena,⁸ m. Charles Severance of
 Springville; (1315) Eunice,⁸ m. Rev. Williams of Wars-
 saw, N. Y.; (1315A) Maranda,⁸ m. Lane of N. Y. city.
 1316 Camlace,⁷ b. May 14, 1796; m. Pellthire Bliss. Ch. (1) *Theodore*.
 1317 Esther,⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1798; m. Lamb of Sherburne, N. Y.
 Ch. (1) *Edmund*, (2) *John*, (3) *Mosey*, (4) *Esther*, m.
 Hill; (5) *Nancy*, m. Richardson of Sherburne.
 1318 Polly,⁷ b. Apr. 14, 1800, m. Allen. Ch. (1) *Reuben*, (2)
Hannah, m. Morton of Ypsilanti, Mich.; (3) *Harriet*, (4)
Susan, (5) *Cordelia*, (6) *Hiram A.*
 1319 Zimri,⁷ b. May 17, 1802; m. Patty Sprague.
 1320 Laura,⁷ b. Apr. 7, 1804, d.
 1321 Hannah,⁷ b. Jan. 31, 1806; d. Nov. 13, 1882, m. Oct. 27, 1831,
 Horace Taylor, b. Jan. 19, 1803; was an influential and wealthy
 farmer at Fly Creek, N. Y. Ch. (1) *Louise* (Taylor), b. July
 22, 1832; m. Alfred Denis. He is a manufacturer of hay forks
 formerly at Albion, Pa., now at Miles Grove, Pa. Ch. (1)
 HORACE T. Denis, (2) *Launcelot* (Taylor), b. Sept. 20, 1835,
 m. Jennie Hull of Westford, N. Y. Ch. (1) *MISSIE* (Taylor).

- (II) HORACE (Taylor), (III) LISA (Taylor). — 3. *Horace E.* (Taylor), b. July 22, 1842, m. 1st, Nellie Card, 2d, Lucy Burdick. Ch. — 1. ADRIAN (Taylor), m. Rollic Stark, res. Erie, Pa., (II) ALFRED (Taylor) res. Erie, (III) JOHN (Taylor) res. Fly Creek. 1322. *Caleb*, b. Mar. 18, 1807, d. Buffalo, N. Y., July 30, 1886, m. 1st, Oct. 16, 1833, Jerusha Yeomans of Richfield, she d. Dec. 27, 1842, m. 2d, Rebecca Allen. He was a farmer at Springville, N. Y. and Coldwater, Mich. Ch. — 1323. *Louisa M.*, b. Sept. 27, 1837, m. July 6, 1850, Napoleon Prosser, who is a farmer at Fly Creek. No children. 1324. *Lenine*, b. Sept. 13, 1840, m. David G. Bell, a wealthy soap manufacturer at Buffalo, he d. Jan. 15, 1886. 1325. *Clarissa Jerusha*, b. Dec. 20, 1842, d. Dec. 27, 1845. 1326. *Ezek B.*, b. May 25, 1811, d. Sept. 24, 1888, m. Mary Allen. He was a physician at Fly Creek. Ch. — 1327. *Elisha D.*, b. Aug. 7, 1840, res. Baldwinsville, N. Y. n. m. 1328. *Horace E.*, b. Sept. 18, 1841, m. Feb. 28, 1865, Cornelia Orlandorf. He served three years in the Civil War, is now a farmer at Fly Creek. Ch. — 1329. *Lizzie A.*, 1330. *Fannie M.*. 1331. *Lois A.*, b. Jan. 14, 1844, m. John M. Young, a fork manufacturer at Fly Creek. Ch. — (1) *Frank C.*, (2) *Allen D.*, (3) *Elisha*. 1332. *Bordeli Taft Darwin*, b. Sept. 3, 1813, m. 1st, Emily Freeman, 2d, Zenana Vosburg.

541

OTIS INGALLS,¹ (*Edmund*,² *Edmund*,³ *Edmund*,³ *John*,⁴ *Edmund*,⁵), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., June 21, 1779; married, 1802, *ERINCE THOMPSON*. He was a farmer at Hartford, N. Y., and died at Flint, Mich. Only one son is given though there were probably others. The descendants are to be found in Michigan.

Child:

1333. *Otis*, b. Sept. 16, 1803, m. Eve Arnold. Apr. 5, 1832, b. Apr. 12, 1812. He was a farmer at Chatham and Thamesville, Ont. Ch. — 1334. *Otis Fitzhenry*, b. Apr. 23, 1833. Ch. — 1335. *Edward*, 1336. *Eva*, 1337. *Frederick Arnold*, b. Apr. 9, 1835. Ch. — 1338. *Frederick*, 1339. *Maggie*, 1340. *Fannie*, 1341. *Nellie*, 1342. *Fannie Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 8, 1836, m. Fleming. Ch. — (1) *Frank*, 1344. *Margaret Ann*, b. May 13, 1838, m. Deacon. Ch. — (1) *Alfred*, (2) *Herbert*, (3) *Edmund*, (4) *Fra*, (5) *Maggie*, 1345. *William Charles*, b. Apr. 5, 1840, Ch. — 1346. *Alice May*, 1347. *Robert Lamond*, b. Jan. 14, 1842, m. Dec. 22, 1875, Kittie, daughter of Caleb W. and Adelaide A. (Lowell) Kimball, b. Nov. 14, 1842. He is an insurance agent at Buffalo. Ch. — 1348. *Mildred Katherine*, b. Aug. 4, 1879, is a school teacher. 1349. *Bordeli Darwin*, b. Mar. 22, 1845. Ch. — 1350. *Ralph*, 1351. *Ernest*, 1352. *Lovia*, 1353. *Sarah Louisa*, b. Oct. 31, 1846, d. n. m., 1354. *Jane Charlotte*, b. May 2, 1848, m. Fleming. Ch. — (1) *George*, (2) *May*, (3) *Grace*, (4) *Maggie*, (5) *Charlotte*, 1355. *Samuel Justice*, b. Aug. 27, 1850, res. Thamesville, n. m.

543

ZIMRI INGALLS,² (*Edmund,¹ Edmund,⁴ Edmund,⁵ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born Cumberland, R., L., Mar. 21, 1784; married PARMY HOWE. She died Oct. 8, 1852. He moved to Richmond, N. H., and died there May 3, 1852.

Children.

- 1356 Harriet,² b. Mar. 30, 1808, d. June 18, 1835.
 1357 Sappina,² b. Dec. 15, 1810, m. Josiah Bush of Braintree, Mass.
 1358 Ransom,² b. Oct. 9, 1811, d. Troy, N. H., Dec. 2, 1882, m. 1837, Sylphina Pickering, Ch.
 (1359) Charles Fred,² b. June 15, 1838, d. Apr. 23, 1894, m. Mary Eliza Spofford, Ch. (1360) George Elmer,² b. Mar. 5, 1862, m. Oct. 6, 1883, Flora R. Currier, Ch. (1361) Charles Oney,¹ b. Mar. 5, 1885, (1362) Fred Royce,¹ b. June 13, 1895, (1363) William Henry Spofford,¹ b. Feb. 15, 1875, resides at Marlboro, N. H., m. m.
 (1364) Louisa,² b. 1841.
 (1365) Martha Ann,² b. Jan. 7, 1843.
 (1366) Albert Everett,² b. July 7, 1846, m. Sept. 30, 1873, Ella Loomis.
 (1367) George Washington.
 (1368) Sarah,² b. Aug. 10, 1854.
 (1369) Abbie Eliza,² b. July 12, 1856, m. Eugene E. Wood of Leominster, Mass.
 1370 Parma,² b. Feb. 20, 1815; m. Jubal Allen.
 1371 Isabinda,² b. Aug. 19, 1818, m. Josiah E. Carter of Fitzwilliam, N. H.
 1372 Persis,² b. July 25, 1820, m. Mansel M. Blanding.
 1373 Otis,² b. Dec. 31, 1822.
 1374 Jarvis,² b. Mar. 31, 1824, d. Oct. 14, 1883, m. Polly Buttum, Ch. (1375) Mary Alice,² b. Nov. 25, 1853, m. N. W. Dickerson, (1376) James Edgar,² b. Dec. 12, 1895, d. 1883.
 1377 Amos Howe,² b. July 31, 1827, d. 1883; m. Polly Cook of Richmond, N. H.

561

JACOB INGALLS,⁶ (*Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Roby (Norton) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., June 27, 1764; married, Oct. 9, 1793, SUSANNAH GORF. She was born July 29, 1766; died Sept. 23, 1839. He was a revolutionary soldier, described on the roll as sixteen years of age, five feet three inches, ruddy complexion. He arrived in Springfield, July 10, 1779, and served in several companies up to Mar. 15, 1781. An interesting story is told of one of his pranks. While stationed on the Hudson River on a high hill he, with others, concealed from above, began tearing up rocks and rolling

them down the hill to the discomfiture of a party of officers. In 1793, he went to Westerlo, Greene Co., N. Y., purchased a farm and working four days a week for a Mr. Campbell to pay for it. He cleared the land, built a log cabin and returned to Rehoboth for his bride. In 1818, he won the first prize, a tea-set, valued at \$150, at the Albany Agricultural Society for the best farm. He died at Westerlo, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1841.

Children, born Westerlo:

- *1380 Enoch,⁷ b. June 9, 1794, m. Nancy Bishop.
- *1381 Henry,⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1795, m. Huldah Gordon.
- 1382 Cordelia,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1797, d. May 17, 1797.
- *1383 John,⁷ b. Mar. 18, 1798, m. 1st, Fanny Seonchd, 2d, Rachel Payne.
- *1384 Truman,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1801, m. Abigail Cowell.
- *1385 Cyrus,⁷ b. May 12, 1802, m. Hannah Griffin.

562

JAMES INGALLS,¹ (*Joseph,² Joseph,³ Edmund,⁴ John,⁵ Edmund⁶*),¹ son of Joseph and Roby (Norton) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 14, 1765; married, Feb. 8, 1787, ISABEL DAGGETT. He bought a farm on the Van Rensselaer Patent at Westerlo, N. Y., lived and died there.

Children, born Norton Hill:

- 1386 William,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1789, d. Jan. 1, 1810.
- 1387 James,⁷ b. June 12, 1791, d. Mar. 18, 1796.
- 1388 Darius,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1793, moved to ~~Missouri~~.
- 1389 Reuben,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1796, was living at Alexandria, Va., in 1861.
- 1390 Serrell,⁷ b. Mar. 20, 1799, d. July 24, 1806.
- 1391 James,⁷ b. Mar. 8, 1801, d. Dec. 21, 1801.
- 1392 Elihu,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1803, was a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch. (1393) Chloë,⁸ m. Smith, a grocer at Albany, N. Y. (1394) Mary,⁸ m. Thomas Hinckley of Troy; (1395) Louisa,⁸ m. Joseph Cartland of Norton Hill; (1396) Darius,⁸ res. Troy; (1397) Caroline,⁸ m. Charles Cran Ch. (1) William,⁹ 2 Daughter, m. William Chesbro. (1398) Phebe,⁸ m. Thomas Willard, Chief of Police Albany; (1399) Charles⁸, (1400) Ellen⁸.
- 1401 Silvey,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1806, d. June 13, 1892, m. Nov. 4, 1824, Wilson son of Joseph and Jane (Wilson) Husted of Norton Hill. Ch. (1) Joseph Salket, b. Oct. 14, 1828, m. 1st, Nancy, daughter of John and Sally A. (Billings) Traver, m. 2nd, Oct. 9, 1892, Alice, daughter of David and Annie (Lord) Palmer. Ch. (1) Fannie, b. Feb. 29, 1876, m. Lorain Smith; (2) Wilson b. Mar. 14, 1878, (3) Jesse S., b. Oct. 31, 1893.

565

JOSEPH INGALLS,² (*Joseph,² Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Roby (Norton) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 25, 1782; married, Sept. 5, 1800, MARY, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Badau of Otsego, N. Y. She was born Aug. 4, 1779; died Aug. 8, 1847. In 1816 he went to Erie County, N. Y., then in 1830, to Superior, Mich., where he died Aug. 18, 1841. He was said to have been a Commissary Sergeant in the war of 1812.

Children—

- 1402 Olive,² b. Aug. 25, 1801, m. Oct. 21, 1821, John Powers.
- 1403 Betsey,² b. Mar. 18, 1803.
- 1404 Harvey,² b. Mar. 1, 1804, m. Aug. 5, 1832, Eliza Benedict. Ch. (1405) Lucy,² m. Lyon of Jackson, Mich.
- 1406 James Augustus,² b. Sept. 30, 1805.
- 1407 Delilah,² b. Aug. 5, 1807.
- 1408 Norton,² b. June 9, 1809.
- 1409 Ursula,² b. July 8, 1810, m. Apr. 10, 1831, Salmon Pettibone. Ch. (1) *Joseph*, (2) *Harvey*.
- 1410 David,² b. Apr. 27, 1812, m. May 25, 1841, Nancy Holden. Ch. (1410A) Oscar².
- 1411 Peter Badau,² b. Apr. 7, 1814; m. May, 1862, Mary Shekel. Ch. (1412) Charles², (1413) Osgood Frank,² b. Aug. 17, 1866. He is a dentist at Aurora, Ill.
- 1414 Roby Norton,² b. Nov. 15, 1816, m. Mar. 19, 1835, Amos Mat'eson. Ch. (1) *Epaphray*, a farmer at Ann Arbor, Mich., (2) *Zelpha*, m. Parsons of Ypsilanti, (3) *Attillia*, m. Stark of Rockford, Mich.
- 1415 Irena,² b. Sept. 27, 1818, m. 1st, Warren Hodge. Ch. (1) *Cordelia*, m. Crout of Wascon, O., m. 2d, Hosea Day. Ch. (2) *Irena*; (3) *Rose*.
- 1416 Jane,² b. Apr. 2, 1822, m. Oct. 22, 1863, Shurburn Crippen.

567

ELKANAH INGALLS,² (*Elkanah,² Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Elkanah and Rebecca (Pierce) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 30, 1767; married, first, HANNAH KING, (Jan. 27, 1793, Mehitable Bliss, so recorded at Rehoboth,) Married, second, POLLY HASKELL. He was a farmer at Swansea, Mass., and was killed by a falling tree in 1820.

Children by Hannah King

- 1417 Mehitable².
- 1418 Mary².

Children by Polly Haskell

- 1410 Elkanah,⁷ m. 1st, Letesia Bowing of Rehoboth, had seven children that d. y. m. 2d, Rachel Thurston. He was a blacksmith and the inventor of hot air furnaces, for many years head of the R. I. Mechanical Association, with his wife was burned to death in their residence at Providence, Dec. 1877.
- 1421 Hannah,⁷ d. age 31, m. Gray Church of Fall River.
- 1422 Allen Haskell,⁷ b. 1807, d. 1881, m. Lydia Talbot of Dighton, Mass., b. Nov. 12, 1800, d. age 65. He was a blacksmith by trade, a successful business man and well educated. Ch. (1423) William Allen,⁸ b. Somerset, Mass., Aug. 9, 1833, m. Ellen, daughter of Hiram Wheeler of Davenport, Ia. He worked at the blacksmith trade until 1854, entered Charlotteville Institute and became a teacher of drafting and mathematics, engaged in the banking business at Chicago until the war, then returned to mechanical engineering, is an inventor and has visited Europe, constructing furnaces under his patents. Resides Chicago. Ch. (1424) Arline,⁸ m. William R. Fales of Boston. (1425) Allen Roosevelt,⁸ (1426) Clarence Talbot,⁸ (1427) Vallie,⁸ m. L. F. Webster, (1428) Ellen S.,⁸ m. Henry Leonard, res. Dighton, Mass.; (1429) Elkanah,⁸ (1430) Amy Ann,⁸ m. Henry Wood, who has been postmaster of Swansea twenty years, (1431) Amy,⁸ d. , m. Edward Lincoln of Dighton. (1432) Roosevelt,⁸ d. 1893, n. m., (1433) Leurett,⁸ res. Dighton, n. m.
- 1434 Seth Haskell,⁷ b. 1808, d. age 75, m. 1st, Patience Jones, 2d, Deborah Burns; no children.
- 1435 William,⁷ m. Betsey Hathaway of Assonet. He was a contracting mason, and with his brother, William, built the Custom House and many other large buildings at Providence, R. I., had a son (1436) Seth H.,⁸ now in the real estate business at Chelsea, Mass.
- *1437 Joshua King,⁷ b. July 21, 1816, m. Amanda Gray.

581

ROYAL INGALLS,⁶ (*Edmund,⁶ Joseph,⁶ Edmund,⁶ John,⁶ Edmund⁶*), son of Edmund and Lydia (Rowland) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 30, 1778/9; married, RHOBE HILLS (Miller).

Children

- 1438 Adeliza,⁷ b. Apr. 27, 1803.
- 1439 George Wheaton,⁷ b. Apr. 29, 1805.
- 1440 Lydia,⁷ b. June 1, 1807.
- 1441 Royal Wheeler,⁷ b. May 9, 1809.
- 1442 Rhobe Mason,⁷ b. May 27, 1811.
- 1443 Nathaniel,⁷ b. May 1, 1813.
- 1444 Lewis Leprotel,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1818.
- 1445 Sarah Ann,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1819.

583

BENJAMIN INGALLS, (*Edmund*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Edmund*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *Edmund*,² *Edmund*,¹), son of Edmund and Lydia (Rowland) Ingall, born Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 18, 1783. This is probably the Benjamin who settled at Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.

Children, born Brookfield

- 1416 Laura,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1815.
- 1417 Gillett,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1817, m. 1st, Jane Bentley, d. Mar. 7, 1858, m. 2d, Nov. 18, 1857, Susan Randall. He d. Vinland, N. J., Nov. 29, 1880. Ch. (1418) George B.,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1819, (1419) Charles A.,⁷ b. July 24, 1840, (1420) Mary S.,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1842, (1421) Dina Gillett,⁷ b. Groton, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1844, m. Nov. 7, 1877, Clara B., daughter of Leander and Mary E. Brown. Ladd, b. Mar. 22, 1892. He is a travelling salesman for Cortland, N. Y. Ch. (1422) May Belle,⁷ b. May 23, 1880, (1423) Frank G.,⁷ b. July 6, 1886, d. 1895, (1424) Joseph E.,⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1892. He is a manufacturer of carriage tops at Cortland.
- 1470 Hiram,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1820.
- 1480 Henry,⁷ b. Jan. 17, 1825.
- 1490 Rosanna,⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1823.
- 1491 Matilda,⁷ b. July 2, 1828.

599

JAMES INGALLS,² (*Luddin*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Edmund*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *Edmund*,² *Edmund*,¹), son of Luddin and Sarah (Anthony) Ingalls, born Orsego Co., N. Y., May 23, 1798; married BETSEY STARKWEATHER. She was born May 27, 1797, died Long Creek, S. Dak., age 60. He lived at Summit and Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., until 1840, went to Litchfield, Pa., thence in 1851 to Delavan, Wis. He was a pioneer Baptist preacher.

Children

- 1492 Ezra Anthony,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1821, d. Oct. 1878, m. June 1843, Mary Cook of Windham, Pa., d. Scottsville, Kan., Dec. 6, 1889. Ch. (1493) Simon Cook,⁷ d. y., (1494) Hiram James, d. y., (1495) Levi M., (1496) George H.,⁷ d. y., (1497) Jonathan Cook, d. y., (1498) Horace,⁷ b. Union Rock Co., Wis., Oct. 3, 1844, is a farmer in Kan., (1499) James P.,⁷ b. June 27, 1847, m. and has two sons, lives at Pringhar, Iowa.
- 1500 Darius,⁷ b. Mar. 8, 1823, m. lives Webb's Mills, N. Y. Ch. (1501) Lewis Culver,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1872, d. Louisville, Ky., Mar. 8, 1893.
- 1502 Sarah Parmelia,⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1825, d. Mar. 8, 1843.
- 1503 James Nelson,⁷ b. Mar. 19, 1827, d. Maine, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1897, m. 1st, Olive Cole of Rome, Pa., m. 2d, Harriet E. Tucker, he was a cooper, miller and farmer at Rome and Maine. Ch. (1504) Henry S.,⁷ b. May 6, 1864, m. Lucy Livermore. He is

- (1528) Emily,⁸ m. Prince; (1529) Marietta,⁸ d. May 24, 1891, m. Henry Franklin Wood. Ch: (1) *Jessie Marietta*, b. Sept. 25, 1865, d. July 7, 1892, was a teacher; (2) *Abbie Laura*, b. Dec. 10, 1866, m. William Henry Woods, resides Pittsfield, Mass.; (3) *Henry Ingalls*, b. Mar. 10, 1861, m. Elizabeth Ferguson. He is a farmer at Pittsfield; (4) *Charles Blivy*, b. Feb. 4, 1869, d. May 1, 1891; (5) *Northup*, b. Mar. 6, 1885. (1530) George D.,⁸ b. July 16, 1845, m. Sept. 15, 1869, Edna, daughter of George W. and Zilpha Potter Fisher. He is a farmer at Cheshire. Ch: (1) Edna M.,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1870; (1532) Elsie L.,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1871; (1533) Sam,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1876; (1534) Maude S.,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1880; (1535) Dorsey F.,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1883; (1536) Alden M.,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1889; (1537) Ruth Zilpha,⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1891.
- 1538 Laura Jane,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1817, d. Sept. 25, 1869; m. Abiel Booth, went to Trenton, N. J., then to Wis. Ch: (1) *Stephen Mark*.
- 1539 Achsa Carolinus,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1820, d. Apr. 1, 1888, m. Richard Shaw.
- 1540 David Dwight,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1826, d. Mar. 28, 1892, m. Laura E. Northup. He was a farmer at Cheshire. Ch: (1541) Stephen,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1852, d. Feb. 10, 1853; (1542) William Northup,⁸ b. Jan. 12, 1854; d. Dec. 21, 1863; (1543) Laura Ella,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1856, d. Oct. 28, 1870; (1544) Nellie Maria,⁸ b. June 1858, d. Oct. 28, 1870, m. John Brown; (1545) May D.,⁸ (1546) Henry D.,⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1864; m. Grace E. Baker. Ch: (1547) Harry D.,⁹ b. 1866; (1548) Nellie May,⁹ b. 1892; (1549) Frank W.,⁹ b. 1895; (1550) Frank Wilmarth,⁹ b. June 2, 1866, m. July 29, 1896, Louise, daughter of Hiram and Elizabeth (Starr) Hoadley, b. Eden, O., Mar. 24, 1870. He is a hardware merchant at Bryan, O.

603

SAMUEL MILES INGALLS,⁶ (*Stephen,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Stephen and Sarah (Miller) Ingalls, born Cheshire, Mass, Nov. 5, 1780; married 1814, SALLY, daughter of Stephen Northup. She was born Apr. 5, 1785; died Springfield, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1852. He was a farmer, owned a tract of land at Middlefield, N. Y.; removed to Cooperstown, was Justice of the Peace, Town Supervisor, Representative to the Legislature two years, and Trustee of Cooperstown Village Corporation. He died Sept. 19, 1864.

Children:

- 1551 Harriet Jeannette,⁷ b. ; m. George S. Winslow, Jr., supervisor clerk St. Lawrence Co., d. Hastings, Minn. Ch: (1) *Ella*; (2) *Fred*; (3) *Edward*.
- 1552 Mary Dianna,⁷ b. ; m. Ivory Chamberlain, was principal of Walworth Acad., Gilbertville Collegiate Inst., political editor of the New York World and Herald. Ch: (1) *Samuel Selwyn* had (I) WILLIAM; (II) BESSIE. (2) *Elizabeth*.
- 1553 Almira Celestia,⁷ b. ; d. n. m.
- 1554 Stephen Marshall,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1826; m. Margaret Anna, daughter of James Davy, she b. Feb. 21, 1838. Attended school at Hart-

Children

- † 1568 Ebenezer,² b. Aug. 31, 1772, m. Polly Harrow.
- † 1569 Gilman,² b. Feb. 1, 1775, m. Abigail Emerson.
- 1570 Nancy².
- 1571 Elizabeth².
- 1572 Sarah².
- 1573 Patty².

614

JONATHAN INGALLS,¹ (*Timothy,² Samuel,³ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Timothy and () Ingalls, born Sandown, N. H., about 1750; married MARTHA JANE LOCKE. He lived at Bridgewater, N. H., and died, age 84. He is said to have had a second wife, the first three children being by Martha Locke.

Children

- † 1574 James,² b. July 3, 1772, m. Ruth Sleeper.
- † 1575 Daniel,² b. June 6, 1784, m. 1st, Polly Dymon, 2d, Eunice Evans.
- 1576 Samuel,² prob. m. Margaret, daughter of Josiah Jackman. He was living at Dunham, P. Q., in 1809, and in Western, N. Y., after 1818. He was an "Unlearned Poet." A copyrighted edition of his works being published at Angelica, N. Y., in 1825. Ch:
 - (1577) Patty,² m. 1st, Perkins and had (1) *Mahala*, (2) *Cynthia*; (3) *Polly*, m. 2d, John, son of Samuel Taggart, and had (4) *Opka*, (5) *Eliza*, (6) *Jerusha*, (7) *Benjamin*, (8) *Abigail*, (9) *William*, (10) *Martin*.
 - (1578) Hiram² lived Leroy, N. Y., had (1579) Clarissa².
 - (1580) Aaron² settled Mich., had (1581) Aaron².
 - (1582) Daniel,² was killed, age twelve, by a falling tree that James Ingalls, Jr., was chopping.
 - (1583) A daughter,² m. Charles Hyde. Ch: (1) *Samantha*, d. y., (2) *Charles*, settled at Armada, Mich.
- 1584 Jonathan².
- 1585 Nancy².
- 1586 Olive,² m. Richson.
- 1587 Hannah,² m. Worthan.
- 1588 Polly,² d. May, 1810.
- 1589 Mary,² m. Sanborn.
- 1590² m. H. Dudley.
- 1591² m. William Gross. Ch: (1) *Abigail*.

615

TIMOTHY INGALLS,⁶ (*Timothy,⁶ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Timothy and () Ingalls, born Campton, N. H., June 16, 1763; married, Mar. 25, 1785, BATHSHEBA, daughter of Francis and Hannah (Boynton) Worcester. She

was born Hollis, N. H., Apr. 21, 1763. He lived at Thornton, N. H., m. into Danville, Vt., 1790, as one of the first settlers. He held the office of town clerk, chorister and a deacon of the Congregational church. He died Oct. 1848.

Children

- 1812 Samuel, b. Feb. 4, 1806, m. Marion Rankin.
- 1813 F. b. 1807, m. 24, 1838, d. Mar. 17, 1888.
- 1814 Harvey, b. June 1, 1807, m. Catherine Miner.
- 1815 John, b. May 2, 1808, d. June 12, 1881.
- 1816 F. b. 1809, m. May 11, 1834.
- 1817 Moses, b. Apr. 8, 1798. He was a Congregational clergyman, had two sons who went west.

622

JOSEPH INGALLS, (*Nathaniel, Samuel,¹ Samuel,² Henry,³ Edmund*) son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Huse) Ingalls, born Chester, N. H., married, OLIVE SANBORN. He was a farmer at Chester and Sandown.

Children

- 1828 Leonora, m. 1847, d. 1848. Ch. 1850 Grace, m. Milton Austin of W. Besley, Mass. 1860 Jas. B. French, res. Methuen, Mass.
- 1831 Perley Chase, b. Feb. 6, 1811, m. Susan P. Rilecourt.
- 1832 David Sanborn, m. three times. Adm. granted brother Perley, 1888. Josiah Spaulding of Fitchburg, guardian of Oscar J. and Mary A. Methuen. Moses Webster of Chester, guardian of Jane and Fanny A.
- 1833 John, d. Chester, m. m. age 60.
- 1838 Alfred.
- 1839 Lucetta, m. Milton Noyes of Derry, N. H. Ch. 1. Sarah, m. George Barker of S. Derry.
- 1841 Deborah, d. Chester, July 1, 1872, m. 1st, Merrill of Methuen, Mass. m. 2d, Charles Wells of Sandown.
- 1844 Sarah, m. 1864, Frank.
- 1847 Mary.
- 1853 Adeline, m. Charles Austin, had five children.

636

SAMUEL INGALLS, (*Daniel,¹ Moses,² Samuel,³ Henry,⁴ Edmund*) son of Daniel and Sarah (Fletcher) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 13, 1747, married, Jan. 13, daughter of Jonathan Eastman of Concord, N. H. He was a revolutionary soldier, credited to Stonham and Reading and served through the entire war. He moved to Concord, N. H., then to Shelburne, was engaged in lumbering, died at Amherst, Me.

Children

- †1625 Moses,⁷ b. m. Abbie Stiles.
 1626 Daniel,⁷ b.
 1627 Fletcher,⁷ A Fletcher Ingalls served three months at W. Point,
 1780. One daughter only, m. Burbank, had son, Robert
 L., Judge at Boston.
 1628 Eleanor,⁷ said to have joined the Shakers
 1629 Robert,⁷
 1630 Sarah,⁷ b. m. Col. Nathaniel Porter of No. Andover, Ch.
 (1) Mary, (2) Elizabeth, (3) Hannah, b. 1800, d. Medford, Mass.,
 1893; m. Mar. 15, 1828, Oliver H. Emery of Berwick, Me., Ch.
 (1) G. W., m. Marcia Hall; he was governor of res. Sea
 View, Mass.; (11) A. M., m. Bernard Brown, (111) ELLIS P.,
 b. m. 1st, Simpson, 2d, Daniel C. Hooke, res.
 Fremont, N. H., Ch. (A) James T. (IV) MARY E., m.
 John J. Frye, a plough manufacturer at Portland, Me.; (V)
 HATTI O., m. Darius A. Green, res. Washington, D. C. (4)
 Eleanor, (5) Lydia, (6) Sarah; (7) Maria, (8) Bathsheba, (9)
 Nathaniel.

640

MOSES INGALLS,⁸ (*Daniel*,⁷ *Moses*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁷ *Henry*,⁷ *Ed-
 mund*⁷), son of Daniel and Sarah (Fletcher) Ingalls, born An-
 dover, Mass., Feb. 13, 1756; married, Conway, N. H., May 19,
 1786, SUSAN HEATH. He was a revolutionary soldier, enlist-
 ing Sept. 8, 1777, as a sergeant in Captain Turner's company,
 Col. Henry Jackson's regiment for three years; reënlisted Aug.
 8, 1781, in Colonel Webb's regiment and discharged Nov. 21,
 1781. While stationed on the coast of Rhode Island in com-
 mand of sixteen men, he captured a British vessel, which had
 stranded on a bar, and with ten of her crew sailed it as a prize
 to New York. At the close of the war, he went to Shelburne,
 N. H., a part of the way through a trackless wilderness, at one
 time travelling up the Androscoggin River as far as Errol, to
 relieve a famished soldier named Hall, who had left Arnold's
 army at Quebec for home. He was an old-fashioned democrat,
 applauding the action of Thomas Jefferson in the acquisition of
 Louisiana, and a warm admirer of the military achievements of
 Andrew Jackson. He died at Shelburne, Oct. 1, 1845.

Children, born Shelburne.

- 1631 Betsey,⁷ d. y.
 1632 Frederick,⁷ m. Nancy Barker. He lived at Bethel, Me., Ch.
 (1633) Arvilla,⁷ m. Foster, a lawyer at Rockland, Me.,
 (1634) Drusilla,⁷ m. Fordice Burbank, a hotel-keeper at Bethel,
 (1635) Moses,⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1822, grad. Bowdoin College 1843, was
 a teacher at Muscatine, Ia., and lawyer at Chicago, where he
 now lives, has son (1636) Fred H., res. St. Louis.

- Martha Heath, b. Aug. 8, 1886, d. Somersworth, N. H., Dec. 8, 1891, m. 1st, 1st, 8, James Walker, b. July 26, 1778, d. Sept. 1, 1841. He was a student for the ministry and became a Unitarian pastor at Milton, N. H., where he died. Ch. (1) Abel, Me., the two daughters never married, and were engaged in anti-slavery work. (2) *Peggy Chapman*, b. June 14, 1811, d. Jan. 2, 1888. (3) *Ruth Ingalls*, b. Sept. 24, 1813, d. May 1, 1885, m. Oct. 1, 1848, Mchitche Morse Chamberlin, b. Feb. 22, 1822, d. Somersworth. He is described as an "sturdy yeoman." Ch. (1) MARTHA TACKER, b. Nov. 26, 1849, grad. Teachers' Academy, 1871, is now assistant cashier at Somersworth National Bank. (2) JAMES BRUCE, b. Feb. 18, 1853, d. Aug. 1, 1884. (3) FLOWEN FLETCHER, b. July 6, 1856, d. Feb. 24, 1891, m. *James F. H. G.* Dec. 14, 1875, d. Dec. 1, 1887. (4) *Edna Ingalls*, b. Mar. 22, 1818, d. Apr. 1, 1907.
8. SAMUEL, b. 1790, m. Gen. James Burbank of Gilead, Me. Ch. (1) *Emma*, m. *David*. (2) *Kate*, m. *Martha*, (3) *Guinevere*.
9. JOHN, b. Apr. 2, 1791, m. Rowena Hills.
10. OLIVER, b. 1792, m. Col. Oliver M. Brooks of Dalton, N. H.
11. DEBORAH, b. 1793, m. Mary C. Barker.
12. GEORGE, b. Mar. 26, 1833, d. Oct. 8, 1883, m. Oct. 31, 1823, Francis, son of Samuel and Betsey Rogers Barker, b. Rowley, Mass., Jan. 1, 1792, d. Apr. 14, 1883. Ch. (1) *Frederick Ingalls*, he was a carpenter building some of the first houses in Minnesota, served through the Civil War in Company F, 17th Mass. Vol., now a fruit grower at Santa Barbara, Cal., (2) *Nathaniel*, b. Feb. 22, 1826, m. Oct. 16, 1851, Hannah Hubbard Eaton, b. July 1, 1821. He is a farmer at Wells, Me. Ch. (1) WYRONAH AUSTIN, b. Oct. 14, 1854, m. Sept. 14, 1883, Charles W. Black, res. Medford, Mass. Ch. (1) WILLARD B. (2) ALMON C. (3) CAROL B. (4) BRYAN, b. July 31, 1857, d. Jan. 16, 1892, (11) WILLIAM HAY, b. May 21, 1862, m. Sept. 14, 1896, Augusta Warner, res. Boston. Ch. (1) FRED ROBBINS, (1V) ANNE, b. Feb. 8, 1897, d. 1897, m. George L. Wilkins, res. Medford, Mass. Ch. (1) A. GORDON LANE, (2) MARION, (3) JOHN LANE, b. Oct. 1, 1870, m. June 8, 1876, Grace Robbins, res. Portsmouth, N. H., d. Dec. 19, 1899, d. Nov. 14, 1829, d. May 23, 1882, m. Robbins Brown of Bethel, Me. Ch. (1) FREDERIC INGALLS, res. Portsmouth, N. H., (2) FRANK DRYING, b. Oct. 27, 1861, grad. Bowdoin College, 1885, M. D. 1891, is a physician at So. Portland, Me., (3) WILLIAM, res. Peabody, Mass., (4) *Cullen*, b. Oct. 1, 1862, d. 1892, d. July 6, 1858, (5) *Albert Francis*, b. Feb. 2, 1866, d. Oct. 25, 1893, m. 1895, lived at Monticello, Me., and served in the Civil War as Sergeant of Company E, 8th Maine Vols. Ch. (1) BRUCE, (2) FRANK, (3) GEORGE, (4) KATE, (5) MARY, (6) *Kate Ingalls*, b. July 2, 1848, m. m., (7) SARAH BAKER, d. *Edna*, b. Sept. 25, 1841, m. 1861, (8) EDNA, daughter of Pinckney and Betsey W. Ingalls, b. Feb. 1, 1847, Apr. 11, 1847, he is a farmer at Bethel, Me. Ch. (1) GEORGE SHAM, b. Mar. 2, 1884, (11) PHILIP MARY, b. Feb. 26, 1884, (8) *Henry Clinton*, b. Oct. 23, 1842, m. Oct. 1, 1880, Ellen Maria, daughter of Simon Frost, she d. Nov. 1, 1892. He served in the Civil War as corporal of Company G, 4th Me. Vols., is now a carriage maker at Bethel, Ch. (1) FRANK, (2) EDNA.

659

WILLIAM INGALLS,⁶ (*William,⁷ Moses,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of William and Susannah (Pearsons) Ingalls, born Newburyport, May 3, 1769; married, first, LUCY MYRICK RIDGEWAY. Married, second, ALICE BRAZER. She was born Boston, Nov. 1, 1791; died, Sept. 1, 1867. He graduated Harvard College, 1790; was a physician at Boston and Wrentham. He died Boston, Sept. 8, 1851.

Children by Lucy M. Ridgeway

- 1646 Lucy Rust,⁷ b. ; m. Dr. Charles H. Stedman, b. Lancaster, Mass., June 17, 1805, was a physician at Boston. Ch: (1) *Charles Ellery*, b. Chelsea, Mar. 31, 1831, m. Nov. 2, 1859, Edith Ellen, daughter of Isaac and Susan (Ainsworth) Parker, b. Nov. 21, 1829, is a prominent physician at Boston and ex vice-president Mass. Medical Society. Ch: (I) ELLERY, (II) ALICE, (III) EDITH.
- 1647 William,⁷ b. Jan. 12, 1813, m. Dec. 3, 1840, Julia A. M., daughter Ezra and Mary (Brazer) Davis, she b. Cambridge, Oct. 8, 1817. He grad. Harvard college 1835. Physician at Boston, visiting surgeon to the City and U. S. Marine Hospitals, 62 years in active practice. He served in the Civil War as surgeon, now living at Boston.

Children by Alice Brazer:

- 1648 Alice Mariah,⁷ b. Oct. 22, 1829; m. Oct. 25, 1850, George H. Munroe of Dedham. Ch: (1) *William Ingalls*; (2) *George Ellis*, (3) *John Ingalls*; (4) *Alice Ingalls*; (5) *Charles Edward*.
- 1649 John Brazer,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1831, d. Oct. 22, 1852; m. Nancy M. Hall, who d. Aug. 1, 1883. He was a Deputy Sheriff at Roxbury.

667

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*John,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Mary (Haseltine) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 3, 1751; married HANNAH (), widow of Benjamin Ordway, and sister to Capt. Timothy Eaton's wife. She was born Sept. 22, 1753. He lived at Walpole, N. H., moved to Keene and perhaps died in Steuben Co., N. Y. He was a revolutionary soldier. Marched on the alarm Apr. 19, 1775; engaged at Lexington and Bunker Hill, afterwards served in Captain Eaton's company and received a pension in his old age.

Children:

- +1650 Joseph,⁷ b. Oct. 19, 1775; m.
- 1651 Jonathan,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1777.
- +1652 James,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1779, m. Margaret Baxter.
- 1653 Judith,⁷ b. May 25, 1781; d. Dec. 19, 1821.
- +1654 Aaron,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1783; m. Gerusha Franklin.
- 1655 Hannah,⁷ b. July 22, 1785, d. Dec. 18, 1817.

- 1666 David,¹ b. Aug. 7, 1757; d. Aug. 5, 1813.
- 1667 Smith,¹ b. Nov. 20, 1789; d. Nov. 17, 1831.
- 1668 John,¹ b. Dec. 13, 1791; d. Feb. 27, 1891.
- 1669 Simon,¹ b. July 10, 1791; d. Sept. 12, 1799.

668

JOSEPH INGALLS,¹ (*John,² Eldad,³ Samuel,⁴ Henry,⁵ Edmund⁶*), son of John and Mary (Haseltine) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 22, 1712; married SARAH PARKER. She was born 1757; died Sept. 7, 1823. He moved from Atkinson to Barre, Vt., 1811, then to Westerville, Ohio, and died there Aug. 15, 1834, was a revolutionary soldier from Haverhill, Mass., under Captain Hopkins and Col. Seth Warner.

Children.

- 1660 Samuel,¹ b. Aug. 18, 1781; m. Hannah Raymond.
- 1661 Salinda,¹ b. ; d. Sept. 1, 1854; m. Addison Bigelow, Jr.
- 1662 Thomas,¹ b. Jan. 11, 1791; m. Sarah Bigelow.

674

SAMUEL INGALLS,¹ (*John,² Eldad,³ Samuel,⁴ Henry,⁵ Edmund⁶*), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 27, 1763; married ANNA SHEPARD. She was born Feb. 8, 1767; died Dec. 20, 1854. He was a farmer at Canterbury, moved to Danville, Vt., 1792, then to Ryegate, where he died Dec. 14, 1814.

Children.

- 1663 Abigail,¹ b. Mar. 4, 1787; d. May 9, 1788.
- 1664 John,¹ b. May 4, 1789; d. June 16, 1792.
- 1665 James,¹ b. June 24, 1791; m. Mary Cass.
- 1666 Samuel,¹ b. Sept. 4, 1793; d. Dec. 14, 1814.
- 1667 Elizabeth,¹ b. Dec. 5, 1796; m. Gates.
- 1668 Hannah,¹ b. Apr. 10, 1798; d. n. m.
- 1669 Mary,¹ b. June 28, 1800; d. Nov. 10, 1830.
- 1670 Anna,¹ b. Sept. 3, 1802; d. Dec. 23, 1851.
- 1671 Merrill,¹ b. Aug. 13, 1804; m. and lived at So. Ryegate.
- 1672 Susan,¹ b. July 6, 1806; m. Clough.
- 1673 Abigail,¹ b. Apr. 25, 1808; m. Miles.
- 1674 Lemina,¹ b. July 17, 1811; m. Davis.

676

CALVE INGALLS,¹ (*John,² Eldad,³ Samuel,⁴ Henry,⁵ Edmund⁶*), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., July 7, 1766; married, Dec. 16, 1790, ELIZABETH,

daughter of Satchel and Rachel (Cate) Clark. She was born Dec. 3, 1767; died Jan. 10, 1845. He was a Freewill Baptist clergyman at Canterbury, moved to Canaan, Vt., and died there about 1850.

Children :

- +1675 Satchel Clark,⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1794; m. Hannah Heath.
- 1676 Elizabeth,⁷ b. ; m. David Kent of Stewartstown, N. H.
- 1677 Joseph L.,⁷ b. 1804; d. Aug. 16, 1878; m. Mary Stuart, lived Canaan, Vt. No children.
- 1678 Langdon,⁷ moved Stanstead, Canada, had (1678A) Gardner*, (1678B) Nelson,* d. ; was a police officer at Lowell, Mass. (1678C) William Henry*; (1678D) a Daughter.*

678

JESSE INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Haverhill, Apr. 2, 1770; married HANNAH CHASE of Loudon, N. H. She died Sept. 26, 1852. He was a farmer and moved to Sanbornton, N. H., in 1818, where he died Oct. 29, 1851.

Children :

- 1679 John,⁷ b. 1799; d. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 1828; grad. Dartmouth College, 1823.
- 1680 Gardner,⁷ b. 1800; m. Joanna Varney; he d. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 15, 1874, was a portrait painter. Ch: (1681) Helen M., d. y.
- 1682 Walter,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1805; m. 1st, Apr. 5, 1827, Hannah M. Woodman, she d. Sept. 26, 1846; m. 2d, Feb. 26, 1849, Helen M. Clark, she d. Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 30, 1874. He early established a high reputation as a portrait painter, and a full length portrait of Washington in the State House at Concord is proof of his genius. He travelled extensively, painted from personal setting one of the most accurate pictures of Pope Pius IX. During a stay in Washington he exhibited many fine paintings of senators and others. He was genial, inclined to the humorous, of fine personal appearance. He died at Oakland, Cal., July 21, 1874, where he had gone in search of health. Ch: (1683) John,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1829; m. Dec. 29, 1848, Ann Smith. He was a ranch-keeper in Texas, then dry goods dealer in New Orleans. Ch: (1684) Fannie H.,⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1852; (1685) Walter T.,⁹ b. Mar. 16, 1854; (1686) Ernest D.,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1863; res. Amite, La.; is employed in the U. S. Mint at New Orleans. (1687) Napoleon Bonaparte,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1830; m. Matilda Johnson, res. Portland, Oregon; he was a steamboat captain. Ch: (1688) Harry W.,⁹ b. May, 1860; (1689) Helen,⁹ b. July 22, 1865; and others.
- 1690 Mahala,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1810; m. Sept. 5, 1838, Charles J. Connor. Ch: (1) *Estelle P.*, b. Nov. 27, 1840; d. ; m. Dr. Joseph F. Vegas; (2) *Vienna*, b. Oct. 3, 1842; n. m.; (3) *Jerome B.*, res. Hopkinton, N. H.
- 1691 Parmelia,⁷ b. July 3, 1814; d. ; m. Aug. 16, 1841, Solomon M. Wilson. No children.
- 1692 Jerome Bonaparte,⁷ b. Oct. 1817; d. June 13, 1835.

- 1793 Mary Ann,* b. Jan. 19, 1821, d. May 12, 1893, m. Sept. 1, 1843, Rev. Richard Ward, b. May 8, 1819, d. Dec. 28, 1868. Ch. (1) Mary Hannah, b. June 2, 1844, n. m. (2) Abby Quincy, b. July 22, 1848, d. 1891. (3) Richard, b. Jan. 10, 1852, m. Mar. 1873, Fannie A. Andrews of Boston, he is a carpenter, res. Lancaster. Ch. (1) MARY, b. Aug. 19, 1874. (2) EDITH G., b. July 19, 1876. (3) RICHARD, b. July 14, 1879. (4) George Curzon, b. May 17, 1881, m. Oct. 18, 1882, Lucy E., daughter of Andrew P. and Althia Sanborn Gilman, she b. Aug. 21, 1861. He grad. Harvard University, Hannemann Medical College, Chicago, is now a physician, postmaster, and town clerk at Sanbornton, N. H. Ch. (1) CARRIE MAY, b. Aug. 3, 1883. (2) EDITH CHASE, b. July 30, 1886. (3) HELEN LOUISE, b. May 18, 1891. (4) Rev. Gardner Ingalls, b. June 2, 1857, m. Dec. 25, 1879, Martha S. Woodward of Sanbornton, he grad. Cambridge Theological School, now pastor of the Swedenborgian church at Fall River, Mass. Ch. (1) GARDNER MILES, b. May 1, 1881. (2) PAMELIA INGALLS, b. June 10, 1883.

681

NATHANIEL PEABODY INGALLS,⁶ (*John,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 25, 1773; married, first, POLLY HAINES, 7, married, second, SOPHIA, daughter of Philbrick and (Emily) Bradley of Concord, N. H. She was born Nov. 17, 1775; died Oct. 4, 1854. He was a farmer on the land his father settled at Canterbury, where he died Apr. 21, 1853.

Children by Polly Haines:

- 1794 Calvin,* b. July 6, 1796, m. Nancy Taylor.
- 1797 Polly,* b. Aug. 3, 1801, d. y.
- 1799 Peabody,* b. Aug. 16, 1805, m. Sept. 11, 1831, Joanna, daughter of William and Abigail (Sanborn) Hayes, b. Oct. 31, 1801. He moved from Sanbornton, N. H., to Athens, Mich., and d. about 1888. Ch. (1697) Abigail,* b. Aug. 15, 1832, m. Marshall, Mich., July 11, 1854, Elsha M. Johnson, b. Baldwinsville, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1856, he is a wagon maker at Athens, Mich. Ch. (1) Louis Haver,* b. Sept. 23, 1856. (1698) Frank Carter,* b. July 1834; not heard from since being liberated from Andersonville Prison. (1699) Phebe Hayes,* b. , d. ; m. Carl Watkins, res. Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- 1800 Polly,* b. Mar. 28, 1808.
- 1801 Matilda,* b. Mar. 26, 1810, d. Apr. 1864, m. Solomon M. Clifford of London, N. H. Ch. (1) *Lelia Augusta* (Clifford), m. Joseph R. Hancock. Ch. (1) Horace W., b. Nov. 6, 1869, m. Etta Thomas. Ch. (A) Fred L., (B) George H. (2) *Eliza C.*, m. Dr. Edwin Holbrook of Lakeport, no children. (3) *Sophia Augusta* Clifford, m. Olwan W. Dow. Ch. (1) LESOKY M., (2) MARY A. (3) WILSON F. (3) *Sarah Jane* (Clifford), m. Geo. Roby. (4) *Lyron M.*, d. y., (5) *Clara H.*, d. y.
- 1802 Deborah,* b. June 12, 1811.
- 1803 Julia,* b. Nov. 14, 1816.

- 1704 John,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1820; m. Dec. 1847, Melinda, daughter of Barnes U. and Judith Weeks Hilliard, she b. Colebrook, N. H., Jan. 10, 1822. He is a carpenter and farmer at East Canterbury, N. H. Ch: (1705) Adrianna Barron,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1848, d. Jan. 15, 1872, (1706) Oriella Melinda,⁸ b. May 14, 1849, (1707) Helen Clark,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1859; (1708) John Elmer,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1861, d. June 16, 1870.

Children by Sophia Bradley :

- 1709 Almeda Christie,⁷ b. Dec. 27, 1826; d. Aug. 28, 1895; m. Simon Cass, she was a teacher. Ch: (1) Francis, b. Dec. 20, 1870, (2) Christie L., b. Aug. 13, 1872.
- +1710 Daniel Morrill,⁷ b. July 1, 1829; m. Ann E. Hancock.

682

DANIEL INGALLS,⁶ (*John,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Apr. 7, 1775; married, Jan. 1, 1802, POLLY, daughter of David and Tamar Nutting of Plattsburg, N. Y. She was born Jan. 1, 1786; died Apr. 14, 1866. He moved to St. Armand, P. Q., and died there June 10, 1881.

Children :

- +1711 James,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1802; m. Electa Sanborn.
- 1712 Sarah,⁷ b. June 18, 1804; d. Sept. 15, 1852; m. Nov. 7, 1825, John Searle.
- 1713 Pauline,⁷ b. Apr. 9, 1806; d. Aug. 20, 1849; m. June 20, 1825, Rosif Blanchard.
- 1714 Charlotte,⁷ b. Mar. 23, 1808; n. m.
- 1715 Abiah,⁷ b. Mar. 21, 1810; d. Sept. 14, 1868; m. Stephen Kellum of Albany, N. Y.
- 1716 Fannie,⁷ b. May 13, 1812.
- 1717 Daniel Drummond,⁷ b. July 8, 1815; d. May 2, 1854; m. Dec. 15, 1840, Diadama Arms.
- 1718 Olive,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1818; d. June, 1847; m. Abram Fonda of Troy, N. Y.
- 1719 Sophronia,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1820.
- 1720 Laura,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1822; m. July 19, 1845, John Cameron.
- 1721 Cordelia Doreas,⁷ b. May 7, 1826; d. West Medford, Mass., July 23, 1894; m. June 30, 1850, William H. Wentworth, b. Rollinsford, N. H., Mar. 30, 1824; d. Cambridge, Mass., July 8, 1887. Ch: (1) William Hall, b. Boston, Sept. 15, 1852; m. Concord, N. H., Feb. 3, 1880, Annie E., daughter of Andrew J. and Susan D. (Ware) Locke, b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 10, 1854, he is a real estate dealer at No. Cambridge, Mass. Ch: (I) REGINALD ANDREW, b. Nov. 23, 1882; (II) CEDRIC, b. Apr. 5, 1888; d. Aug. 20, 1889; (III) DOROTHEA, b. Apr. 3, 1890, (IV) FREDERIC, b. Dec. 8, 1892; d. Jan. 6, 1894. (2) Emma Blanch, b. May 22, 1855; d. Apr. 25, 1889; m. Dr. William Z. Hull of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; (3) George Fred, b. Nov. 8, 1862, m. June 25, 1890, Annie G. Tower, res. Somerville. No children, (4) Clarence Eugene, b. May 5, 1868; m. Apr. 13, 1898, Laura E. Weeks, res. Arlington.
- 1722 Emeline,⁷ b. May 14, 1829; d. Sept. 10, 1830.

684

DAVID INGALLS,⁹ (John,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 7, 1778; married SARAH FERNALD. She was born Dec. 29, 1777. He was a farmer at Loudon, N. H., and died Feb. 21, 1855.

Children, born Canterbury

1723. Clarissa,⁶ b. _____, m. Jesse Mason of Concord, N. H., had children.
1724. Thomas Jefferson,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1804; he lived at Concord, Boston, No. Chichester and Epsom; d. Sept. 29, 1886; m. 1st, Hannah Hook Pike, b. Hampton Falls, Jan. 7, 1802; d. Oct. 14, 1843; m. 2d, Nancy Moulton, 3d, Charlotte, widow of brother Joshua. He left a son (1725) Charles Edwin,⁸ b. Concord, Dec. 18, 1838; m. Boston, Aug. 12, 1895, Susan Roxana, daughter of Rufus H. and Sarah E. (Knowlton) Blood, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1849. He is an inventor and machinist, living since 1889 at Willimantic, Conn. Ch.: (1726) Mabel Edwina,⁸ b. Dec. 21, 1896; d. Jan. 4, 1895; (1727) Alice Georgiana Pike,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1871; m. Mar. 6, 1895, Harry W. Sawin of Southboro, Mass. Ch.: (1) Olive, (2) Ethel, (3) Ruth.
1728. Diamond,⁷ b. _____, m. 1st, _____, 2d, Annie Peters, lived at Baltimore, Md.
1729. John Langdon,⁷ b. _____, m. _____, lived Pittsfield, N. H., had (1729A) Augusta.⁸
1730. Joshua,⁸ b. 1802; m. Charlotte Ann, daughter of David and Mary Jones, b. July 25, 1814; d. Jan. 10, 1900. Ch.
1731. Joshua,⁸ b. 1833; d. y.
1732. Mary Frances,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1840; d. Jan. 10, 1892; m. 1st, Orison Dudley, 2d, George Kelley, who served in the Civil war and was a shoemaker at Concord, N. H. Ch.: (1) Georgiana, b. 1859; d. y.; (2) Frank Leroy, m. Bell Robinson, res. Concord; (3) Arthur Winslow, m. 1st, Clara Sanborn, 2d, _____, res. Bridgeport, Conn.; (4) Cora Mabel, d. y.
1733. George Elbridge,⁸ b. June 22, 1842; m. Elzadia Maria Caswell, is a clerk at Concord. Ch:
1734. Fred Myers,⁸ b. _____, res. Laconia, N. H.; n. m.
1735. Elbridge Joshua,⁸ b. _____, d. age 21; n. m.
1736. Maude,⁸ b. _____, m. Edward Shannon, res. Laconia. Ch: (1) Florence, (2) George Levi.
1737. Mary Elzadia,⁸ b. _____, n. m.
1738. Lizzie Pike,⁸ b. _____, m. res. Laconia.
1739. Charlotte Lorraine,⁸ b. _____, d. y.
1740. Clara Ann Augusta,⁸ b. July 15, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Eugene Augustus, son of Oscar and Mary Ann B. (Forrester) Rix, b. Boston, Dec. 28, 1845. He served one year in Company E, 1st N. H. L. A.; was a carriage trimmer for many years now a printer and maker of rubber stamps at Concord. Ch.: (1) Charlotte Ann, b. May 31, 1873; m. May 26, 1897, Edward E. Watrous, insurance agent, res. Pittsburg, Pa. No children; (2) Betram Forrester, b. Aug. 19, 1877, res. Concord; n. m.; (3) Florence Louise, b. Feb. 16, 1883; n. m.

- 1741 Betsey,⁷ b. ; m. John Rollins of Concord, had son and daughter.
 1742 Corlis,⁷ b. ; m. , and had (1742A) Gilbert,⁸ who lived in New York City.
 1743 Leavitt Bennett,⁷ b.
 1744 Sarah Jane,⁷ b. ; m. Hanson Evans; she is a widow and res. Alton, N. H.
 1745 Jesse,⁷ b. ; drowned.

685

JAMES INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 5, 1782; married LOUISA WHEELER. He was a farmer at Canterbury and No. Walden, Vt.

Children, born Canterbury:

- 1746 Mary Russell⁷.
 1747 Perley Wheeler,⁷ b. Oct. 16, 1807; d. Stannard, Vt., Apr. 20, 1891; m. Lovina, daughter of Rev. John Garfield of Wheelock. He was a farmer and mechanic at Walden. Ch: (1748) John,⁸ d. y.; (1749) William Franklin,⁸ b. Sept. 26, 1851; m. June 19, 1879, Ruth Adella, daughter of Rev. George W. and Polly V. (Low) Bixby. He was tax collector, constable and farmer at Walden, now res. Providence, R. I. Ch: (1750) Viotti Minella,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1882; (1751) Maurice George,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1883. (1752) Louisa,⁸ d. y.; (1753) Emma Etta,⁸ b. Mar. 23, 1861; m. July 13, 1887, Elmer Daniel, son of John L. and Susan (Drew) Kelley, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 7, 1862. He is a farmer and grocery man at Franklin Falls, N. H., has been assessor and member of city council. Ch: (1) *Florence Winona*, b. Oct. 23, 1889; (2) *Marion Adine*, b. Dec. 7, 1891; (3) *Louise*, b. Oct. 10, 1895; (4) *Helen Francis*, b. Jan. 18, 1897.
 1754 Betsey Cox⁷.
 1755 William Perry⁷.
 1756 Patty Adeline⁷.
 1757 Louise Ruhama⁷.
 1758 Dorothea Wheeler,⁷ b. Mar. 22, 1828; m. Mar. 5, 1846, James J. Snow, b. Spencer, Mass, July 10, 1810; d. Franklin, N. H., Dec. 10, 1892. Ch: (1) *Amos Wilder*, b. Dec. 11, 1846; (2) *Alonzo James*, b. Feb. 27, 1849; d. Mar. 19, 1899; m. Adelaide Amsden; (3) *Sarah Louisa*, b. July 17, 1851; d. Sept. 1900; m. Peter Dana; (4) *Susan Eliza*, b. June 19, 1854; m. Milton Burt, res. Manchester, N. H.; (5) *Ida Lavina*, b. June 22, 1857; m. Elmer W. French, res. Franklin; (6) *Julia Etta*, b. Jan. 30, 1861; m. Joseph H. Wills of Franklin; (7) *John Printis*, b. Apr. 25, 1866; m. Mary Woodward, res. Manchester; (8) *George William*, b. Aug. 7, 1869; m. Flora D. Smith, res. Franklin.

689

SOLOMON INGALLS,⁶ (*Henry*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Henry and Sarah (Putnam) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., June 13, 1750; married, first, ABIGAIL CARLETON. She died May 24, 1776, age 25. Married, second, Apr.

22, 1779. MERCY WILSON. She was born Feb. 22, 1752; died Sept. 4, 1797; married third, 1799, HANNAH HARRIS. He was a revolutionary soldier from 1776 to 1781; attained the rank of Sergeant Major. At the close of the war he moved to Pullar Point, near Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., N. Y. About the year 1800 he collected material for a genealogy of the family, and the compiler has found charts of his ancestry in all parts of the country. He died Sept. 22, 1840.

Children

- 1782 Abigail Carleton¹ b. May 25, 1780; m. Abner Hackett.
- 1784 Solomon¹ b. July 5, 1781; m. Catherine Dorr.
- 1787 Sarah¹ b. Nov. 27, 1782.
- 1788 Hannah¹ b. Sept. 23, 1783.
- 1789 Henry¹ b. July 26, 1786; m. Prudence White.
- 1791 John¹ b. Feb. 27, 1788; m. 1st, Eunice _____, 2d, Cynthia White.
- 1793 Putnam¹ b. Nov. 23, 1789; d. Aug. 23, 1795.
- 1797 James¹ b. Aug. 4, 1791; m. 1st, Laura Cooley, 2d, Hannah Sweet.
- 1798 Sophia¹ b. Oct. 6, 1792; m. Herman Harris.
- 1798 Lotsey¹ b. June 26, 1794; m. P. W. Breed.
- 1799 Putnam¹ b. Feb. 22, 1796.

696

DANIEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Henry*),⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*,¹ son of Henry and Sarah (Andrews) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Jan. 13, 1758; married MARY TAPLEY, widow of Parbell. She died at Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 6, 1826. He was a revolutionary soldier from 1775 to Jan. 1, 1780. He lived at Merrimack, N. H., and died there 1832.

Children

- 1781 Polly¹ b. Oct. 1, 1786; d. n. m.
- 1784 Sarah Putnam¹ b. Apr. 15, 1790; d. Feb. 5, 1825.
- 1787 Elizabeth¹ b. Mar. 6, 1792; m. Isaac Gage of Bedford, N. H.
- 1793 Rebecca¹ b. Sept. 3, 1793; d. Boston; m. Putnam Ingalls Farnum, son of James and Rebecca (Ingalls) Farnum, b. No. Andover, Mar. 10, 1788; d. Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1852. He was a prominent citizen of Salem until 1813 then moved to Roxbury. Children: *Charles T.*, b. Mar. 18, 1826; d. at sea, Feb. 1853.
- 1794 Daniel Tapley¹ b. Apr. 19, 1795; m. Lucinda Clark.
- 1797 Henry Tabell¹ b. Apr. 28, 1797; m. lived at Merrimack, had children there: (1775A) Henry Augustus,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1823; d. N. Y.; (1775B) Sarah Putnam,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1827; d. Apr. 1891; m. Alfred A. Valentine, and had daughter, Mrs. Walter Hubbard, res. N. Y.; (1775C) Mary Frances,⁸ b. July 6, 1827; d. _____; m. Judge Aaron W. Sawyer of Nashua, N. H. No children; (1775D) Elizabeth Bussey,⁸ b. June 20, 1829; m. E. R. Jones, res. N. Y. City; (1775E) Rebecca Farnham,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1831; d. N. Y.; n. m.
- 1799 Putnam¹ b. Mar. 16, 1799; m. Margaret Caldwell.

701

DAVID INGALLS,⁶ (*David,⁶ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of David and Priscilla (How) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Feb. 19, 1751. He marched to Lexington on the alarm Apr. 19, 1775; after the war he moved to Bradford, N. H., was a farmer and deacon of the Congregational church; died Dec. 28, 1834.

Children:

- 1777 David,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1780; d. Rockingham, Vt., 1854; m. Mehitable Ch. (1778) Mehitable,⁸ m. Raymond Brockway; (1779) Priscilla,⁸ m. Zeba Brockway; (1780) Azel,⁸ b. Washington, N. H., July 12, 1812; m. Alma Barrett, moved to Chester, Vt. Ch. (1781) Tamson⁹, (1782) Eady⁹, (1783) Lucius⁹, (1784) Zeba⁹, (1785) Millie W.⁹.
- 1786 Anna,⁷ b. May 6, 1782; d. Oct. 30, 1857; n. m.
- 1787 John,⁷ b. May 16, 1783; d. Newport, N. H.; prob. m. Hannah, daughter of Peter and Mercy (Ingalls) Chandler. Ch. (1788) Moses⁸; (1789) David⁸.
- +1790 Solomon,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1789; m. Charlotte McIntire.

704

EDMUND INGALLS,⁶ (*David,⁶ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of David and Priscilla (How) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., July 3, 1757; married, 1784, MARY, daughter of Daniel Lovejoy. She died 1807, age 52. He was a revolutionary soldier at the Battle of Lexington Apr. 19, 1775, and served in several companies for which he received a pension during the last years of his life. He settled at Londonderry, N. H., then moved to Londonderry, Vt.; was a blacksmith and deacon of the Congregational church. He died Mar. 8, 1849.

Children:

- +1791 Edmund,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1785; m. Mary Martin.
- 1792 David,⁷ b. May 31, 1787; d. Londonderry, Vt., 1819. He was a Congregational clergyman, and never married.
- 1793 Daniel,⁷ b. Mar. 23, 1789; d. Aug. 10, 1891.
- 1794 Mary,⁷ b. Feb. 27, 1791; prob. d. y.
- +1795 Abiel,⁷ b. May 4, 1793; m. Mehitable Person.
- 1796 Abel,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1796; prob. d. y.
- 1797 Priscilla,⁷ b. Apr. 19, 1799; d. 1857.

719

AARON INGALLS,⁶ (*David,⁶ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of David and Priscilla (How) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 19, 1767; married JANE WILLIAMS. He was a farmer at Londonderry, N. H., and Milton, Vt. Died 1795.

Children

- 1768 Elizabeth,⁷ b. abt. 1791, d. Michigan.
 *1769 Aaron,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1793, m. Fanny Hopkins.
 1800 Sophia,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1795, d. Mar. 19, 1862.

736

ISAAC INGALLS,⁶ (*Isaac,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Isaac and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 12, 1770; married EUNICE, daughter of Joshua and Anna (Dyer) Horton. She was born 1770; died Oct. 14, 1855. He was a farmer and settled at Blue Hill, Me., where he died Oct. 30, 1838.

Children, born Blue Hill:

- 1801 Isaac,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1795, m. Sally Carter. He went to Ill. and had a large family who moved to Wis. Ch.: (1802) George⁸, (1803) Sarah⁸, (1804) Judson⁸, (1805) Joanna⁸, (1806) Mary⁸, (1807) Newton⁸, (1808) Oscar⁸, d. in prison during the Civil War.
 1809 Anna,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1798, m. Nov. 1817, Samuel Leach.
 1810 Putnam,⁷ b. Mar. 22, 1800, d. Sept. 10, 1893.
 1811 James Peters,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1802, d. June 10, 1838; n. m.
 1812 Joanna Horton,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1803, m. Daniel Orcutt.
 1813 Phoebe,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1804, m. 1827, David Orcutt of New Charlestown, Me. Ch.: (1) *James*, (2) *David*.
 *1814 Putnam,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1806, m. Lydia Clough.
 1815 Brown,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1811, m. Charlestown, Me., Mar. 1832, Emily, daughter of John and Mary (Trussell) Roundy, b. Blue Hill, Mar. 29, 1815, d. Shelbyville, Ill., Aug. 4, 1876. He was a blacksmith, gunsmith and deacon of the Baptist church at Shelbyville, is now retired, living at Stewardson. Ch.: (1816) Mary Ardell⁸ b. Mar. 18, 1835, m. Elbridge Marks of Orland, Me. Ch.: (1) *Helen Thurston*, b. Aug. 6, 1851, m. 1869, John Hall of Shelbyville, (2) *Arthur Montford*, b. Mar. 1853, (3) *Ernest*, b. 1860. (1817) Eliza Woodward,⁸ b. May 17, 1838, m. 1865, Humphrey Saunders, a mariner of Bucksport, Me.; moved to Illinois and imported horses, d. Apr. 25, 1900. No children. She res. at Stewardson, (1818) Albert Pearl,⁸ b. Mar. 9, 1841; m. Delphine Graham, is a gunsmith at St. Louis, Mo. No children.
 1819 Parker,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1813, m. went to Illinois and his children went to Laclede Co., Mo., about 1850.
 1820 Asenath Burnham,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1818, n. m.
 1821 Nancy,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1821, d. Oct. 1, 1842, n. m.

737

JACOB INGALLS,⁶ (*Isaac,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Isaac and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Aug. 27, 1772; married, first, Oct. 3, 1796, ABIGAIL HORTON. She was born Mar. 10, 1774; died Oct. 6, 1806. Married, sec-

ond, Dec. 14, 1800, MARY PECKER, widow of Clough. She was born 1773; died July 27, 1853. He was a farmer settled at Blue Hill, Me., and died there Mar. 6, 1848.

Children by Abigail Horton:

- 1822 Mary,⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1798; m. Floyd Hinckley.
- 1823 Priscilla,⁷ b. Apr. 11, 1800.
- 1824 Hannah,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1802; m. 1819, Nathan Arnold.
- 1825 Abigail,⁷ b. July 20, 1806.

Children by Mary Pecker:

- +1826 Jacob,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1810; m. Sarah A. Blaisdell.
- +1827 John,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1812; m. Prudence Dunham.
- +1828 Nahum Hinckley,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1814; m. Abigail McCaslin.

748

REUBEN INGALLS,⁶ (*Ebenezer,⁶ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Curtis) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Dec. 19, 1769; married REBECCA, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Lindsay) Wormstead. She was born at Marblehead, Mass., May 7, 1772. Her father was a wealthy ship builder at Marblehead, and the marriage was strongly opposed by the family on account of his lack of means. With his young wife he went to Bridgton, Me., in 1793, and engaged in farming. Died about 1850.

Children:

- 1829 Samuel,⁷ b. Marblehead, Sept. 9, 1792; m. 1st, Rebecca Webb, 2d, ; was a farmer at Bridgton. No children.
- 1830 Rebecca,⁷ b. Bridgton, Mar. 6, 1794; d. Nov. 19, 1871; m. 1816, Nathaniel Flint of Sweden, Me., b. Sept. 26, 1790; d. Oct. 9, 1875. He was a farmer, living for many years in a log house, following with a frame house, still standing and owned by a grandson. Ch:
 - (1) *Rebecca*, b. Jan. 30, 1817; d. Feb. 16, 1836; m. Jan. 30, 1835, Jonathan Whitney.
 - (2) *Nathaniel*, b. Sept. 30, 1818; d. Nov. 4, 1847; m. Nov. 10, 1841, Dolly Morrison, she res. Lowell, Me.
 - (3) *Reuben Ingalls*, b. Sept. 22, 1820; d. Dec. 1, 1838.
 - (4) *John*, b. Aug. 30, 1822; d. Feb. 27, 1853; m. Jan. 3, 1844, Eliza Bennett. Ch: (I) REUBEN INGALLS, b. June 28, 1845; m. Feb. 12, 1877, Sarah J. McLean; he is a builder at Richebucto, N. B.; (II) JOHN W., b. Oct. 11, 1850; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Nellie M. Evans; he is a farmer at Sweden.
 - (5) *Benjamin W.*, b. July 15, 1824; d. Oct. 2, 1846.

6. *Charles Watson*, b. Aug. 13, 1826; d. June 6, 1898; m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1848, *Sarah E. Stearns*, b. May 2, 1826; d. July 2, 1853; m. 2d, May 20, 1855, *Jane M. Bennett*, b. Freedom, N. H., Mar. 24, 1836. He was a farmer at Sweden, served in the 23rd Me. Vols. during the Civil War, held many town offices and clerk of the F. R. church. Ch. (I) *CHARLES FRANCOIS*, b. Jan. 9, 1849; m. *Eunice Jane*, daughter of *Josiah and Johanna (Hanson) Harmon*, b. Feb. 10, 1850; is an organ maker and postmaster at West Sterling, Mass.; Ch. (A) *Charles Josiah*, b. Apr. 14, 1876; (B) *Henry Francois*, b. May 5, 1881; (C) *Jennie Eva*, b. Jan. 22, 1883; (D) *Albert Robert*, b. Aug. 22, 1887; (II) *SOLOMON STEARNS*, b. Aug. 13, 1850, is a builder at Worcester, Mass.; (III) *BENJAMIN WEBBER*, b. Dec. 14, 1851; m. *Abbie Heath Weeks*, res. Chatham, N. H.; (IV) *NATHANIEL F.*, b. May 8, 1857; d. Dec. 15, 1888; (V) *SARAH J.*, b. Oct. 5, 1858; m. 1877, *J. Frank Bennett*, he d. Sept. 1878; (VI) *WILLIAM M.*, b. June 7, 1860; m. Apr. 15, 1885, *Nellie Pike*, b. Dec. 31, 1860; d. June 6, 1902. He is a farmer and meat dealer at Sweden; (VII) *JOHN B.*, b. Feb. 10, 1862; m. Mar. 31, 1868, *Susie Chandler*; he is a farmer on the homestead at Sweden; (VIII) *GEORGE A.*, b. July 14, 1864; m. 1891, *Ida Dawes*; he is a farmer at Harrison, Me.; (IX) *MARSHALL L.*, b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. Sept. 29, 1872; (X) *EREN INGALLS*, b. June 23, 1867; m. Nov. 24, 1896, *Jennie Weeks*; is a farmer at Conway, N. H.; (XI) *LILLY M.*, b. Sept. 6, 1869; m. *Wilber Moulton*, a farmer at Sweden; (XII) *JOSEPH*, b. Apr. 30, 1871; d. Oct. 8, 1875; (XIII) *ELIZA A.*, b. Dec. 3, 1873; m. Nov. 24, 1896, *Preston Chandler*, a farmer at Chatham, N. H.; (XIV) *ROY O. N.*, b. June 12, 1877; (XV) *ALFONSO F.*, b. Sept. 12, 1878; (XVI) *ALONZO J.*, b. Sept. 12, 1878.
7. *Samuel I.*, b. July 4, 1828; d. Feb. 4, 1833.
8. *Marshall*, b. June 1, 1831; d. Dec. 15, 1892; m. Oct. 30, 1853, *Abbie Russell* of Lowell, Me.; he served in the 23rd Me. Vols., and died in the army. Ch. (I) *MARY REBECCA*, b. Oct. 1, 1854; m. *Merrill Charles*; (II) *GEORGIA ISABELLE*, b. Oct. 9, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1879, *Spencer K. Parker*; (III) *DORA CLARK*, b. May 8, 1858; m. 1st, *George W. Grover*, d. Mar. 20, 1866; m. 2d, June 26, 1904, *Percival Gammon*.
1831. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 1, 1796; d. Oct. 26, 1817.
- 1832. *Reuben*, b. June 19, 1798; m. 1st, *Elizabeth M. Emerson*, 2d, *Ruby Additon*.
- 1833. *Ebenezer*, b. May 3, 1800; m. *Irene Gray*.
1834. *Sophronia*, b. Feb. 2, 1802; m. 1st, *Smith Burnham*, 2d, *Rev. Burt*, 3d, *Joseph Cushman*. No children.
- 1835. *Benjamin*, b. Feb. 28, 1804; m. *Mary Homan*.
- 1836. *Joseph Lindsay*, b. Apr. 23, 1806; m. *Amanda C. Hale*.
1837. *Sarah Curtis*, b. Jan. 30, 1809; d. Sept. 25, 1889; m. *Thomas Newcomb* of Harrison, Me.; Ch. (1) *Mary E.*, m. *Cursley*, (2) *Thomas*, (3) *George W.*, m. *Abbie Trafton*, (4) *Emily*, m. *Stephen Taylor* of Byron, Me.
1838. *Mary F.*, b. May 5, 1811; d. Nov. 17, 1817.
1839. *Roxanna*, b. Aug. 20, 1813; d. May 25, 1895; m. Mar. 8, 1832, *Benjamin Kimball Cursley*, b. Harrison, Me., May 30, 1810, was a farmer and hotel keeper at No. Bridgton, started overland for California, Feb. 26, and d. Independence, Mo., May 23,

1839. Ch: (1) *Leonard*, b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. Boston, Sept. 12, 1853; (2) *Albion*, b. Sept. 18, 1830; m. Apr. 28, 1864, Mary M. Gifford. He served in the Civil War, was in business at Boston, lived at Lynn and Melrose, Mass., since 1875; a farmer at Harrison, Me. Ch: (1) *GEORGE LEONARD*, b. Sept. 23, 1865; m. Lilly W. Whittier.

751

NATHAN INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, June 12, 1755; married, Apr. 15, 1778, PHEBE GRIFFIN. She was born Mar. 26, 1766; died Dec. 28, 1843. He was a revolutionary soldier; Minute Man 1775; a corporal in Captain Johnson's company 1777; moved to Bridgton, Me., in 1780, and died there Jan. 8, 1835.

Children, born Bridgton:

- +1830 Nathan,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1779; m. Charlotte Leighton.
- 1831 Nehemiah,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1780; m. . . . Ch: (1832) William⁸; (1833) Lucy A. A.⁸; (1834) Henry⁸; (1835) Charles⁸.
- +1836 Charles,⁷ b. June 30, 1782; m. Louisa Moore.
- 1837 William,⁷ b. July 31, 1783; m. . . .
- 1838 Phebe,⁷ b. Dec. 2, 1787; m. . . . Fairbrother. Ch: (1) *Nathan*; (2) *Alzada*; (3) *Zilphine*, b. Aug. 26, 1834.
- 1839 Joseph,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1780; d. July, 1846; m. . . . Ch: (1850) Mellen⁸; (1851) Henry⁸; (1852) Luther⁸.
- 1853 Alfred,⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1791; m. Huldah Kilborn. He lived at Bridgton. Ch: (1854) Huldah M.⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1820; m. Samuel Silsbee; (1855) Nathan Griffin,⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1822; d. Dec. 18, 1848; (1856) Amanda,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. Theodore Ingalls; (1857) Mary R.,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1826; (1858) John R.,⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1828; (1859) Abigail⁸.
- 1860 Lydia,⁷ b. July 29, 1793.
- 1861 Mary,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1796.
- 1862 Charlotte,⁷ b. Jan. 31, 1799; m. Amos Ingalls.
- 1863 Eliza,⁷ b. May 7, 1801.

Note: One of the above d. Mercer, Me., May 20, 1821. Ch: (1864) Narcissa⁹; b. Nov. 25, 1811; (1865) William,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1813; (1866) Joseph B.,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1815; (1867) Lorenzo F.,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1820.

752

ISAIAH INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., July 13, 1756; married, first, ESTHER, daughter of Jacob Stevens. She was born Apr. 12, 1759; died Oct. 17, 1778. Married, second, PHEBE CURTIS. She was

born Aug. 6, 1760; died Nov., 1843. He was a revolutionary soldier, marched in Capt. Thomas Poor's company Apr. 19, 1775; was at Bunker Hill and a drummer at Albany and Valley Forge. He settled at Bridgton, Me., and died there June 2, 1831.

Children by Esther Stevens :

- * 1868 Stevens,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1778, m. Rebecca Kilborn.

Children by Phebe Curtis :

- * 1869 Francis,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1784, m. Betsey White.
- * 1870 Isaiah,⁷ b. June 5, 1787, m. Sophia Perley.
- 1871 Amos,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1789, m. Charlotte Ingalls. He lived and died at Mercer, Maine. Ch. (1872) William W.,⁸ b. Feb. 10, 1824; d. Lowell, Mass.; (1873) Alvina,⁸ b. July 28, 1825, m. William Lancaster of New Sharon, Me.; (1874) Adaline E.,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1829; (1875) Hannibal,⁸ b. June 10, 1831.
- 1876 Phebe,⁷ b. June 6, 1791.
- 1877 Esther,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1794.
- 1878 Evelina,⁷ b. May 7, 1796, m. Job C. Lord, who d. Demark, Me., Jan. 2, 1836. Ch. (1) *Job C.*, b. Apr. 19, 1812; (2) *Ruel Burrows*, b. July 3, 1819, d. Sept., 1830; (3) *James*, b. Aug. 19, 1821; (4) *Evelina*, b. Oct. 25, 1824, m. Elias Berry. Ch. (I) **AUGUSTA**, m. Diamond; (II) **FRANK**, res. Philadelphia; (5) *Isaiah Ingalls*, b. June 2, 1827; d. Chillicothe, O., Sept. 19, 1897; m. 1st, Ellen Fultz, b. 1836, d. 1858, m. 2d, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Reid) Tuttle, b. Chillicothe, Apr. 21, 1831. Ch. (I) **ELIA**, b. Sept. 3, 1856, res. Chillicothe; (II) **ERRA B.**, b. Aug. 12, 1858, d. Sept. 16, 1883; (III) **LIZZIE TUTTLE**, b. Mar. 21, 1865; d. Mar. 31, 1895; m. June 9, 1892, Allan Wendell Hamill. Ch. (A) Robert Lord, b. Chillicothe, Mar. 19, 1895. (IV) **CARRIE EVELINE**, b. Apr. 13, 1867; (V) **CHARLES WESTWORTH**, b. Mar. 25, 1870; (VI) **FRANK RUEL**, b. Nov. 28, 1871. (6) *Thankful*, b. Jan. 10, 1830; d. 1838; (7) *Westworth*, b. May 4, 1832, m. Elizabeth Laughlin. Ch. (I) **EVELINE**, res. The Dalles, Oregon. (8) *Phebe L.*, b. Jan. 5, 1835, m. Edwin Houghton.
- 1879 Hannibal,⁷ b. July 5, 1798, d. Dec. 11, 1871; m. Julia Emerson, d. Rochester, N. H., Aug. 14, 1888. He was a prominent man at Mercer, Me., held the offices of town clerk, selectman, school superintendent, and county commissioner. No children.

753

PHINEAS INGALLS,¹ *Francis*,² *Francis*,³ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*,¹, son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Nov. 14, 1758; married, Oct. 22, 1783, ELIZABETH, daughter of Jacob Stevens. She was born Nov. 19, 1764; died July 19, 1858. He was a revolutionary soldier Bunker Hill, 1775; Albany, 1776; moved to Bridgton, Me., 1781; and died there Jan. 5, 1844.

Children, born Bridgton :

- + 1880 Aaron,⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1784; m. Sarah Berry.
 + 1881 Asa,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1787; m. Phebe Berry.
 1882 Theodore,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1790; m. Sarah Carter, she d. Sept. 15, 1824; he was a physician and prominent politician at Portland, Me.; d. May 9, 1857. No children.
 1883 Elizabeth,⁷ b. May 1, 1793; d. 1865; m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1823, William Webb, m. 2d, June 20, 1842, Stephen Beeman.
 1884 Eunice,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1795; d. Oct. 9, 1845. m. Apr. 12, 1821, Stephen Peary, he b. Jan. 3, 1792. Ch: (1) *Cynthia*, b. Feb. 17, 1822; d. 1843; (2) *Ababel*, b. Feb. 17, 1824; d. 1842; (3) *Almira L.*, b. May 18, 1830; (4) *Helen*, b. July 13, 1834.
 + 1885 Phineas,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1797; m. Ruth H. Elder.
 1886 Cynthia,⁷ b. June 9, 1800; d. Sept. 30, 1866; m. Sept. 15, 1823, Ichabod Warren. Ch: (1) *Phineas*, b. Aug. 25, 1824; d. 1827; (2) *William W.*, b. Apr. 10, 1827; (3) *Phineas L.*, b. Jan. 6, 1829; (4) *Cynthia*, b. Mar. 12, 1832; (5) *Elizabeth J.*, b. Apr. 15, 1834; (6) *Oscar*, b. Apr. 16, 1837; (7) *Gustavia*, b. Apr. 16, 1837; d. 1853.
 1887 Tabitha,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1803; d. Dec. 18, 1886; m. June 9, 1836, Hugh Bennett, he b. Mar. 20, 1807. Ch: (1) *Edward*, b. July 5, 1837; d. 1879; (2) *Robert A.*, b. July 13, 1842; d. 1860; (3) *Elizabeth*, b. July 25, 1845.
 1888 Almira,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1806; d. Mar. 26, 1840; m. June 9, 1836, Nathaniel Potter. Ch: (1) *Miranda F.*, b. Mar. 24, 1837; d. Cal.; m. Albion Johnson; (2) *Charles*, b. Feb. 11, 1840; d. 1865.

754

FRANCIS INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 30, 1760; married, Aug. 20, 1785, NANCY ESTES. He was a revolutionary soldier, enlisting in 1777; moved to Bridgton, Me., and died there June 25, 1834.

Children :

- 1889 Nancy,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1788; m. Zachariah Davis.
 1890 Gardner,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1790.
 1891 Samuel,⁷ b. July 3, 1792; d. Feb. 7, 1843; m. ; his widow m. John Jewett, moved to Ipswich, Mass. Ch: (1892) Almira,⁸ b. Mar. 17, 1821; (1893) Gardner,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1822; d. July 25, 1843; (1894) Sylvanus,⁸ b. June 3, 1824; (1895) Mary,⁸ b. Mar. 27, 1826; (1896) Samuel,⁸ b. Nov. 16, 1828; d. Jan. 12, 1843.
 1897 Susan,⁷ b. Apr. 9, 1794; m. Zachariah Davis.
 1898 Francis,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1796; m. Almira Brackett. He lived at Naples, Me. Ch: (1899) Francis Oren,⁸ b. 1836; d. Malden, Mass., Dec. 21, 1901; m. Elizabeth K. . He was a maker of perfumery at Malden. Ch: (1900) Delbert W.,⁹ res. Malden.
 1908 Abel,⁷ b. May 3, 1798; d. ; m. . Ch: (1909) Eliza,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1830; (1910) Mary M.,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1829; (1911) Alvina,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1832.
 1912 Miranda⁷.

755

JONATHAN INGALLS,¹ (*Francis,² Francis,³ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁵ Edmund⁶*), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Feb. 25, 1762; married, May 26, 1792, SARAH BERRY. He was a revolutionary soldier, settled at No. Andover, and died there July 9, 1837.

Children

- 1913 Francis,² b. Aug. 18, 1793; m. Elizabeth B. Foster.
- 1914 Ira,² b. Apr. 21, 1795; m. Ch. (1915) Charlotte E.³, (1916) Anne Maria³, (1917) Henry E.³, (1918) Sarah J. B.³, (1919) Ira E.³, (1920) Mehitable A.³.
- 1921 Sarah,² b. Sept. 22, 1797.
- 1922 Mehitable,² b. Nov. 3, 1800; d. May 15, 1860; m. A. A. Abbott.

756

THEODORE INGALLS,¹ (*Francis,² Francis,³ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁵ Edmund⁶*), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Mar. 30, 1764; married, first, Sept. 11, 1792, HANNAH, daughter of Nathaniel Berry, married, second, SALLY FLINT, married, third, RUTH FLINT. He was an influential citizen and farmer at Middleton, Mass., where he died Nov. 7, 1817.

Children, born Middleton:

- 1923 Enoch,² b. Aug. 10, 1793; d. Dec. 27, 1817; m. 1815, Sally Upton. Ch. 1924 Oscar Gilman,³ m. twice, res. Somerville, Mass., had two children by first wife.
- 1927 Moody,² b. 1795; d. Feb. 11, 1831; m. Nancy Elliot. No children.
- 1928 Amelia Sally Flint,² b. Mar. 8, 1807; d. May 8, 1818.
- 1929 Hannah Berry,² b. Oct. 8, 1808; d. Feb. 11, 1820.
- 1930 Elias Theodore,² b. Oct. 7, 1810; m. Eliza Chase.

757

ASA INGALLS,¹ (*Francis,² Francis,³ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁵ Edmund⁶*), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Jan. 17, 1766; married, first, MARY ESTES, married, second, PATTIENCE JEWETT, married third, MEHITABLE LORING. He moved to Bridgton, Me., and died there Mar. 18, 1842.

Children:

- 1931 Mary,² b. June 8, 1792.
- 1932 Sarah,² b. Sept. 24, 1793; m. Joshua Emerson. Ch. 1 Eunice, b. Aug. 4, 1811; 2 Mary M., b. Apr. 15, 1816; 3 Asa, b. Jan. 2, 1818; 4 Frederick C., b. June 2, 1822; 5 Leta, b. Apr. 28, 1826.

- +1933 Spofford,⁷ b. July 7, 1796; m. Lydia Morrison, Sophronia Witham, Tamson Witham.
 1934 Joanna,⁷ b. July 28, 1800.
 1935 Belinda,⁷ b. Mar. 6, 1804; m. John Morrison. Ch: (1) *William A.*, b. July 29, 1823; (2) *Joanna L.*, b. Feb. 11, 1825; (3) *John*, b. June 26, 1827; (4) *Charles G.*, b. Mar. 9, 1832; (5) *Lucy J.*, b. Feb. 15, 1834.
 +1936 Levi,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1805; m. Harriet Bradstreet.

Child by Mehitable Loring:

- 1937 Harriet,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1815.

758

CYRUS INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis*,⁶ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Dec. 13, 1768; married, SARAH BARKER. He moved to Bridgton, Me., and then to Denmark, Me.; was a farmer and died there May 31, 1832.

Children:

- +1938 Cyrus,⁷ b. June 9, 1802; m. Priscilla Colby.
 1939 George Jefferson,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1803; d. Dec. 8, 1831; m. .
 Ch: (1940) George,⁸ b. Apr. 11, 1832; d. Lowell, Aug. 11, 1833.
 1941 Lucy B.,⁷ b. May 25, 1805; d. Dec. 19, 1830; m. Henry Berry.
 Ch: (1) *Charles*; (2) *Rufus*; (3) *Leonard Ingalls*, b. Dec. 7, 1830.
 1942 Orin,⁷ b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. Feb. 7, 1810.
 +1943 Leonard Kimball,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1809; m. Lorenda D. Abbott.
 1944 Orin Barker,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1810; m. Nancy Smith. Ch: (1945) *Rufus*,⁸ b. June 8, 1847; d. Belvidere, Ill., 1899, had two daughters.
 1948 Sarah Emily,⁷ b. June 2, 1812; d. Oct. 7, 1860; m. Royal Warren of So. Bridgton. Ch: (1) *Henry E.*, b. Apr. 29, 1835; (2) *Harvey E.*, b. Mar. 7, 1837; (3) *Cyrus Ingalls*, b. Feb. 10, 1839; (4) *Jane M.*, b. Nov. 22, 1847; d. Nov. 8, 1850; (5) *Rufus Ingalls*, b. May 4, 1852.
 1949 Jonathan B.,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1814; d. Jan. 4, 1896; m. Mrs. Caroline Barker Gee, she d. Nov. 27, 1901. No children.
 1950 Rufus,⁷ b. July 18, 1816; d. Feb. 1, 1817.
 1951 Ruby Bridges,⁷ b. July 5, 1817; d. Apr. 5, 1891; m. Osborne Foster.
 +1952 Rufus,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1818.
 1953 Mary,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1821; d. June 9, 1824.

760

JEREMIAH INGALLS,⁶ (*Abijah*,⁶ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Abijah and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Mar. 1, 1764; married, Newbury, Vt., Apr. 28, 1791, MARY, daughter of Joshua and Marjorie (Knowlton) Bigelow. She was born Westminster, Mass., Mar. 16,

1768, died Rochester, Vt., Apr. 18, 1848. He moved to Newbury, Vt., about 1787, was a farmer, cooper, innkeeper, singing master, and deacon of the Congregational church. He was a noted musician and composer, publishing in 1805, "The Christian Harmony," and was author of "Northfield," "Kentucky," "Fillmore," and "New Jerusalem," familiar tunes found in all hymn books. He moved to Rochester, Vt., about 1810, and died at Hancock, Apr. 6, 1838.

Children:

- 1051 Smith,¹ b. Feb. 10, 1702, d. Berea, O., Nov. 24, 1871, m. Mary Bigelow, he was a farmer and shoemaker, Ch. (1055) Miles,² (1056) Alfred,³ is a farmer in Okla., (1057) Norman R.,⁴ b. Nov. Roydon, O., Sept. 18, 1829, m. 1850, Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Morton) French, b. England, Feb. 1830, he is a druggist and township trustee at Lagrange, O. Ch. (1058) Miles William,⁵ b. 1850, d. 1893; m. Dec. 1875, Laura V. Johnson, he was a physician, had (1058A) Flora,¹ b. 1876, grad. B. V. (1058B) Sylvia,¹ b. 1878, grad. B. M.; (1058C) Norman William,¹ b. 1880, grad. B. S., all grad. at Baldwin University. (1059) Martha,⁶ b. 1856, d. 1884, m. E. Spicer of Lagrange, Ch. (1059A) Harry Miles,¹ b. 1876, is a farmer at Lagrange. (1059B) Mary,¹ b. 1873, d. 1874.
- 1060 Jeremiah,⁷ b. Feb. 8, 1704, d. Feb. 24, 1794.
- 1061 Joshua,⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1705, settled on his father's farm at Rochester, Vt., moved to Ohio in 1810, thence to Wis. Ch. (1062) Charles,⁹ (1063) Henry,⁹ (1064) Martha,⁹ (1065) Ira,⁹.
- 1062 Jeremiah,¹⁰ b. Dec. 17, 1706, m. Sally Pierce of Churchill, N. Y.; she m. 2d, Cadwell. They parted before birth of the second son, he taking the eldest and joined the shakers near Cleveland, O., where he d. Feb. 2, 1858. Ch. (1067) George,¹¹ is a shaker; older in Ohio. (1068) Zacharius Bass,¹² b. Laton, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1822, d. Wolfboro, N. H., Dec. 9, 1889; m. West Moreland, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1842, Mary Butler, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Murry) Nelson, b. Vienna, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1821; d. Wolfboro, Dec. 20, 1880. He was a tailor at Wolfboro, Ch. (1069) Elizabeth Ophelia,¹³ b. Sept. 24, 1813, m. Augusta Centre, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1861, Lucien B. Butler, res. Worcester, Mass.; he is a retired woolen manufacturer. Ch. (1) Fred Wallace,¹⁴ b. Laton, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1862, d. Oct. 16, 1894; (2) Helen,¹⁵ b. Cherry Valley, Mass., Nov. 9, 1869, m. Nov. 15, 1888, Philip Martin Prattman of Wollaston, Mass., he is a woolen manufacturer at Worcester. Ch. (I) Ethel May,¹⁶ b. Sept. 8, 1885; (II) May,¹⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1886; (III) Gladys,¹⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1895. (1070) Helen Eliza,¹⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1844, m. Aug. 6, 1873, Marshall H. Whittemore, she res. Wolfboro, (1071) Sarah Althea,²⁰ b. Feb. 14, 1845, m. Dec. 23, 1867, James Edward Gridley of Wolfboro. (1072) George Pierce,²¹ b. July 14, 1855; m. Mar. 14, 1879, Hannah Warren of Holliston; he served five years in the regular army, is a house painter at Milford, Mass. Ch. (1073) Cecil M.,²² b. June 5, 1880, (1074) Nina,²³ b. June 6, 1883, (1075) Forest G.,²⁴ b. May 14, 1884.
- 1076 Mary,²⁵ b. Mar. 30, 1708, d. Jan. 1, 1895, m. Page Claffin of Rochester, Vt.
- 1077 Moses,²⁶ b. Feb. 16, 1800, d. Bethel, Vt., June 1835; m. Eliza Alden, left a son and daughter.

- 1980 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Mar. 9, 1802; d. Newbury, abt. 1880, m. Daniel Claffin, who went to Berea, O.
 †1981 John,⁷ b. Apr. 22, 1804; m. Susan Foster.
 1982 Myra,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1806; d. Aug. 5, 1886, m. Josiah McWain, had three sons.
 1983 Isaac,⁷ b. June 7, 1809; d. Nov. 9, 1812.
 1984 Hannah,⁷ b. Aug. 2, 1811; d. Sept. 4, 1886, m. Holland W. Everts of Salisbury, Vt., had two sons and two daughters.

766

EZRA INGALLS,⁶ (*Abijah*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Abijah and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Apr. 12, 1773; married DOLLY WILSON. She was born 1778; died Feb. 24, 1864. He was a farmer at the West Parish of Andover, and died there Mar. 6, 1828.

Children, born Andover :

- +1985 Wilson,⁷ b. Mar. 25, 1809; m. 1st, Appelow Citterby, 2d, Jane Case.
 1986 Ezra,⁷ was a blacksmith, went to Holliston, Mass., then in 1836 to Townshend, Vt., and for forty-four years was the leading blacksmith in that town. He had eleven children, three now living. (1987) William H.,⁸ b. 1840; m. 1st, Mary E. Sawyer, 2d, 1890, Mrs. Lucy A. Edson. He is a blacksmith at Townshend, served in the Civil War in Company H, 8th Vt., Vols. Regiment; (1988) J. Wilson,⁸ lives Sterling, Mass.; (1989) Allurus H.,⁸ lives Southampton, Mass.
 2006 Harriet,⁷ b. 1814; d. June 7, 1839; m. John Burrill of Boston.
 2007 Mary,⁷ m. Ezra Abbott of Lawrence, Mass.

769

PETER INGALLS,⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Sarah (Abbott) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 19, 1752; married, Apr. 20, 1775, SARAH, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Cresy) Ashley. She was born Nov. 2, 1752; died Nov. 18, 1811. He was a tanner at Pomfret and was called "Captain," having served in the Revolution. He died June 11, 1808. The homestead he built is still standing at Elliott (then Abington), and is now owned by descendants of his daughter Parmelia.

Children :

- 2008 Sarah,⁷ b. ; m. Sept. 18, 1796, Ephraim Child of Woodstock. Ch : (1) *Prentice*.
 2009 Asa,⁷ b. ; m. widow Crane.
 2010 Olive,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1781; m. Oct. 7, 1798, Elijah Holmes of Herkimer, N. Y.

- 2-11 Joseph Royal, b. Sept. 28, 1788, d. Mar. 30, 1819, m. Nov. 26, 1808, Lydia Spaulding, she m. 2d, William Potter and d. Dec. 9, 1820. No children.
- 2-12 Elsie, b. Sept. 21, 1788, d. Feb. 9, 1844, m. Esther Palmer, had two children.
- 2-13 Marvin, b. Nov. 6, 1787, m. 1st, Amelia Spaulding, 2d, Olive Abbott, 3d, Marietta Burnham.
- 2-14 Chester, b. Oct. 26, 1789, m. Percy Johnson, Ch.
- 2-15 Sarah, m. George Buck, Ch. (1) Edward C., m. Martha Roberts, res. Winsted, Conn. (2) George, m. Susan Williams.
- 2-18 Maria, b. 1821, d. Mar. 18, 1846, m. Shepard Bugbee.
- 2-19 Farnelia, b. 1827, d. June 6, 1884, m. Benjamin Shepard.
- 2-20 Lucy, b. 1833, d. June 9, 1888, m. Abiel Fox.
- 2-21 Chloe, b. Dec. 27, 1791.
- 2-22 Parnelia, b. Aug. 11, 1793, d. Jan. 16, 1824, m. Benjamin Spaulding, Ch. (1) *Harriet Gordon* (Spaulding), b. Jan. 25, 1807, d. Jan. 4, 1849, m. Apr. 12, 1841, Samuel Fuller Bennett, Ch. (1) *Henry* Bennett, res. Minneapolis. (2) *Susan Sophia* Spaulding, b. Dec. 18, 1819, d. Nov. 1, 1841, m. Aug. 5, 1839, Polaski Carter of Providence, he res. Scranton, Pa. Ch. (1) *Sarah Sophia* Carter, b. Oct. 21, 1841, d. July 28, 1842. (3) *Farnelia Ingalls* Spaulding, b. Mar. 1, 1821, m. 1st, Francis Root, 2d, James MacClaurin, res. Attica, Wis., have six children.
- 2-23 Walter, b. prob. d. y.
- 2-24 Charles, b. d. July 28, 1844, m. June 6, 1802, Oliver Sharpe, d. Oct. 11, 1833, Ch.
- 1- *John Warren* (Sharpe), b. Mar. 10, 1803, m. Adah A. Randall, d. June 2, 1876. No children.
- 2- *John* Sharpe, b. Feb. 16, 1806, d. Sept. 18, 1855, m. Lucius Carter of Canterbury, Conn. Ch. (1) *CYNTHIA* (Carter), b. Dec. 15, 1833, m. June 5, 1855, Egbert Bass of Scotland, Conn. Ch. (A) *Wilton* Carter (Bass), b. Oct. 23, 1857, m. Genevieve Chesboro, two children. (B) *John Lucius* (Bass), b. Dec. 26, 1858. (C) *Edgar Everett* (Bass), b. Aug. 3, 1861. (D) *Mary Gertrude* (Bass), b. Nov. 4, 1863, m. Dr. Harry L. Putnam, Houlton, Me., one child. (E) *Ellen Louise* (Bass), b. Jan. 5, 1867, m. Elwyn Inman, two children. (F) *Chauncey Martin* (Bass), b. Sept. 4, 1869. (G) *Lucy Elizabeth* (Bass), b. Feb. 15, 1872, d. May 20, 1889. (H) *Harriet May* (Bass), b. Dec. 17, 1874. (I) *MARY ANN* Carter, b. Sept. 22, 1835, d. Sept. 4, 1862, m. Dec. 1, 1881, Edwin Foster, Ch. (A) *Floyd* Carter (Foster), b. Mar. 19, 1879. (B) *Arthur Clayton* (Foster), b. Feb. 1892, d. Nov. 1894. (I) *MARTHA SHARPE* (Carter), b. Jan. 24, 1842, m. Mar. 24, 1864, Patrick H. Burnham of Hartford, Conn. Ch. (A) *Fred* Carter (Burnham), b. Apr. 2, 1872. (B) *Grace Estelle* (Burnham), b. Aug. 24, 1868, d. Aug. 8, 1899. (C) *Lottie Estelle* (Burnham), b. Apr. 9, 1870. (D) *Lillie May* (Burnham), b. Feb. 8, 1873, d. Mar. 8, 1883. (E) *Mabelle* (Burnham), b. Apr. 12, 1876, m. Edward Woodhouse. (F) *Edith Louise* (Burnham), b. Feb. 2, 1878, d. June 26, 1879. (G) *Florence May* (Burnham), b. Apr. 16, 1880, d. May 8, 1881. (H) *Arthur Clayton* Burnham, b. Sept. 2, 1882.
- 3- *Mary Ann* Sharpe, b. Aug. 8, 1808, d. Oct. 3, 1853, m. Dec. 1, 1808, Asa Kimball of Hampton, Conn. Ch. (1) *ELIAS* *HERSIE* Kimball, b. Jan. 3, 1832, m. Maud Brady; he is a carpenter at Millbury, Mass. Ch. (A) *Alice M.*

(Kimball), b. 1872; d. y.; (B) Bessie (Kimball), b. May 11, 1875; m. W. Poland; (C) Alice Maud (Kimball), b. July 17, 1880; (II) HORACE S. (Kimball), b. Nov. 5, 1833; d. Sept. 25, 1853; (III) GEORGE (Kimball), b. Dec. 25, 1835; d. Mar. 22, 1838; (IV) ANDREW P. (Kimball), b. Aug. 22, 1839; m. Cornelia Dennison, was a hotel-keeper at No. Abington, Mass. Ch: (A) Aleph Abbie (Kimball); (B) Clara (Kimball); (V) MARY ANN (Kimball), b. Oct. 5, 1841; m. George W. Collins, a farmer at Columbia, Conn. Ch: (A) Frank K. (Collins); (B) Irving (Collins); (C) Everett (Collins); (D) Eugenia (Collins); (VI) MARIA S. (Kimball), b. June 10, 1843; m. Silas Tiffany, merchant at Hampton, Conn. Ch: (A) Edith (Tiffany); (VII) SETH (Kimball), b. Feb. 19, 1847; m. Feb. 8, 1869, Hannah E. Chase. No children, res. Abington, Conn.

- (4) *Horace Ingalls* (Sharpe), b. Abington, Nov. 3, 1813; d. Mar. 31, 1877; m. May 31, 1837, Sarah, daughter of Nathan and Sally (Johnson) Austin, she b. Woodstock, Aug. 4, 1815; d. Sept. 23, 1877; he was a farmer at Abington. Ch: (I) MARY (Sharpe), b. Oct. 15, 1839; d. Mar. 19, 1842; (II) SARAH (Sharpe), b. May 17, 1841; d. Dec. 7, 1855; (III) ELEANOR (Sharpe), b. Mar. 1, 1847; (IV) MARY ALICE (Sharpe), b. Mar. 10, 1852; m. Feb. 5, 1873, William H. Hammond, res. Hampton. Ch: (A) Arthur Sharpe (Hammond), b. Sept. 8, 1874; d. Feb. 23, 1883; (B) Annie Eleanor (Hammond), b. Sept. 13, 1879; (C) George Austin (Hammond), b. Apr. 23, 1882; d. June 30, 1883; (D) Helen Storrs (Hammond), b. May 31, 1886.

- (5) *Clarissa* (Sharpe), b. Oct. 21, 1816; d. Nov. 29, 1853; m. Henry T. Utley, he b. Oct. 7, 1816; d. Feb. 7, 1838. Ch: (I) JANE (Utley), b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. Jan. 14, 1871, Robert Crane of So. Boston, Mass. Ch: (A) E. Bernice (Crane), b. May 19, 1873; (B) J. Ernest (Crane), b. Mar. 7, 1875; (C) Henry T. (Crane), b. Dec. 31, 1879; (II) MARY (Utley), b. Aug. 7, 1842; m. Edward T. Martin of Westfield, Mass. Ch: (A) James Edward (Martin), b. Nov. 4, 1861; m. Ada L. Sanford; (B) Mabelle (Martin), b. May 26, 1876; m. William H. Farmer.

773

LUTHER INGALLS,⁶ (*Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Sarah (Abbott) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 24, 1758; married, Hampton, Conn., June 23, 1781, Lucy, daughter of Joseph Utley. She was born May 18, 1760; died Jan. 7, 1831. He was a revolutionary soldier from Pomfret. Moved to Hanover, N. H., and died there July 4, 1855.

Children:

- 2025 Royal,⁷ b. Mar. 26, 1783; d. Oct. 11, 1793.
 +2026 Sylvester,⁷ b. Apr. 25, 1785; m. Mary Turner.
 2027 Lucy,⁷ b. May 30, 1787; d. Jan. 3, 1805.
 2028 Sarah,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1789; m. Timothy Owen. Ch: (1) *Zaphnia*, m. Milton Coburn; (2) *Julian*; (3) *Lucy Ann*; (4) *Frederick L.*;

5. Sarah Ingalls, m. Elias Coburn of Manchester, N. H., (6) Lydia, (7) Timothy.
- 200 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1864, m.
- 201 Mary, b. Apr. 8, 1872, d. Mar. 9, 1889, m. Silas T. Vaughan, Ch. (I) F. L., b. Mar. 11, 1878, d. Laconia, N. H., Apr. 30, 1896, m. June 11, 1896, Mary E., daughter of Charles and Abigail O'Brien Parker. He was a lawyer and editor at Laconia, Ch. (I) WALTER P., b. July, 1859, d. Apr. 1858, (II) WILLIAM A., b. Dec. 1859, d. Dec. 1899, (III) CHARLES WOODWARD, b. June 10, 1892, m. Oct. 16, 1882, Florence S. Elliott, Ch. (A) Arthur L., b. 1883, d. 1899, (IV) GRACE ANNA, b. Aug. 31, 1897, m. Oct. 15, 1899, Charles F. Pitman, res. Laconia, Ch. (A) Ruth M., b. Nov. 1891, d. Jan. 1892, (B) Charles Joseph, b. Jan. 22, 1895, (V) MARY ALICE, b. Jan. 26, 1899, (VI) EDWARD, b. Aug. 19, 1892, d. 1899.
- 202 Ellen had Ch. (I) MRS. MARY THOMPSON, res. Ludlow, Vt., (II) MRS. EVA M. LESTY, res. Brownsville, Vt. Sarah O'Brien, b. June 6, 1821, m. Caroline, daughter of Sylvanus and Mercy (Stanton) Sabin, b. Alexandria, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1829, Ch. (I) EDWARD F., res. De Kalb, Ill., (II) WILLIAM, res. Ashton, Ill.
4. Sophia
5. Elizabeth, m. Edwin P. Knight, Ch. (I) WILLIAM F., res. Laconia, N. H., (II) EMMA E., m. James, res. Grinnell, Ia., (III) MYRA V., m. Vallath, res. Chicago, Ill.
6. Phoebe
7. Mary, m. 1st, B. F. Burnham, 2d, Albert G. Hall.
8. Ellen, m. A. M. Stewart, res. Franklin, N. H., Ch. (I) MAY C., m. Barnes, res. Dominican Grove, Ill., (II) FANNIE F. S., (III) WALTER H., res. Franklin, N. H.
9. Orville, Ch. (I) BELLER, (II) ELLA, (III) LOUISE.
10. Anna
11. Maria
12. William, Ch. (I) CARRIE E., m. Jones, res. Big Springs, Tex., (II) FRANK, res. New Orleans, La., (III) WALTER, res. Big Springs.
- 200 Luther, b. May 5, 1769, m. Mary A. Leving.
- 202 George, b. May 20, 1805, d. Jan. 2, 1813.

792

SAMUEL INGALL, ¹ (Samuel, ² Stephen, ³ John, ⁴ Henry, ⁵ Edmund), son of Samuel and Deborah (Meecham) Ingalls, born Brooklyn, Conn., 1772, married, DIANA DOBBER. She died at Belchertown, Mass., 1832. He was a farmer at Belchertown, moved to Dunklee's Grove, Du Page Co., Ill., and died there O. C., 1839.

Children, born Belchertown

- 2033 Augustus, b. Mar. 12, 1805, m. 1st, Nancy S. Dunklee, 2d, Lucy H. Rollins.
- 2034 Justus, b. Mar. 12, 1805, d. Mich., abt. 1859, n. m.
- 2035 Clarissa, m. Carver, and had three sons.

800

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Ephraim*,⁵ *Ephraim*,⁴ *Stephen*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Randall) Ingalls, born LYNN, Mass., Sept. 11, 1776; married PATIENCE KNIGHTS. She died Mar. 1, 1800. He was a tailor at Boston, moved to Yarmouth, Me. After his wife's death he started for India on a Merchantman and was never heard from; it is supposed the vessel was captured by pirates.

Children:

- 2075 John,⁷ b. 1796, d. Mechanic Falls, Me., 1872; m. Rebecca Forbes. He was a sea captain and then for many years an officer in the U. S. Revenue Service. While on shore in 1862, his vessel, the "Cushing," was captured by the rebels, in Portland harbor. Ch. (2076) Patience Adelaide,⁸ m. F. Cushman Hawkes, and res. Upper New Gloucester, Me.; (2077) John Franklin,⁸ b. Peru, Me., June 3, 1813; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Lyman A. and Lodema (Spiekerman) Abbott of Schoharie, N. Y. He is a real estate dealer at Boston, residing at Malden, Mass. Ch. (2078) Edward Everett,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1865; m. Louise V. Priest. No children. He is business manager of the Ithaca (N. Y.) Journal. (2079) Green Walden,⁸ b. Peru, Me., Dec. 1, 1846; m. Eldora O. Bastord. He was a large shoe dealer, having stores in many places in N. Y. state, is now engaged in various enterprises at Malden, Mass. Ch. (2080) Grace May,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1877; (2081) Stanley Walden,⁹ b. Mar. 30, 1886; (2082) Clarence Irving,⁹ b. July 31, 1888. (2083) Julia,⁸ d. ; m. Frank Curtis of Poland Springs, Me.
- 2084 Samuel William,⁷ b. Mar. 1, 1800; m. Anne Crafts, was a farmer at Hebron, Me. Ch. (2085) Samuel William,⁸ b. May 11, 1833; m., Portland, Me., Oct. 5, 1876, Harriet A., daughter of William and Elmira (Pike) Allen, b. Oxford, Me., Sept. 20, 1847, d. Nov. 1, 1902. He is a shoe mechanic at Auburn, Me. Ch. (2086) Mary Anna,⁸ b. July 2, 1878; (2087) William Allen,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1879; d. in the army, stationed at Philippine Islands, Dec. 24, 1901. (2088) Patience,⁸ m. Zibson Crafts. Ch. (1) *Clarence P.*, (2) *Helen A.*, (3) *Annie*; (4) *Elmer Ellsworth*.

811

CHARLES INGALLS,⁶ (*James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of James and Mary (Frye) Ingalls, born Methuen, Mass., Oct. 12, 1763; married CYNTHIA, daughter of Rev. Thomas Russell of Piermont, N. H. He graduated at Dartmouth College 1790, and was a lawyer at Salem, N. Y. Died at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1812.

Children

- 2388 Charles Fyfe,¹ b. Salem, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1795, d. Greenwich, N. Y., May 6, 1887, m. Mary Rogers. He was a lawyer at Canterbury, Conn., moved to Greenwich, N. Y., Ch. (2089) Charles Russell,² b. Greenwich, Sept. 13, 1819, m. Nov. 3, 1880, Margaret L., daughter of Rev. Uriah and Margaret J. (Stevens) Marvin, b. Greenwich, June 18, 1819. He studied law with his father and was admitted to the bar in 1841 and began practice at Greenwich in 1842, was a member of the State Assembly, in 1860 moved to Troy, N. Y., and in 1863, appointed Justice of the Supreme Court of the state of New York, for the third judicial district and held the position for 27 years, being retired by operation of the law, having attained the age of seventy-four. He was elected trustee of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in 1890 and president in 1887. Ch. (2090) Margaret Marvin,³ b. Sept. 21, 1881, 2091 Thomas,⁴ b. Jan. 25, 1833, grad. Trinity College, was a lawyer at Greenwich, d. June 18, 1877. No children.
- 2389 Thomas Russell,¹ b. Nov. 22, 1768, grad. at the U. S. Military Academy in 1822, resigned from the army in 1833 to accept the presidency of Jefferson College, La., travelled in Europe 1840-42, returned to Greenwich, N. Y., and died there July 29, 1864.

815

SIMON INGALLS,¹ (*Ephraim*,² *James*,³ *James*,⁴ *Henry*,⁵ *Edmund*,⁶) son of Ephraim and Mary (Sharpe) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., May 28, 1754; married, first, Aug. 27, 1781, OLIVE, daughter of Joshua and Esther Grosvenor. She was born May 17, 1760, died Apr. 17, 1782. Married, second, Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 10, 1786, EUNICE, daughter of Benjamin and Prudence Wheeler. She was born Nov. 1, 1756; died Oct. 5, 1807. Married, third, Mar. 8, 1808, RACHEL HARRIS. He was a farmer, and moved to Hartwick, N. Y., and died there May 23, 1827.

Children, born Hartwick :

- 2390 Olive Grosvenor,¹ b. Nov. 6, 1788, d. May 6, 1792.
- 2391 Leed,² b. Aug. 4, 1791, d. Cherry Creek, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1871, m. Jan. 22, 1817, Abigail, daughter of Seth and Nancy Jones, b. Oct. 6, 1743, d. Jan. 13, 1871. He moved to Cherry Creek in 1820 and built a saw mill, they owned the first cook-stove and carpet in town. He was prominent in town affairs, and is described as an upright citizen. Ch. (2095) Eunice Eliza,³ b. Nov. 25, 1817, d. Oct. 24, 1884, m. Ezekiel Mount. Ch. (1) *Irene Ingalls*, d. . . . (2) *Thomas Furman*, res. Cherry Creek. (2096) Nancy,⁴ b. Mar. 26, 1820, d. June 7, 1893, m. William S. Bullock. Ch. (1) *Sallie*, m. . . . Lawrence, res. Cherry Creek; (2) *Abigail*, d. . . . m. . . . Cory; (3) *Eunice*, n. m.; (4) *Earl Z.* d. . . . (2097) Sally Jones,⁵ b. Feb. 10, 1824; d. Jan. 31, 1901, m. Oct. 24, 1843, Furman Mount. Ch. (1) *Cyrus A.*, res. Cherry Creek; (2) *Abigail*, m. H. E. Safford, is postmaster at Cherry Creek. (2098) Cyrus,⁶ b. Apr. 3, 1828, d. Apr. 10, 1874;

- m. Sarah Pope. Ch. (2089) Stella,² d. _____, (2090) Jennie,² (2101) Edmund,⁴ b. Mar. 30, 1831, d. Sept. 8, 1887, m. 190, Ellen Caldwell, had five children, m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Pomeroy Mount, had two children. Ch. (2102) Olive,² d. _____, (2103) William,² d. _____, (2104) Olive,² m. _____, Scotland, res. Cherry Creek, (2105) Jared,² d. _____, (2106) Infant,² d. _____, (2107) Clara,² d. _____, (2108) Edna,² res. Cottage, N. Y. (2109) Olive Anocha,⁴ b. Mar. 25, 1836, d. May 31, 1900, m. Willis W. Hyatt. Ch. (1) Frank W., res. Cambridge Springs, Pa., (2) Cord, m. Underwood, res. Cambridge Springs.
- 2110 Olive Grosvenor,⁷ b. May 22, 1793, m. Benjamin Burlingham. No children.
- +2111 Evander,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1795; m. 1st, Amy Field, 2d, Lucy Clark.

820

EPHRAIM INGALLS,⁶ (*Ephraim*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ephraim and Mary (Sharpe) Ingalls, born Abington, Conn., Sept. 6, 1764; married, Apr. 26, 1801, Lucy, daughter of Amasa Goodell, who died Apr. 22, 1859, age 50. He lived at Abington, and died there Feb. 12, 1831.

Children, born Abington:

- 2112 Mary Stevens,⁷ b. May 4, 1802; m. Addison Fletcher of Cavendish, Vt.
- +2113 Henry Laurens,⁷ b. June 9, 1805; m. Lavinia L. Childs.
- 2114 Lucy,⁷ b. Apr. 11, 1807; d. Dedham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1887, m. Grosvenor Storrs, b. Dec. 1, 1797; d. Dec. 13, 1867. Ch. (1) *Lucy S.*; (2) *Maria*, m. William Smith; (3) *Sarah*, m. George Sessions; (4) *Cornelia, F.*, b. Jan. 30, 1815, d. Nov. 29, 1892.
- 2115 Lydia,⁷ b. June 20, 1809; d. Petersburg, Ill.; m. Jonathan Colby. Ch: (1) *William D.*, res. Atkinson, Ill.
- 2116 Deborah,⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1812; d. Palestine Grove, Ill., m. _____ Adams.
- 2117 Edmund,⁷ b. Apr. 14, 1814; d. Mar. 19, 1835.
- +2118 Charles Francis,⁷ b. Jan. 18, 1817; m. Sarah Hawkins.
- +2119 George Addison,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1820; m. Mary E. Church.
- 2120 Ephraim,⁷ b. May 26, 1823; d. Chicago, Dec. 1900; m. Apr. 30, 1851, Melissa, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Warriner) Church, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1834; d. Nov. 20, 1888. He went to Ill. in 1837, grad. at Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1847, and settled at Lee, Ill.; returned to Chicago in 1857, and was in active practice until 1890. In 1859 was made associate editor of the North-Western Medical and Surgical Journal, and professor of Materia Medica and Medical Jurisprudence at Rush Medical College, and member of the board of trustees, his name was always spelled with one l. Ch. (2121) Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1856; (2122) Lucy Storrs,⁸ b. June 1, 1858; m. Dr. Ephraim Ingals; (2123) Alice Church,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1859; (2124) Elizabeth Thomas,⁸ b. June 29, 1871.

827

LEMUEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Zebediah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Zebediah and Esther (Goodell) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 6, 1755; married, DOROTHY SUMNER.

She was born Aug. 20, 1757; died Mar. 10, 1851. He was a revolutionary soldier, graduated at Yale College, studied law and entered practice at Pomfret; was appointed Judge of Probate and County Surrogate; served the town thirty-two terms in the State Legislature, and was prominently identified with the educational and industrial affairs of the town. He died Nov. 17, 1839.

Children, born Pomfret

- 2125 Dorothy, b. Dec. 26, 1781; m. Samuel Dresser of Pomfret. Ch. (I) *George*, b. Feb. 25, 1814; d. Pomfret, Sept. 14, 1880; m. 1st, Hannah Brown of Grafton, Mass., d. Aug., 1855; m. 2d, Frances Wertzel. He was a prominent insurance man in New York city for many years. Ch. (I) *GEORGE WARREN*, b. Pomfret, Sept. 25, 1837; d. Newport, R. I., May 27, 1883; m. Apr. 21, 1863, Susan Le Roy, he grad. West Point, 1861, served through the Civil War, was editor of "Gaslight Journal of New York." (II) *WILLIAM CLARK*, b. Oct. 8, 1843; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. (III) *CHARLES ANDREW*, b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 18, 1850; d. Feb. 7, 1878; m. Kate Binney of Springfield, he was a civil engineer. (IV) *JOSEPHINE*, b. Hartford, Conn., May 14, 1859. (V) *FRANCIS*, b. Jan. 22, 1862; m. June 17, 1885, Fred Wallace, son of Thomas P. and Dorothy (Ingalls) Smith, b. Lockport, Ill.; Apr. 21, 1859, he is a grain broker at Chicago. (VI) *Ch. A. George*, b. Sept. 30, 1887. (B) *Dorothy Ingalls*, b. Feb., 1889. (2) *Dorothy*, m. Elisha Lord. (3) *Emma*, m. Tucker of Hartford, Conn.
- 2126 Warren, b. Aug. 18, 1783; m. 1st, Elizabeth Fay, 2d, Hannah K. May.
- 2127 Sarah, b. Oct. 31, 1783; d. June 23, 1856; m. Apr. 29, 1807, Peter, son of Peter and Betsey (Pierpont) Cunningham, b. Pomfret, Dec. 1, 1783; d. Franklin, Conn., June 2, 1827; he was owner of saw mills at Pomfret. Ch. (1) *Eliza Pierpont*, d. y., (2) *Dorothy Ingalls*, d. y., (3) *George Andrew*, d. y., (4) *Sarah Sumner*, b. Jan. 23, 1816; m. George Sumner Hartshorn, b. Sept. 8, 1768; d. Jan. 22, 1809, was a farmer at Franklin, Conn. Ch. (1) *EMMA GOODELL*, b. Oct. 19, 1843. (5) *Elizabeth*, b. July 27, 1858; m. Henry W. Weeks, res. Ashland, N. H., (6) *John William*, b. Jan. 22, 1822; d. Aug. 7, 1843. (7) *Maretta*, b. May 21, 1824; m. Daniel Howlett, res. Putnam, Conn., (8) *Joseph Sumner*, b. Oct. 21, 1827; d. Mar. 30, 1850.
- 2128 George Sumner, b. Nov. 13, 1789; m. Delia Goodell.
- 2129 Lemuel, b. Sept. 22, 1793; grad. Yale College, was a lawyer, and d. on a tour to Mobile, Ala., Sept. 21, 1819.
- 2130 Nancy, b. Nov. 22, 1796; m. Charles Holt, had (1) *George*, who settled in Kansas. (2) *Charles*, (3) *Eliza*, m. Daniel Arnold and had (1) *CHARLES*, (II) *JULIA*.
- 2131 Eliza, b. July 16, 1799; m. Fox of Worcester, Mass. Ch. (1) *Charles*, (2) *William*, (3) *Lemuel*, (4) *Jane*, m. D. O. Woodruff. (5) *Eliza*, m. Huntington.

835

OLIVER INGALLS,¹ (Zebediah,² James,⁴ James,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹), son of Zebediah and Esther (Goodell) Ingalls, born

Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 7, 1770; married, Dec., 1803, BRISTY, daughter of Stephen and Esther (Ingalls) Abbott. She was born Providence, R. I., May 4, 1786; died Feb. 17, 1839. He was a farmer at Pomfret, and drowned there Apr. 10, 1815.

Children, born Pomfret :

- 2132 Gerard,⁷ b. 1804; d. July 2, 1812.
- 2133 Esther Abbott,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1807.
- 2134 James,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1800; d. Apr. 20, 1828.
- 2135 William,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1811, was said to have been a merchant at New York City.
- +2136 Zebediah,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1813; m. 1st, Lucy L. Arnold, 2d, Hannah B. Bourn.

838

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ebenezer and Mercy () Ingalls, born Keene, N. H., about 1795; married, PIERCE. He died at Peterboro, N. H.

Children :

- 2137 Belinda,⁷ b. ; m. 1st, Preston. Ch: (1) *Madison*, (2) *Lucy*. m. 2d, ; m. 3rd, , lived Fitchburg, Mass., had children by all three husbands.
- 2138 Azubah,⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1805; d. St. Catherine's, Ont., Sept., 1845; m. Sept. 2, 1834, Russell Freeman Welch. He m. 2d, Lucy E. Daggett, and d. Parishville, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1868. Ch: (1) *Almina Lorinda*, b. Oct. 15, 1835; m. Saranac, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1862, Azariah, son of Thomas E., and Tamar (Drake) Butler, b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. Tully, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1879, was a lumber merchant; she res. Tully, N. Y. Ch: (1) CLIO EUGENE, b. Sept. 9, 1862; m. May E. Rutherford of Osage City, Kan.; he is an electrician at Colorado Springs, Col.; (II) CHARLES FRED, b. Nov. 29, 1865; d. Oct. 17, 1887, was an editor at Osage City. (2) *Adoniram Judson*, b. Mar. 27, 1837; d. Sept. 18, 1838. (3) *Rosina*, b. June 8, 1839, d. May 2, 1842; (4) *Aronette*, b. Mar. 30, 1841; m. Jan. 18, 1865, Adelbert Butler, brother of Azariah; (5) *Louisa*, b. Sept. 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1845.
- 2139 Abigail,⁷ d. Peterboro, N. H.
- 2140 Lucy,⁷ d. Peterboro, N. H.
- 2141 Lydia,⁷ m. Bickford of Keene, N. H.
- 2142 Phebe,⁷ m. Simeon Pike.
- 2143 Eliza B.,⁷ m. Frederick Poor of Peterboro, moved to Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y.; she d. Jan. 8, 1877; he d. May 28, 1879. No children.

840

EBENEZER FLINT INGALLS,⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹) son of Ebenezer and Mercy () Ingalls, born Jaffrey, N. H., about 1790; married, LYDIA

WELCH—She was born Canada, Oct. 1, 1802; died at Keene, Essex Co., N. Y., May 27, 1854. He was a farmer at Keene for many years, went to Ripon, Wis., and died there Jan. 11, 1895.

Children, born Keene:

- 2144 Willard,¹ b. Nov. 1, 1823, d. N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1881, m. 1857, Elizabeth Greeley of Westport, N. Y., Ch. (2145) Hattie M.,² b. Apr. 12, 1861, d. Burlington, Vt., Sept. 23, 1893, m. Dr. John F. Taggart, is a dentist at Burlington, Ch. (1) *Florence Leonard*, b. Westport, N. Y., May 22, 1888.
- 2146 Kenyon,¹ b. Aug. 11, 1825, d. Westport, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1888, m. Mandana L. Holt. No children.
- 2147 Mary Ann,¹ b. Feb. 9, 1827, m. June 18, 1895, Dan Stafford, res. Ripon, Wis., Ch. (1) *Dan Taggande*, b. July 17, 1896, m. Apr. 18, 1896, May Luella Payne, Ch. (1) GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 7, 1898, (1) ELBERTSON, b. Dec. 8, 1900, (2) *Charles Scott*, b. July 2, 1871, 19.
- 2148 Amos,¹ b. Apr. 28, 1828, d. in the Red River Expedition, m. Lucy Lockwood, Ch. (2149) Clayton,² d. near Calispel, Mont., about 1887, his widow and two daughters res. there, (2150) Clara L.,² m. Woods, Ch. (1) *Leon*, res. Milwaukee, Wis., (2151) Willard,² res. South Bend, Wash., (2152) Frank,² res. Missouri, Mont.
- 2153 Clark Daniel,¹ b. July 16, 1830, m. July 3, 1856, Ellen L., daughter of Harvey and Malinda (Field) Willson of Pottsdam, N. Y., he was a merchant, town and corporation collector at Canton, N. Y., is now a retired farmer. No children.
- 2154 Charles Blood,¹ b. Sept. 1, 1832, d. Grand Forks, N. D., July 9, 1893, m. Ripon, Wis., June 12, 1898, Fanny, daughter of John and Mary A. Jennings, Medhurst, b. Biddenden, Eng., July 1, 1817, she res. Grand Forks. He was a carriage maker at Manchester, Ia., then in the hotel business at Mason City, went to Grand Forks in 1882, and was a hotel proprietor, member of the City Council and School Board, Ch. (2154A) Mabel Lillian,² b. June 30, 1872, (2155) Charles Arthur,² b. Mar. 15, 1877.
- 2156 Simon Martin,¹ b. July 30, 1831, m. Feb. 21, 1861, Cynthia Ann, daughter of John and Mercy Mason Brown, b. Peningsburg, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1836, d. Nov. 25, 1896. He went to Ill. in 1853, to Ripon in 1856, thence to Fond Du Lac in 1860, and with his sons conduct a large dairy, Ch. (2157) Elmer Brown,² b. Ripon, Feb. 19, 1862, m. Nov. 3, 1886, Zora Blanch McKibben of Fond Du Lac, Ch. (2158) Lona,² b. Nov. 17, 1887, (2159) Ethel,² b. Aug. 22, 1889, (2160) Elmer Earl,² b. Aug. 6, 1891, (2161) Edith Marie,² b. Fond Du Lac, Nov. 26, 1896, (2162) Fred Martin,² b. Oct. 8, 1890, (2163) Willard Charles,² b. Feb. 22, 1893.
- 2157 George,¹ b. Apr. 21, 1836, res. Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- 2158 Ophelia Maria,¹ b. Apr. 6, 1839, d. Jan. 7, 1843.
- 2159 Lydia Jane,¹ b. Apr. 28, 1841, d. Oct. 8, 1842.

JAMES INGALLS,¹ (*Joshah*,¹ *Josiah*,² *Josiah*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*), son of Josiah and Sarah (Bowers) Ingalls, born Rindge,

N. H., Feb. 7, 1782; married, REBECCA TWISS, who died Apr. 9, 1868. He was a farmer and died at Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 7, 1830.

Children.

- 2167 Ornida,⁷ d. Boston, Mass., n. m.
- 2168 James Monroe,⁷ b. May 8, 1819; m. Nov. 20, 1844, Elizabeth, daughter of Reuben and Ruth H. (Stone) Pratt of Fitzwilliam, N. H.; she b. Apr. 27, 1823, and res. Marlboro, Mass. He was a soldier of the Civil War, and a wheelwright at Marlboro for many years; d. Dec. 6, 1894. Ch: (2169) Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1848; m. Nov. 20, 1869, John S. Fay; (2170) Frederick James,⁸ b. Apr. 28, 1852; d. Dec. 14, 1865.
- 2171 Abigail,⁷ b. July 27, 1820; d. Jan. 1, 1888; m. John Kendrick of Dover, Mass.; had one son and three daughters.
- 2172 Amos,⁷ b. July 27, 1820; d. Portsmouth, O., Aug. 14, 1866; n. m.
- 2173 Caroline,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1824; m. George H. Chesman of Boston.
- 2174 Lois,⁷ d. Rindge, July 13, 1870; m. Sumner Deeth. No children.
- 2175 Lucy,⁷ d. Jaffrey, Mar. 27, 1886; m. James M. Small and had children.

851

CHARLES INGALLS,⁶ (*Josiah,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Josiah and Sarah (Bowers) Ingalls, born Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 23, 1794; married, NELLA WETHERBEE, of Keene, N. H. She was born Dec. 30, 1806; died Feb. 9, 1875. He was a carriage painter; moved to Windsor, Vt., and died there Dec. 6, 1878.

Children:

- 2176 George,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1823; d. Apr. 6, 1846; n. m.
- 2177 Charles Henry,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1825; m. Emeline E. Weatherbee of Ludlow, Vt.; he is a carriage and sign painter at Windsor, Vt. Ch: (2178) George Henry,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1855; m. Mrs. Ella Ellis and lives at Winchendon, Mass. No children.
- 2179 Elizabeth Gilmore,⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1827; d. Oct. 18, 1890; m. 1st, Lorenzo Billings, 2d, Auren Johnson of Cornish, N. H. Ch: (I) *Hattie* Billings, b. Jan. 1, 1849; d. May 10, 1893; m. Volney Hodgman, a boat builder and guide at Lake Placid, N. Y. Ch: I. IDA ELLA, b. Jan. 1, 1883; (II) MARION BEATRICE, b. Sept. 11, 1889; (III) JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 22, 1893. (2) *Albert H.* Billings, b. Oct. 6, 1853; m. Ella F. Brewster of Lake Placid. Ch: (1) NELLIE M., b. Jan. 23, 1878, res. White River Junction, Vt.
- 2180 Ellen,⁷ b. May 20, 1830; d. Feb. 13, 1869; m. 1st, Simeon Whittier of Windsor. Ch: (1) *Charles H.*, b. abt. 1853. Married, 2d, Solon Weatherbee.
- 2181 Edward,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1833; m. Jane Thorndike of Claremont, N. H.; he was a painter at Northfield, and served in the Civil War. Ch: (2182) *Hattie*, b. Jan. 5, 1862; m. George Tillottson of Northfield; (2183) Mary Grace,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1872.
- 2184 Sophia,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1735; d. Jan. 4, 1893; n. m.
- 2185 James Watts,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1838; m. 1st, Mattie Dwinell of Keene, 2d, Addie Taylor of East Alstead; he is a painter at Windsor.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY BUILDING

Children

- 2195 Maria, b. Sept. 1, 1821, d. Sept. 7, 1890, m. July 12, 1842, Jonas C. Harris,† *Primary Engineer* (Harris), b. Ashland, Mass., Mar. 8, 1815, m. Alice Gay, he grad. Harvard, 1866, M. D. 1872, is a physician at Boston and medical examiner of Suffolk Co., (2) *Charles Forest* (Harris), b. Apr. 26, 1847, d. May 1, 1847, (3) *Maria Maria* (Harris), b. June 2, 1880, d. May 11, 1881.
- 2196 Sophia,⁷ b. May 3, 1828, d. _____, m. Rodney Wallace, was prominently identified with all the business and charitable interests of Fitchburg, Mass., was trustee of Smith College, treas. of Burbank hospital, Fitchburg, treas. Murdock fund, Winchendon, was member of the Governor's Council, 1880-2, delegate to Republican National Convention 1884, member of Congress Eleventh District, 1880-91, gave city of Fitchburg land and public library, 1885, the town of Rindge, N. H., land and library, called Ingalls Memorial Library, founded at Smith College, The Sophia Ingalls Wallace Scholarship of \$5000, and The Sophia Billings Wallace Scholarship of \$5000. Died Fitchburg, Mar. 1903. Ch.
- (1) *Infant*, b. Nov. 15, 1854, d. Dec. 21, 1854.
 - (2) *Herbert Ingalls* (Wallace), b. Feb. 17, 1886, m. Oct. 23, 1890, Amy Louise, daughter of John and Louise C. Willis Upton, b. June 11, 1858, he grad. Harvard University, 1877, is a paper manufacturer at Fitchburg, trustee Fitchburg Public Library and Ingalls Memorial Library, vice president Fitchburg and Leominster St. Ry. Co., director Fitchburg National Bank, and Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light Co. Ch. I. FRIDRICK WALLACE, b. Aug. 14, 1880; grad. Harvard, 1902. II. RODNEY WALLACE, b. Dec. 21, 1889, d. Dec. 11, 1895. III. SOPHIA INGALLS WALLACE, b. May 3, 1885. IV. AMY LOUISE WALLACE, b. May 3, 1885, d. Aug. 10, 1885. V. ROBERT SHURTLEFF WALLACE, b. Sept. 28, 1888.
 - (3) *George Rodney* Wallace, b. June 20, 1870, m. Helen Maria, daughter of Edward and Sarah H. Farrell Howland, she b. Greenfield, Dec. 21, 1858; he was a special student at Mass. Inst. Tech. 1881, is a paper manufacturer at Fitchburg, was member of Governor Ames' staff, is director Rollston National Bank, Trustee of Fitchburg Savings Bank. Ch. I. HELEN Wallace, b. Nov. 25, 1887. II. GEORGE RODNEY Wallace, b. Oct. 2, 1886. III. ELIZABETH Wallace, b. June 21, 1894. IV. RACHEL, b. June 13, 1899.
- 2197 Albert Sherwin,⁷ b. Dec. 29, 1830, d. Aug. 11, 1892, m. Harriet A. Miller; he was a lawyer and Major 10th N. Y. Vols. One child, d. y.
- 2198 Herbert,⁷ b. May 9, 1831, he is an author and resides at Boston, was clerk Treasury Department, Washington, 1895, cashier Int. Rev., N. Y., 1898; is treas. N. B. Div. Fitchburg and Framingham, Framingham and Lowell railroads, trustee Fitchburg Public Library.

912

ELEAZER FRENCH INGALLS,⁶ (John,⁵ John,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Edmund¹), son of John and Abigail (French) Ingalls, born Dunstable, Mass., Nov. 30, 1782; married, first, AMY PEARSON,

She was born Feb. 27, 1790; died June 22, 1833. Married second, May 28, 1834, ELIZABETH FRENCH. She died Waukeegan, Ill., July 23, 1870, age 98. He died Antioch, Ill., Apr. 2, 1896.

Children by Amy Pearson

- 2199 William Harrison,⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1826, d. 1859, had a daughter, 2200 Frances,⁸ m. John O. Sullivan, res. Nashville, Tenn.
- 2201 Nancy S.,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1828, m. Foster, lived Abington, Mass., had a son, Freeman, a shoe dealer at Boston.
- 2202 Caroline,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1809, m. MacKean of Abington, had daughter Abbie, res. Nashua, N. H.
- 2203 James,⁷ b. Dec. 26, 1812, m. Nashua, N. H., 1832, Anne Porter Clark,⁸ he was a farmer at Antioch. Ch. 2204 Henry,⁸ res. Antioch, Ill.; 2205 Sarah,⁸ 2206 Alice,⁸ m. Chas. Haines, res. Hainesville, Ill.
- 2207 Thomas P.,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1814, d. Nashua, N. H., n. m.
- 2208 Sarah,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1816, d. Boston, Mar. 7, 1870, n. m., school teacher.
- 2209 Abigail,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1818, d. June 1841, m. Ridgeway.
- * 2210 Eleazer Stillman,⁷ b. June 10, 1820, m. Martha M. Pearson.
- 2211 Nathan,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1822, m. Eliza, went to Santa Cruz, Cal., in 1850, d. 1896. Ch. 2212 Frederick,⁸ res. Santa Cruz; 2213 Catherine,⁸ 2214 Eliza⁸.
- 2215 Mary,⁷ b. Apr. 22, 1824, d. May 8, 1846, m. Hamilton Stevens, left son 1, *Idaho*, res. Virginia City, Minn.
- * 2216 Charles B.,⁷ b. Dec. 26, 1826, m. Mary J. Gage.
- 2217 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Apr. 26, 1830, d. Dec. 18, 1834.
- 2218 Ellen,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1833, d. Aug. 13, 1833.

Child by Elizabeth French:

- 2219 Joseph French,⁷ b. Nashua, N. H., June 17, 1836, m. Waukeegan, Ill., Ann Eliza, daughter of William A. and Susanna Rogers Whipple, she b. Watertown, N. Y., June 1, 1846, he was a jeweller at Waukeegan, now res. at Ainsworth, Neb. Ch. 2220 James W.,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1866; 2221 Charles F.,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1867; 2222 Fred R.,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1869; 2223 Guy S.,⁸ b. May 2, 1868; 2224 Robert M.,⁸ b. May 9, 1874.

914

DANIEL INGALLS,⁶ (*John, John,⁴ Joseph,⁴ Samuel,⁴ Edmund⁴*), son of John and Abigail (French) Ingalls, born Tyngsboro, Mass., Oct. 6, 1788; married Sept. 7, 1817, MERCY COBURN BASCROFT. She died Mar. 15, 1884. He was a blacksmith and toolmaker at Nashua, N. H. Moved to Illinois, in the forties, then to Minnesota, Minn., engaged in farming and died there Apr. 2, 1877.

Children, born Nashua, N. H.

- 2225 Daniel,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1818, d. Aug. 2, 1890.
 2226 Daniel Howard,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1820, m. Sept. 8, 1848, Helen Marie Howard, was a farmer and lumberman at Minneiska, and d. Aug. 16, 1895. Ch: 2227 Minnie Isabelle,⁸ b. Mar. 8, 1849, m. Frank W. Ingalls, 2228 Helen Mercy,⁸ m. Charles C. Ingalls, 2229 Fannie,⁸ 2230 Emma.
 2231 Mercy Marie,⁷ b. Mar. 3, 1822, d. Nov. 5, 1822.
 2232 Mercy Marie,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1823, d. Sept. 26, 1893, m. _____ Ford, and had son, Dr. T. F. Ford, res. Plainfield, Ia.
 2233 Isaac Bancroft,⁷ b. May 19, 1826, m. June 2, 1855, Eliza Brown. He went to Ill. in 1843, to Cal. in 1850, to Minn. in 1861, and to Waverly, Ia., where he is now engaged in farming. Ch: 2234 Eliza,⁸ m. _____ Graves. Ch: 1 *Heldahyard*, 2235 Lillian L.
 + 2236 Jonathan French,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1829, m. Mary A. Mecker.
 2237 Lucinda Emeline,⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1831, m. May 27, 1853, Solomon Fox, res. Plainview, Minn.
 + 2238 William Henry,⁷ b. Apr. 23, 1834, m. Caroline A. Walker.
 2239 Samuel Edward,⁷ b. June 17, 1836, res. Galena, S. D.
 2240 Ellen Augusta,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1838, m. Samuel Hiram Lindsay, b. Crawford Co., Pa., June 8, 1832, d. Jan. 25, 1900, he served in Company B, 96th Ill. Vol. Infantry, and lived at Minneapolis, Minn. Ch: (1) *John Wesley*, b. Nov. 11, 1855, d. Mar. 3, 1896, (2) *Eddie H.*, b. Apr. 25, 1857, d. Oct. 15, 1887, (3) *Frederick Francis*, b. Dec. 1, 1865, m. Luverne, Minn., June 22, 1892, Effie Lucinda, daughter of Thaddeus P. and Mary J. Ingalls Grout, b. Fountain Prairie, Wis., Nov. 26, 1867, grad. Hamlin University; he grad. from the law department, University of Minn.; is now auditor of a wholesale dry goods store in Minneapolis; steward and trustee M. E. church. Ch: 1 LYNN GROUT, b. Hamlin, Sept. 19, 1893, (II) MALCOLM INGALLS, b. June 22, 1896, (III) FREDERICK KIRKWOOD, b. Sept. 6, 1897, (4) *Effie Elva*, b. June 22, 1870, m. 1898, Nelse Martinson, he is a real estate dealer at Wayzata, Minn. Ch: 1 HAROLD EVERETT, b. Aug. 1899, (II) LYMAN SHILDON, b. Sept. 1901, (5) *Nettie Augusta*, b. July 25, 1872, d. Mar. 27, 1881, (6) *Bertie Lester*, b. Aug. 15, 1880, d. Feb. 17, 1881.
 2241 Alma Elvira,⁷ b. Mar. 27, 1842, m. Oct. 26, 1861, Leroy Brown, res. Minneiska. Ch: (1) *Edward*, (2) *Eugene*.

918

NATHANIEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Nathaniel and Lucy () Ingalls, born about . Married MARY ANN POLLARD, and was a farmer at Dracont, Mass., Buckfield and Norway, Me.

Children:

- 2242 Asa,⁷ was captain of a whaling ship and lost at sea.
 2243 Nathaniel Pollard,⁷ he was in the U. S. navy on the "St. Mary" with Commander Porter on the China station when last heard from.
 2244 Joseph,⁷ went to Lowell, Mass., and is said to have left a family there.

- 224 Oliver P. went south but returned to N. Y. City in 1864, and engaged in the shoe business, and died 1874.
- 227 Lucius Loring, b. Buckfield, m. Mary Ann Bryant, and lived at Boston, Mass. Ch. 221. Lucius Marshall,* b. Boston, July 11, 1849, m. Martha Eliza, daughter of Bersilla and Martha C. Crafts, Whitman of West Auburn, Me. He enlisted Sept. 7, 1861, in Company A, 2d Mass. Regiment, and was discharged Oct. 11, 1864, is now a musician living at Medford, Mass.
- 2248 Charles Henry, b. Norway, Jan. 18, 1818, d. Boston, Nov. 14, 1881, m. 1st, Susan Littlefield, 2d, Vesta Howard Crafts, b. Feb. 24, 1881, d. Oct. 24, 1882. Ch. by 1st wife 2249. Milton Milcous,* b. Auburn, enlisted in Company H, 22d Mass. regiment, and died of typhoid fever, Sharpsburg, Va. Oct. 24, 1862. Ch. by 2d wife 2250. Oliver Howard,* b. Auburn, Mar. 28, 1849, m. Franklin, Mass., Nov. 28, 1868. Nellie Sarah, daughter of Nelson and Nancy M. Ruggles, Gorham, b. July 24, 1858, he enlisted in the 17th Mass. regiment, being under age his father secured a discharge, he, however, joined the 22d regiment, he is now a passenger conductor on the N. Y., N. H., and H. R. R., living at New London, Conn. Ch. 2251. Vesta Maria,* b. Franklin, Sept. 9, 1879. 2252. George Nelson,* b. Oct. 1, 1882, d. May 3, 1889. 2253. Gladys Nellie,* b. New London, July 21, 1893. 2254. Charles Henry,* b. New Gloucester, Me., May 4, 1848, res. Boston. 2255. George Frederick,* b. Auburn, Sept. 22, 1861, is chief baggage master at the South Terminal Station, Boston.

920

JOHN INGALLS,* (Nathaniel,* John,* Joseph,* Samuel,* Edmund¹), son of Nathaniel and Lucy () Ingalls, born Gloucester, Mass., about . Married ELIZA HOLMAN. They lived and died at Charlestown, Mass.

Children, born Charlestown:

- 2256 Joseph Everdeen,* b. Sept. 2, 1820, d. Charlestown, m. 1st, Catherine Meers, d. Apr. 9, 1852, m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1854, Matilda M. Williams, d. 1875, m. 3d, Annie A., daughter of Edward and Julia Murphy, Magrath, b. Dorchester, Aug. 28, 1847, he was an expressman at Charlestown. Ch. 2257. Albert Holman,* b. 1847, d. 1881. 2258. Arthur E.,* d. y. 2259. Frederick Arthur,* d. y. 2260. Grace Marion,* b. Feb. 23, 1879.
- 2261 John Devens,* b. May 22, 1824, m. 1st, , 2d, Oct. 24, 1848. Sarah E. Emerson, he served in the Civil War, was a morocco worker at Salem, Mass., and d. Oct. 24, 1888. Ch. 2262. Florence Eliza,* b. Feb. 17, 1877.
- 2263 Richard Holman m. Mary K. Chapman. No children.

Seventh Generation.

950

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁷ (*James,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Abigail (Wendall) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., 1802; married, 1830, LUCY SCALES. He lived at Lynn.

Children:

- 2300 Lucy Ann,⁸ b. 1834.
- 2301 Susan Augusta,⁸ b. 1835.
- 2302 Catherine,⁸ b. 1836.
- 2303 Martha Scales,⁸ b. 1838.
- 2304 Morton,⁸ b. 1840.
- 2305 Constantina,⁸ b. 1842.
- 2306 Samuel Wendell,⁸ b. 1845.
- 2307 Harriett,⁸ b. 1847.
- 2308 Charles Frederick,⁸ b. 1852.

981

THOMAS INGALLS,⁷ (*James,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Sally (Tewksbury) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Apr. 5, 1794; married Apr. 5, 1815, EMLINE JOHNSON. He was a privateer during the war of 1812, and was taken prisoner; confined in Dartmoor prison; was a brickmaker having yards at Salem. He died Philadelphia, Aug. 27, 1829.

Children, born Salem:

- 2309 Thomas,⁸ b. Mar. 23, 1818; m. 1843, Lillias, daughter of Seth Fish, b. No. Leeds, Me., 1820; he was appointed to the Lowell, Mass. police force in 1850, and honorably discharged 1862, now retired living at Lowell. Ch—
- 2310 Charles,⁸ b. May 1, 1845; d. 1847.
- 2311 Abbie Mary,⁸ b. Mar. 17, 1850; m. 1870, Frank L. Hall. Ch—
 (1) *Edith Marshall*, m. Albert B. Drake of Malden, Mass.;
 (2) *Frank L.*
- 2312 Rose Anna,⁸ b. Aug. 20, 1852.
- 2313 Thomas E.,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1855; d. Apr. 30, 1885, m. Annie Paul, and had—2314 Edward M.,⁹ b. July 6, 1879; d. Feb. 20, 1888, 2315 Thomas Garfield,⁹ b. Apr. 21, 1881, 2316 Lillias S.,⁹ b. June 4, 1883, 2317 Florence M.,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1885.
- 2318 Lindsay E.,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1858; m. July 26, 1879, Nellie M., daughter of Nathaniel B. and Mary F. Fuller Greenleaf, b. Boothbay, Me., July 1, 1860, he is a member of the Lowell police force. Ch—2319 Carrie,⁹ b. June 18, 1880; 2320 Frank L.,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1882, 2321 Grace M.,⁹ b. Apr. 7, 1884, 2322 Ruth E.,⁹ b. Nov. 20,

1889. 223. Fanny, b. Dec. 23, 1888, d. 1889. 2324. Walter S., b. Sept. 11, 1889, d. 1890. 2325. Frederick¹, b. Aug. 7, 1890, d. 1892. 2326. Nellie F.¹, b. Aug. 7, 1890, d. 1892. 2327. Jason G., b. Sept. 13, 1894. 2328. Harry L., b. June 3, 1896, d. v. 2329. Gladys M.,¹ b. Mar. 28, 1898. 2330. Hazel G., b. July 1, 1899, d. v. 2331. Dorothy L., b. Dec. 12, 1901.
2332. Mary¹, b. v. 1890, m. William Moore of Lynn. Ch. 1. *Annie*, m. Adams, res. Charlestown. 2. *Emeline*, m. Babbs, res. Lynn. 3. *Charles*.
2333. Louisa, b. v. 1890, m. Cornish, moved to Philadelphia.
2334. Charles¹, b. 1890, d. Lowell, Apr. 17, 1885, m. Emily Palmer, Ch. 2335. Charles Herbert, b. June 28, 1895, m. Mar. 22, 1896, Catherine Walker, daughter of Joseph and Catherine W. McDonald, Corner, b. Lowell, Feb. 29, 1896. He is a book binder at Lowell. Ch. 2336. Paul Vernon,¹ b. Mar. 25, 1894, 2337. Forrest Corner,¹ b. Aug. 4, 1885. 2338. Charles Herbert¹, b. Mar. 30, 1897.
2339. Elizabeth,¹ b. v. 1890, d. Lafayette, Md., m. Joseph Griggs, Ch. 1. *Joseph*. 2. *Fred*.

1001

EPHRAIM INGALLS, (*John*,¹ *John*,² *Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*,¹), son of John and Martha (Blaney) Ingalls, born Swampscott, Mass., Sept. 25, 1805; married, 1824, ELIZABETH CLOON. He died Swampscott, Nov. 29, 1874.

Children

2340. Ephraim Alfred,² b. July 14, 1836, m. Maria Kelham of Lynn, he was admitted to the bar and engaged in the practice of law at Lynn; in 1861 enlisted as quartermaster of the 8th M. V. M.; in 1863 became interested in the express business, and retained his interests until his death; he took an active part in public affairs and filled many offices of trust; was member of the city council, board of aldermen, city clerk and trustee of the public library; he was a democrat in politics and represented Lynn as such in the State Legislature; he also held high offices in masonry. Ch. 2341. Alfred Seymour,² d. v. 2342. Cora,² m. S. C. Nowhall, res. Lynn.
2343. Samuel Otis,¹ b. June 1828, d. 1830.
2344. Elizabeth Amended,¹ b. Oct. 1830, m. Charles A. Fowle of Woburn, Mass. Ch. 1. *Ella Amanda*. 2. *Leonard*.
2345. Samuel Otis,¹ b. Mar. 13, 1833, d. Swampscott, Dec. 24, 1892, m. Sarah Palmer. Ch. 2346. Mary Palmer². 2347. John Palmer.
2348. Mary Ellen,¹ b. Jan. 23, 1836, m. Jan. 6, 1877, Walter Hodges of Boston. No children.
2349. Clara Rosset,¹ b. Sept. 1838, d. June 24, 1862, m. 1860, Benjamin W. Currier of Lynn.
- 2350. Joseph Augustus,¹ b. Mar. 10, 1841, m. Mary A. Bright.
2351. Francis Edmund,¹ b. Sept. 12, 1843, m. Sept. 5, 1871, Marietta B., daughter of Moses and Sarah A. Parsons. Nowell of Chelsea, Mass., b. Oct. 24, 1843, he is a salesman, res. at Swampscott, has been chairman of board of selectmen, member of the school committee, trustee of the public library and prominent

- in the Universalist church. Ch: 2354 Bessie,² b. May 1, 1872; m. Rideout; 2355 Nowell,² b. Sept. 6, 1878.
- 2356 Benjamin Granville,² b. Apr. 14, 1846; m. June 6, 1877. Clara daughter of John H. and Elizabeth (Brooks) Farwell of Boston; he is a member of the firm of Russ, Evelyn & Ingalls wholesale trimmings at Boston, res. Swampscott. Ch: 2357 Granville,² b. May 15, 1881.
- 2358 John Frederick,² b. May 30, 1852; d. Philadelphia, Sept., 1885.

1026

THEOPHILUS INGALLS,⁷ (*Abner,⁶ John,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Abner and Abigail (Fuller) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., 1800; married HANNAH WARDEN of Marblehead. He died Lynn, 1845.

Children, born Lynn:

- 2359 Oliver Warden,² b. 1821; m. Mary Guy of Dover, N. H.; he lives at Somerville, Mass. Ch: 2360 Oliver Barry,²; 2362 Annie Blackler,² b. ; d. ; m. Francis Whiting; 2363 Agnes Maria,² m. William Hunter, res. Somerville. No children; 2364 Edward Guy,²; 2365 Alice,² d. y.
- 2366 Hannah Ellen,² b. 1828; m. George Williams of Lynn, res. Cal.
- 2367 Abigail,² b. ; m. William Barry of Lynn. No children.
- 2368 Anne Augusta,² b. 1833; d. y.
- 2369 Charles Forester,² b. 1835; d. Lynn, 1869; m. Lucinda Marshall, served in the Civil War. No children.
- 2370 Fenelon,² b. 1837; d. 1883; m. Elizabeth Burnham, served in the Civil War, lived at Lynn. Ch: 2371 Arthur,² d. y.; 2372 Elizabeth,² m. Homer Clements; 2373 Frederick,² res. Lynn.
- 2374 Jerome,² b. 1840; m. Emma Renton, he was for many years a large shoe manufacturer at Lynn, lately in the real estate and insurance business. Ch. b. Lynn: 2375 Walter Renton,² b. 1865; m. 1898, Ella Gordon of N. Y.; he grad. Mass. Inst. Tech. and is a mining engineer. Ch: 2376 Rosamond,² b. 1901. 2377 Alice Isabel,² b. 1867; m. 1897, Dr. William T. Hopkins of Lynn; 2378 Charlotte Edith,² b. 1868; m. 1897, Walter E. Lummus; 2379 Robert Collyer,² b. 1873; m. Sept. 21, 1902, Florence Usher Merritt; he is engaged in business at Boston, res. Lynn; 2380 Harry Creighton,² b. 1876; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech.
- 2381 Mary Blackler,² b. 1842; d. y.

1055

SAMUEL SIMPSON INGALLS,⁷ (*William,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of William and Olive (Preble) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Dec. 11, 1795; married, Nov. 28, 1822, CAROLINE THOMAS of Eden, Me. He was one of the most prominent citizens of Sullivan, holding the office of postmaster and representing the town in the State Legislature. He died Aug. 3, 1848.

Children, born Sullivan:

- 2382 Delia F. b. Jan. 17, 1821; m. 1848; d. Osseo, Wis., Feb. 6, 1890. Ch. — 1. *Clarence B.*, b. Mar. 1850; res. New England, N. D.
- 2383 Eliza T. b. Apr. 27, 1826; d. Osseo, Wis., Feb. 4, 1890; m. Sept. 30, 1847, Mark Shepard, Jr., of Ellsworth, Me. Ch. — 1. *Agnes*, b. Oct. 30, 1848; m. — Stratton; res. Kansas. 2. *Delia*, b. Mar. 23, 1851; m. — Noves; res. Wis. 3. *Fredric*, b. Mar. 23, 1851; m. — Messier; res. S. D. 4. *Sarah L.*, m. Haven Fields; res. Osseo, Wis. 5. *William*, res. St. Louis, Mo. 6. *George*, d. y.
- 2384 Olive C. b. Dec. 11, 1827; d. Dec. 5, 1845.
- 2385 William Waldo, b. Mar. 2, 1829; m. Fanny Isabella Higgins of Mobile, Ala.; he was living at Mobile when last heard from. Ch. — 2386 James Samuel, b. Mar. 26, 1861; d. y. 2387 Mary Caroline, b. May 26, 1865; d. Oct. 25, 1875. 2388 Sarah Eliza, b. Jan. 20, 1867; m. Y. Brooke of Washington, D. C. 2389 Osborn Milton, b. Mar. 5, 1869. 2390 George William, b. Jan. 11, 1871; d. y. 2391 William Henry, b. Apr. 24, 1872. 2392 Francis Owen, b. Nov. 10, 1873; d. Dec. 2, 1880. 2393 George Dominick, b. Aug. 15, 1875; d. y. 2394 Ellen Sherman, b. July 8, 1877. 2395 John Edgar, b. Apr. 17, 1879; d. y. 2396 Charles Edgar, b. May 25, 1880. 2397 John Francis, b. Oct. 15, 1882. 2398 Lillian Delia, b. Sept. 10, 1884.
- 2399 Anna M. b. Dec. 7, 1833; d. y.
- 2400 Osborn M. b. Jan. 26, 1835; was killed at Selma, Ala., at end of the War of the Rebellion and buried with Masonic honors.
- 2401 George P. b. Sept. 1, 1837; d. Cal.; n. m.
- 2402 Edgar W. b. Apr. 1, 1840; d. —; served in the 33d Ill. Regiment in the War of the Rebellion.

1065

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN INGALLS,⁷ (*William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of William and Olive (Pleble) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., July 12, 1812; married, Nov. 29, 1833, SOPHRONIA, daughter of Job Thomas of Eden, Me. He was a prominent shipbuilder at Sullivan, moved to Georgetown, Ill., in 1858, and thence to Alvarado, Cal., where he died Dec. 19, 1879.

Children, born Sullivan:

- 2403 Marion Wallace, b. Jan. 13, 1835; d. Dec. 19, 1863; m. 1850, Ebenezer Herrick Dyer. He moved to Alvarado and was the father of the beet sugar industry in America; in 1879 built and owned the first successful plant. Ch. — 1. *Illa Frances*, b. Dec. 23, 1855. 2. *Abbie Marion*, b. Apr. 21, 1857; m. Dr. Manson. 3. *Edward Franklin*, b. Alvarado, July 22, 1858; m. Oakland, Cal., Jan. 1, 1884. Kate, daughter of Alfred and Louisa Wood Harrell, b. June 28, 1862. He built the first works and machinery for manufacture of beet sugar and is engaged in that business at Cleveland, O. Ch. — 1. HERRICK HARRELL, b. Feb. 12, 1870.

- 2404 Ellen Frances,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1839; m. Ephraim Dyer; he was a surveyor at Alvarado, d. 1886. Ch: (1) *Harold Parker*, b. Mar. 26, 1860, with Edward F. Dyer built the first machinery used in beet sugar manufacture and is still engaged in that business; (2) *Henry Sanier*, b. Aug. 19, 1864; (3) *Herbert Paul*, b. Dec. 23, 1867; (4) *Edith*, b. Mar. 13, 1870; (5) *Ephraim Ingalls*, b. Sept. 4, 1872; (6) .
- 2405 Olive Sophronia,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1842; m. Ephraim Herrick Dyer. Ch: (1) *Hugh Thomas*, b. May 8, 1868; (2) *Guy Sanier*, b. May 8, 1868; (3) *Nina*, b. 1877.
- +2406 Wilfred Fisher,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1844; m. Catherine M. Linton.
- 2407 John Murray,⁸ b. Apr. 29, 1846; m. Feb. 15, 1871, Emily, daughter of James M. and Hattie M. Munn Hawley, b. Newark, N. J., June 24, 1848, he has been a surveyor, farmer and beet sugar maker, is now a merchant at San Jose. Ch: (2408) William Wallace,⁹ b. Feb. 21, 1872; d. Jan. 3, 1873; (2409) Blanche Hawley,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1873; d. May 2, 1894; (2410) Elizabeth Thomas,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1875; m. Jan. 3, 1899, Henry S. Dyer, res. Fremont, O.; (2411) Elma,⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1882; (2412) Myra,⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1882; d. Mar. 23, 1901; (2413) Louise,⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1888.
- +2414 Frank Salter,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1851; m. Madora Spaulding.
- 2415 Merrill Whittier,⁸ b. May 6, 1854; m. Ethel Converse, daughter of Dudley and Mary M. (Ogier) Stone of San Francisco; he is an erecting engineer at Lehi City, Utah. Ch: (2416) Frank Stone,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1881; (2417) Mary Ethel,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1883; d. Dec. 18, 1892; (2418) Dorothy Somers,⁹ b. Apr. 15, 1894.

1117

GEORGE JOY INGALLS,⁷ (*John N.*,⁶ *Jonathan N.*,⁶ *William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁸ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John N., and Ann P. (Newman) Ingalls, born Bath, Me., Sept. 10, 1802; married ABBY DEVEREUX. He was a mariner and as first officer of the ship "Farwell" was killed by the crew while quelling a mutiny at Newcastle, Del., Dec. 24, 1884.

Child, born Castine :

- 2419 George Kimball,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1841; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1864, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John R. and Agnes (Virtue) Harrington, b. Ohio, Aug. 10, 1840; he served in the Civil War in Company B, 2d Me. Regiment, in 1861, and was discharged for disability; was clerk in the quarter-master's department at Norfolk two years, and Richmond six years, he is now a dairy farmer at Bath, Me. Ch:
- (2420) Mary Agnes Virtue,⁹ b. Orrington, Me., Nov. 27, 1865.
- (2421) Mabel Abby Devereux,⁹ b. Richmond, Va., July 22, 1867.
- (2422) George Joseph Harrington,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1869.
- (2423) Maud Muler Horton,⁹ b. Bath, Apr. 28, 1872.
- (2424) Eugene Elliott White,⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1879.
- (2425) Josephine Ellen Edgecomb,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1882.

1164

JAMES INGALLS,⁷ (*Henry,⁶ Amos,⁵ Henry,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Susanna (Brown) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Jan. 19, 1789; married, 1822, LORANA WITHEY. She died Dec. 18, 1827. He died Lynn, Aug. 25, 1868.

Children, born Lynn:

- +2426 James Withey,⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1823; m. 1st, Mary A. Jackson, 2d, Emeline S. Cutler.
2427 Sarah Elizabeth,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1825; d. Mar. 12, 1885.

1191

LUCIUS INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Jacob,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Jacob and Rebecca (Brown) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Nov. 15, 1831; married May 15, 1850, MARTHA, daughter of John and Mary (Brown) Jarvis. She was born Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 6, 1833, and lives at Lynn. He was a shoemaker at Lynn, and died there, Oct. 15, 1884.

Children, born Lynn:

- 2428 Mary Frances,⁷ b. Apr. 19, 1851; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Willard Dunbar of Brockton; he d. Lynn, Mar. 27, 1884.
2429 Catherine Augusta,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1853; m. Feb. 19, 1888, James D. Poole of Yarmouth, N. S.
2430 Edwin Warren,⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1858; m. May 15, 1883, Elmira Emma, daughter of James and Agnes MacBain Dobbins, b. Glasgow, Scot., Sept. 22, 1859; he is a newspaper advertising agent and publisher at Lynn. Ch. 2431 Edwin Willard,⁸ b. Feb. 19, 1886; 2432 Arthur Warren,⁸ b. Nov. 17, 1889; 2433 Helen,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1892.
2434 Annie Estella,⁷ b. July 17, 1862; d. Oct. 5, 1863.

1219

JOHN INGALLS,⁷ (*Thomas,⁶ John,⁵ William,⁴ Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Thomas and Mary (Bassett) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 6, 1797; married, Jan. 22, 1822, MARTHA KNAPP. He was a sea captain for several years, and then retired and held the office of surveyor of the port of Marblehead, where he died June 3, 1860.

Children, born Marblehead :

- +2435 Thomas,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1824; m. Juliette Beal.
- 2436 John,⁸ bapt. Oct. 7, 1827; d. y.
- 2437 Martha E.,⁸ b. Oct. 16, 1829; d. Jan. 16, 1895; m. 1861, Joseph W. Clapp of Dorchester.
- 2438 John,⁸ bapt. June 3, 1833; d. y.
- 2439 Mary Bassett,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1834; m. 1st, Dec. 1859, Joseph Hopkins; m. 2d, June 30, 1897, Joseph W. Clapp; he d. 1898.

1275

AMASA G. INGALLS,⁷ (*James,⁶ Ebenezer,⁶ Ebenezer,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Mercy (Taft) Ingalls, born Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1808; married AMY ALDRICH. He was a farmer at Brookfield, and died Feb. 5, 1839.

Children :

- 2440 James Curtis,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1831; m. Emily Bowman; he is a retired farmer at Lowville, N. Y. Ch: (2441) Seymour Curtis,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1865; m. Dec. 27, 1894, Kathryn E., daughter of John and Jane (McClelland) O'Donnell, b. Philadelphia, Oct. 15, 1865; he is Assistant Superintendent of the American Telegraph and Telephone Co. at Philadelphia. Ch: (2442) Jean McClelland,¹⁰ b. Jan. 27, 1896; (2443) Kathryn Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Mar. 16, 1899. (2443A) Allie Estelle,⁹ b. June 4, 1867; m. Clinton J. Murray; (2444) Jennie,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1871; m. George Beers, res. Otsego, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Estella A.*; (2) *Florence Marion*.
- 2445 Amasa G.,⁸ b. Apr. 25, 1839; m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1859, Abigail Holmes, 2d, Feb. 21, 1875, Jennie, daughter of Jerome and Lucy (Crumb) Cheesbro; he is a farmer and breeder of Holstein cattle at East Hamilton, N. Y. Ch: (2446) Lewis F.,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1860; m. Aug. 25, 1883, Lucy Burdick, and has (2447) Curtis T.,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1888. (2448) Charles S.,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1864; (2449) Ina L.,⁹ b. July 14, 1868; m. Sept. 24, 1890, Allen P. Marsh; (2450) George,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1895.

1278

REUBEN INGALLS,⁷ (*Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Sept. 6, 1786; married ABIGAIL L. BAKER, who died at Granville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1847. He was a farmer at Granville and died there Nov. 28, 1848.

Children

- 2454 Hiram Baker,² b. Jan. 6, 1812, d. Apr. 29, 1891, m. Meroe Reeve, Ch. — 1. Halmer Reeve,² 2453, Alice².
- 2454 Mary Ann,² b. Oct. 20, 1811, m. — Draper, Ch. — 1. Hiram I.,² 2. Percival,² 3. Meroe,² 4. Frank G.,² 5. Marcie I.
- 2455 Amariel,² b. Dec. 17, 1813, m. 1st, July 3, 1840, Stephen Martin, d. Granville, N. Y., June 8, 1857, m. 2d, Jan. 27, 1897, Samuel Hild, a blacksmith and farmer at Hartford, N. Y., Ch. by 1st husband — 1. Onedine Augusta Martin,² b. Mar. 6, 1841, d. June 13, 1844, 2. Richard W. I.,² Martin,² b. Feb. 24, 1844, d. Mar. 4, 1848, 3. Harlan Pierce Martin,² b. June 29, 1845, served in Civil War, res. Sacramento, Cal., 4. Mason Pierce Martin,² b. Nov. 1, 1847, is a farmer at Hartford, N. Y., 5. Char. Hugh,² Martin,² b. Nov. 13, 1852, res. Sacramento, Cal., 6. Anna Louisa Martin,² b. Sept. 29, 1859, m. William Washburn, res. Hartford, N. Y., 7. Abigail L.,² Martin,² b. May 6, 1867, d. Mar. 17, 1899.
- 2456 Annis,² b. Apr. 26, 1818, No children.
- 2457 Louisa S.,² b. Mar. 11, 1823, d. Feb. 7, 1887, m. — Gardner, Ch. — 1. Abigail,² 2. Stephen,² 3. Abigail L.,² 4. Jane,² 5. George, W.,² 6. Fred S.
- 2458 David Leeds,² b. Mar. 20, 1826, d. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1857, m. Augusta F. Odibert, Ch. — 2459, David Leeds,² b. Salem, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1858, m. Sept. 24, 1878, Helen G., daughter of Edward and Isabel Edwin Vasey, she b. Richmond, P. Q., Oct. 31, 1859, he is a locomotive engineer at Albany, N. Y.

1279

JOHN INGALLS,² (Edmund,² Edmund,² Edmund,² Edmund,² John,² Edmund¹), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., May 12, 1788; married, Sept. 12, 1812, SUSAN OATMAN, who died Aug. 16, 1858. He was a farmer, and deacon of the Baptist church at Hartford, and died there May 25, 1862.

Children, born Hartford:

- 2460 Betsey,² b. Mar. 25, 1815, d. Apr. 19, 1815.
- 2461 David Oatman,² b. Apr. 17, 1816, m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1836, Sarah Bullock, b. Nov. 27, 1814, d. Nov. 15, 1858, m. 2d, Mar. 5, 1859, Olive L. Lee, b. July 11, 1824, d. Mar. 1, 1895, he was a farmer at Hartford and No. Granville, N. Y., consistent member of the Baptist church, strict integrity of character with wide spread influence. He d. No. Granville, June 22, 1888. Ch. — 2462 John James,² b. June 13, 1839, m. 1st, July 9, 1859, Mary L. Hills, b. Feb. 25, 1839, d. Oct. 16, 1872, m. 2d, —. He was an engineer at No. Granville, and d. Apr. 9, 1884. Ch. — 2463 Jennie C.,² b. Apr. 19, 1860, m. Mar. 28, 1878, Simeon Blanchard, b. Dec. 19, 1848, d. Sept. 17, 1896. Ch. — 1. Franklin Lester,² b. Oct. 26, 1879, 2. Harry Humphrey, b. Nov. 14, 1881, 3. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1883, 4. Helen Russell, b. Mar. 19, 1886, 5. Oatman David, b. May 12, 1888, 6. Carl Edmund, b. Jan. 18, 1890, 7. Charles Sanderson, b. June 20, 1893.

- 2464 Edmund David,¹⁰ b. May 26, 1868; d. Sept. 25, 1900; n. m.; engaged in the Puget Sound salmon fisheries. 2465 Eva,¹¹ b. Feb. 4, 1870; m. Dec., 1898, Frederick E. Brooks. 2466 Sarah Augusta,¹² b. Feb. 9, 1847; m. Oct. 4, 1871, Irving S. Herbert, who is a farmer at No. Granville; she has in her possession a powder horn carved with the name of "Edmund Ingalls, Rehoboth, Nov. 10, 1759" also with various characters, torts, canoes, etc. Ch. — 1 Sarah Mariette, b. Dec. 13, 1874; m. Jan. 2, 1893, Johnson R. Middleton. Ch. — 1 JAMES HERBERT, b. Jan. 21, 1894.
- 2467 Mariett,¹³ b. Sept. 4, 1818; d. Oct. 15, 1892; m. Apr. 8, 1835, Franklin G. Wilcox, b. June 27, 1812; d. Mar. 4, 1861. Ch. — (1) Susan, b. Sept. 12, 1837; — 2 Mary C., b. Jan. 2, 1839; — 3 Ephraim B., b. Feb. 20, 1843; — 4 John Ingalls, b. July 18, 1845; — 5 Chapin D., b. Feb. 8, 1851.
- 2468 Walter,¹⁴ b. Nov. 9, 1821; d. May 26, 1822.

1280

OTIS INGALLS,⁷ (*Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1790; married BETSEY STEVENS. He went from Hartford to Eureka, Wis., where he died Jan. 5, 1856.

Children:

- 2469 Selden B.,⁸ b. 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Sarah J., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Sleppy) Hopper; he is a mason at Coloma Station, Wis.; Ch: (2470) Benjamin Deforest,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1867; m. —; — (2471) Emma Jane,⁹ b. 1870; m. — Sorenson; (2472) Edmund James,⁹ b. 1874; — (2473) Cynthia Amelia,⁹ b. 1876; m. — Lawton; — (2474) Maude May,⁹ b. 1878; m. — Brown; (2475) Hattie Lora,⁹ b. 1880; m. — Burnett; (2476) Ella Elizabeth,⁹ b. 1882; (2477) Jessie Gertrude,⁹ b. 1885; (2478) Selden Franklin, b. 1888; — (2479) Otis Ulysses,⁹ b. 1892.
- 2480 Benjamin Franklin,⁹ living Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles, Cal.

1281

HOSEA INGALLS,⁷ (*Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., June 9, 1792; married 1812, LOVINA LAMB. She was born Truxton, Vt., Aug. 28, 1792; died July 30, 1859. He was a Methodist clergyman, and died at Albion, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1875.

Children:

- 2481 Lydia,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1812; d. Feb. 1, 1893; m. Mar. 30, 1834, Israel Higgins of Belvidere, Alleghany Co., N. Y. Ch. — 1 Henry Lewis Higgins, b. Aug. 2, 1841; d. Leroy, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1890; m. May 27, 1848, Mary J. Piper, b. May 27, 1848; d. Jan.

- 17, 1888. Ch. I. GEORGE, II. MAUDE, III. BLANCHÉ,
IV. MARY, V. RACHEL. 20 *Hugh Edward* Higgins, b.
May 27, 1848, d. Leroy, Jan. 11, 1888, m. Julia A. Dildrick, d.
Mar. 2, 1888, two children.
- 2482 Lewis,¹ b. Jan. 3, 1817, m. June 18, 1838, Sarah Warren, b. Mass.,
Sept. 4, 1819. He is a retired farmer at Albion, N. Y. He
spent much time and money several years ago in the collection
of material for a genealogy, and the compiler is under obliga-
tion for a complete copy of his records. Ch. 2483 Mary
L.,² b. Mar. 1, 1839, m. Mar. 21, 1899, Foster Udell, and res.
Brockport, N. Y. Ch. 1 *Leary Wheelock*, b. July 9, 1869, m.
Dec. 19, 1889, Jennie W. Benson, res. Brockport. Ch. 10
GRACE LOUISE, b. May 28, 1899. II SARAH JESSIE W., b.
July 19, 1893. 2 *Jessie L.*, b. June 6, 1873, d. Oct. 12, 1885.
3 *William Foster*, b. Nov. 19, 1877, m. Dec. 31, 1895, Susan
J. Crandall.
- 2483 Daniel,¹ b. Aug. 26, 1820, d. Jan. 22, 1822.
- 2484 Jane T.,¹ b. Dec. 13, 1822, d. Aug. 13, 1856, m. Feb. 28, 1843,
Erastus Norton of Barre, N. Y. Ch. 1 *Eugene H.*, b. July
24, 1848, res. Buffalo. 2 *Charles L.*, b. Oct. 2, 1851, d. 1897.
3 *Frank H.*, b. Jan. 31, 1853, d. May 29, 1855. 4 *Jane M.*,
b. June 11, 1859, m. Heman Higgins, res. East Oakfield, N. Y.
Ch. I. BERTIE.
- 2485 Edmund,¹ b. Feb. 15, 1828, d. Mar. 11, 1875, m. Feb. 8, 1843,
Fanny Jennings of Gaines, N. Y. Ch.
- 2486 Edmund Asa,² b. Jan. 28, 1851, d. Apr. 5, 1852.
- 2487 Laura Maria,¹ b. June 14, 1853, m. Oscar Brown of Albion.
Ch. 1 *Arthur Case*, 2 *Adella Laura*, 3 *Bert Oscar*,
4 *Lee Ingalls*, 5 *Harrie*, 6 *Lulu*.
- 2488 Albert Adelbert,² b. Apr. 8, 1855, m. Cora Philipps, res.
Albion. Ch. 2489 Inez, May 1st; 2490 Clarence
Albert¹, 2491 Cornelia¹, 2492 Earle¹.
- 2493 Sarah Lovina,¹ b. Mar. 28, 1857, m. m.
- 2494 Nancy Jane,¹ b. July 18, 1859, m. 1st, George G. Lord, 2d,
1896, Daniel D. Tompkins of Medina. Ch. 1 *Royal
Ingalls* Lord.
- 2495 Loren Edmund,² b. Aug. 1, 1861, m. June 10, 1896, Minnie
E. Brooker, res. Albion. No children.
- 2496 Henry Lewis,² b. Mar. 29, 1864, d. May 11, 1868.
- 2497 Nellie Louise,² b. Dec. 8, 1896, m. Mar. 11, 1896, George
Henry Wilson of Albion.
- 2498 Florence Adella,² b. May 28, 1870.
- 2499 Henry N.,¹ b. Sept. 21, 1828, d. Castile, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1869, m.
Susan Allen, Mar. 19, 1850. Ch. 2500 Frances E.,² b. ;
m. Duane True; he is a dry goods dealer at Niagara Falls.
Ch. 1 *Harry*, 2501 Florence E.,² b. , m. Dr. Miller
of Castile. 2502 Hattie L.,² b. , m. , d.

1296

SIMMON INGALLS,¹ (*John*,² *Edmund*,³ *Edmund*,⁴ *Edmund*,⁵
John,⁶ *Edmund*¹), son of John and Olive (Hicks) Ingalls, born
Hartford, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1788; married LYDIA BAKER. He
was a farmer at Hartford and died 1862.

Children

- 2503 Huldah,* b. Oct. 28, 1818, d. Jersey City, N. J.; m. James Carlisle Ch. 1 *John*.
- 2504 Leonard,* b. June 28, 1821, m. Mary Rump, he was a farmer at Hartford, now retired at Sandy Hill, N. Y. Ch. 2505 Charles R.,² b. May 26, 1849, d. Dec. 12, 1854; 2506 Benjamin Simon,³ b. Nov. 30, 1865, m. Jan. 31, 1877, Ella J., daughter of Ephraim and Elmira Hicks Northup, b. No. Granville, Nov. 16, 1855, he was a farmer and merchant at Hartford, holding offices of assessor and postmaster, now a merchant at Sandy Hill. Ch. 2507 Mary Lillian,⁴ b. Aug. 26, 1882; 2508 Elizabeth Endora,⁵ b. Nov. 1, 1889; 2509 Montraville Benjamin,⁶ b. Nov. 8, 1892.
- 2510 Lydia,* b. Jan. 4, 1825, d. ; n. m.

1297

JOHN INGALLS,* (*John,⁶ Edmund,⁷ Edmund,⁸ Edmund,⁹ John,¹⁰ Edmund¹¹*), son of John and Olive (Hicks) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., June 10, 1792; married, first, PATTIE THOMAS, married, second, POLLY BAKER. He lived at Hartford.

Children by Pattie Thomas:

- 2511 William J.,² d. Salem, N. Y., m. Margaret Craig, had a son 2512 William James,³ lived Bellows Falls, Vt.
- 2513 David T.,⁴ b. 1819; m. 1st, Amanda Bradford of Belchertown, Mass., 2d, Cynthia S. Simmons; he was a harness maker at Belcher, N. Y., moved to Ringwood, Ill., and d. 1884. Ch. 2514 Silas W.,⁵ b. Oct. 23, 1846, m. Aug. 5, 1871, Lucy Jane, daughter of Sylvanus and Esther Brown Styles of E. Troy, Pa.; he is a house and carriage painter at Middle Granville, N. Y., has been a constable sixteen years and deputy sheriff six years. Ch. 2515 Frank David,⁶ b. July 24, 1872; 2516 Frank Hardin,⁷ b. June 12, 1875. 2517 Ernest H.,⁸ m. Stephenson, res. Ringwood, Ill.; 2518 Melline Fawcett,⁹ m. Carl Richardson of Ringwood.; 2519 Frances Adelle,¹⁰ res. Elgin, Ill., n. m.
- 2520 Maria,* d. Oct. 23, 1865; m. Jan. 1839, John Bradford of Belcher, N. Y., had four sons d. y. and two daughters: (1) *Patti*, b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. Apr. 15, 1876, Alexander Mason, he is a blacksmith at Pawlet, Vt. Ch. 1 CHARLES J., b. June 20, 1878, res. Proctorville, Vt.; 11 JOHN, b. 1882, d. y. 2 *Amanda*, m. Ransom Durkee, res. E. Hartford, N. Y.

Children by Polly Baker:

- 2521 Walter M.,⁶ was a physician at Amelia, O., d. Hamilton, O., leaving 2522 John⁷. 2523 Etta⁸.
- 2524 Abigail,⁹ m. William Gillis, res. Sandy Hill, N. Y. Ch. 1 *Charles*; 2 *Carrie*.

1308

HORACE HICKS INGALLS, (*John,¹ Edmund,² Edmund,³ Edmund,⁴ Edmund,⁵ John,⁶ Edmund,⁷*), son of John and Olive (Hicks) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1807, married SARAH WOOD-
111. He resides at North Granville, N. Y.

Children, born Hartford, N. Y.

- 2525 Truman F.¹ b. July 14, 1833, m. S. Ande, daughter of John and Magail Northup Norton, he is a commercial traveller, res. Troy, N. Y. Ch. 2526 Abbie Norton,² b. Oct. 6, 1859, m. Charles Ledy of Troy.
- 2527 Leander,² b. Apr. 30, 1835, d. Dec. 8, 1857.
- 2528 Oscar F.² b. Aug. 22, 1839, d. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1897, m. Mary Eliza, daughter of Samuel and Patience Boyle Hale, b. Hartford, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1839. Ch. 2529 Charles Bisco,³ b. Hartford, Mar. 14, 1893, m. Lillian B. Free of Kansas City, Mo. Ch. 2530 May Rose,⁴ b. St. Louis, Aug. 23, 1880. 2531 Frederick Truman,⁵ b. Ft. Ann, Nov. 29, 1896, m. Eleanor Warren Booth of Bayonne, N. J. Ch. 2532 Patience Hale,³ b. Troy, Mar. 21, 1862, d. Round Lake, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1892. 2533 Harry O.,³ b. Troy, Mar. 15, 1870, m. Estelle M., daughter of Wm. H. Loose of Watervliet, N. Y., he is attorney and counsel for The Globe Wernicke Co., New York City. Ch. 2534 Harry O.,⁴ b. Troy, Jan. 6, 1890. 2535 Horace Bertram,⁴ b. Troy, June 22, 1872, m. Florence B. Buss of Cohoes, N. Y.
- 2536 Lauren,⁴ b. Aug. 20, 1842, d. June 19, 1844.
- 2537 Milo Horace,⁵ b. June 20, 1847, m. Nov. 14, 1871, Louisa J., daughter of Ephraim and Elmira Hicks Northup, b. Granville, July 27, 1847, he is a carriage maker at North Granville, N. Y. Ch. 2538 Addie Louise,⁶ b. Mar. 31, 1873. 2539 Milo Lawrence,⁶ b. Sept. 5, 1874. 2540 Albert J.,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1881.
- 2542 George Franklin,⁶ b. Nov. 26, 1848, m. Erica, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1872, Mattie A., daughter of Byron and Sarah L. Everst Murray, b. Vergennes, Vt., May 2, 1852, he was a hardware merchant at St. Paul, Minn., now retired, res. Hartford, N. Y. Ch. 2543 Edward,⁶ b. Troy, Dec. 3, 1872, d. Sept. 5, 1873. 2544 Mabel Lulu,⁶ b. Albany, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1884. 2545 Ethel Murray,⁶ b. St. Paul, Dec. 4, 1889.
- 2546 Lucina Jane,⁶ b. Feb. 14, 1852, d. Nov. 7, 1879, m. Russell J. Collins, now Whitehall, N. Y. Ch. 1 Benjamin Franklin, b. June 7, 1871.

1319

ZIMRI INGALLS, (*Caleb,¹ Edmund,² Edmund,³ Edmund,⁴ Edmund,⁵ John,⁶ Edmund,⁷*), son of Caleb and Hannah (Taft) Ingalls, born May 17, 1802, married PATTY SPRAGUE, born Oct. 4, 1804; died Oct. 25, 1882. He was one of the earliest settlers of Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., buying one hundred acres of the Holland Co. He died Springville, Mar. 27, 1872.

Children

- 2547 Ann,² b. July 26, 1833; d. Dec. 26, 1891; m. Edwin Smith. No children.
- 2548 David Sprague,² d. Springville, Feb. 8, 1893; n. m.; he left an estate valued at \$80,000, which he willed to religious and charitable institutions, \$200,000 to Board of Baptist Home Missions, \$150,000 to Board of Foreign Missions, \$50,000 to Board of Relief. The sisters brought suit and after one of the greatest contests of this kind, with a trial lasting six weeks, they obtained a verdict of \$175,000. In his life time he erected a soldiers' monument at Springville, costing \$100,000, and provided in his will for one to his own memory costing \$10,000.
- 2549 Helen,² b. July 28, 1831; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Rev. Smith Williams, a grad. of Middleton, Conn. University. Ch.: 1 *Lula Helen*, m. J. W. Chaddock of Allegan, Mich.
- 2550 Hannah,² b. Jan. 10, 1831; d. Jan. 8, 1897.

1332

BORELLII TAIT DARWIN INGALLS,⁷ (*Caleb,⁶ Edmund,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Caleb and Hannah (Tait) Ingalls, born Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1813; married, first, EMILY FREEMAN, married, second, Jan. 1, 1848, ZENANA VOSBURGH. He was a farmer at Richfield.

Children by Emily Freeman:

- 2551 Henry E.,² b. June 20, 1835; m. Harriet Crippen. Ch.: 2552 Frank³.
- 2553 Deloss D.,² b. Jan. 29, 1837; m. Elizabeth, Rybret of Exeter, N. Y.
- 2554 George W.,² b. Apr. 2, 1840.
- 2555 Frances N.,² b. July 7, 1842; m. Robert G. Dolphin, a hop buyer at Norwich, N. Y. Ch.: 1 *George*, 2 *Perceval*, 3 *Edith*; 4 *Marjorie*.
- 2556 Daniel D.,² b. Sept. 7, 1844; d. ; m. Barbury Walker. She res. East Salina, N. Y. Ch.: 2557 Emily³, 2558 Grace³, 2559 Henry³.

Child by Zenana Vosburgh:

- 2560 Eugene Borellii,² b. Dec. 15, 1852; m. Feb. 6, 1878, Sarah L., daughter of William and Elizabeth Crippen Hull; b. Apr. 12, 1847; he is a veterinarian and Justice of the Peace at Mohawk, N. Y. No children.

1380

ENOCH INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., June 9, 1794; married Nov. 11, 1819, NANCY, daughter of James Bishop. She was born Hemlock, N. Y., June 8, 1798; died Walworth, Wis., Oct. 27, 1889. He moved to Wisconsin in 1850, and died there April 25, 1872.

Children born Westerlo, last two born Greenville, N. Y.

- 2561 Alfred,¹ b. Dec. 12, 1820, d. Walworth, Aug. 1, 1900, m. m. He enlisted in 1864 and served until Lee's surrender at which he was present; was a large farmer at Windom, Minn., until 1893, then moved to Linn, Wis.
- * 2562 Silas,¹ b. Apr. 12, 1823, m. Helen Snell.
- * 2563 Harvey,¹ b. May 28, 1827, m. Huldah Rugg.
- 2564 Lovina,¹ b. June 5, 1829, m. Mar. 22, 1855, Peter S. Cooper of Onondaga Co., N. Y., moved to Fontana, Wis. Ch. (1) *Peter S.* (Cooper), b. Mar. 8, 1856, d. y.; (2) *George S.* (Cooper), b. Dec. 8, 1858, lives Canada; (3) *Charles* (Cooper), b. Oct. 23, 1859, m. Dec. 1, 1887, Eunice C. Fish, he is a farmer at Walworth; Ch. (1) *Ernie* (Cooper), b. June 15, 1889, d. y.; (II) *Grace Bernice* (Cooper), b. Mar. 14, 1891; (III) *Dorothy Beatrice* (Cooper), b. Feb. 17, 1894; (4) *Harriet* (Cooper), b. Dec. 29, 1890, m. 1911, June 10, 1886, Mary Riley, 2d, Sept. 25, 1888, Eva Wilkinson, is a blacksmith and res. Romona, Cal. Ch. (1) *Ada*, b. 1887; (II) *Clifford*, b. 1892; (III) *Mary*, b. Sept. 19, 1893.
- 2565 Nancy Jane,¹ b. Oct. 10, 1831, m. 1856, John Bailey of England. Ch. (1) *Joseph*, b. June 8, 1859; (2) *Albert*, b. Dec. 15, 1860; (3) *Alelaide*, b. 1869; (4) *Caroline*, b. Oct. 31, 1870.
- 2566 Jacob James,¹ b. May 20, 1835, res. Cal.
- 2567 Cyrus,¹ b. Sept. 16, 1844, d. Feb. 7, 1900; m. Jan. 5, 1874, Rachel Bailey, he was a farmer at Linn, near Lake Geneva, Wis. Ch. 2568 Herman H.,² b. Aug. 29, 1874; 2569 Alice,² b. 1876, d. 1883; 2570 Minnie,² b. June 2, 1878; 2571 Albert Cyrus,² b. July 17, 1881; 2572 Lulu,² d. y.; 2573 Nina Bell,² b. Mar. 11, 1885; 2574 Joseph B.,² b. Aug. 14, 1887.

1381

HENRY INGALLS,¹ (*Jacob,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John² Edmund¹*), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born Westerlo, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1795; married Nov. 26, 1818, HULDAH, daughter of William and Hannah Gordon. She was born July 9, 1768; died Feb. 15, 1870. He was a farmer at Norton Hill, and died there Apr. 2, 1850.

Children, born Norton Hill:

- 2575 Susan,¹ b. Aug. 23, 1819, d. Nov. 12, 1883, m. Oct. 20, 1842, Jeremiah Goff, a farmer at Norton Hill, b. Apr. 11, 1815; d. Mar. 4, 1876. Ch. (1) *Huldah Augusta* (Goff), b. June 23, 1852, d. 1885; m. Oct. 31, 1866, Theodore Cronley of Greenville, N. Y. Ch. (1) *Stella E.* (Cronley), b. July 11, 1872; (2) *William* (Goff), b. Aug. 25, 1852, d. Feb. 28, 1876; (3) *Henry* (Goff), b. Aug. 23, 1852, d. Nov. 3, 1901, m. Carrie Ingalls.
- 2576 Mary,¹ b. Dec. 6, 1821, m. Oct. 25, 1841, Bradford, son of Anson P. and Abigail (Pierce) Wright, he was a farmer at Wright, St. Greene Co., N. Y., d. Aug. 1902. Ch. (1) *Henry* (Wright), b. June 9, 1844, m. Nov. 29, 1860, Julia Clark, res. Philadelphia; (2) *Marta* (Wright), b. Dec. 1849, m. Nov. 29, 1866, Charles Green. Ch. (1) *OMER* (Green); (II) *ELNORA* (Green);

- III. ELNORA (Green), IV. HERBERT Green, 3 Ellen Wright, b. July 21, 1858, 4 Lucius L. Wright, b. Jan. 3, 1861, m. Jessie Andrews, res. Atlantic City, N. J.
 †2577 Lucius,* b. Oct. 8, 1827, m. Henrietta Wright.

1383

JOHN INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob,* Joseph,* Joseph,* Edmund,* John, Edmund¹*), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born Westerlo, N. Y., March 18, 1798; married, first, Apr. 10, 1823, FANNY SCOFIELD, married, second, Aug. 30, 1834, RACHEL, daughter of William Payne. She died Mar. 4, 1870. He was a farmer at Westerlo, and died there Mar. 22, 1871.

Children by Fanny Scofield.

- 2578 George Washington,* b. Mar. 11, 1824, m. Sarah Avers, he d. 1866, in Missouri while travelling to locate lands.
 2579 Sarah E.,* b. Aug. 31, 1826, d. Aug. 1864, n. m.
 2580 Edwin Davis,* b. Feb. 1, 1831, m. , res. Cal. No children.

Child by Rachel Payne.

- 2581 Anna,* b. Oct. 26, 1835; m. Sept. 25, 1855, William Gordon, b. Westerlo, Oct. 17, 1831; he was a successful teacher at Mullica Hill, N. J., a zealous worker in the temperance and anti-slavery causes; on account of ill health went to superintend at Cranberry tract, and finally went to Athens, N. Y., and engaged in the grocery business, where he died Aug. 21, 1873, she has been president of the W. C. T. U. for many years, and res. at Athens. Ch: I DORA Gordon, b. Aug. 2, 1856, m. June 24, 1878, Jeremiah Brooks, now a wholesale grocer at Athens, and also engaged in other enterprises. Ch: I EDNA DENN Brooks, b. Nov. 20, 1879, II WARREN ATKINSON Brooks, b. Jan. 3, 1881, bookkeeper at Pittsburg, Pa. III MARY INGALLS (Brooks), b. May 15, 1882. IV JERRENE Brooks, b. June 17, 1886. V ANNA GORDON Brooks, b. Dec. 5, 1887; d. Sept. 8, 1888. 2 Wilmer Ingalls Gordon, b. Feb. 14, 1860; grad. M. D. Albany Medical College, 1887, settled at Copake, N. Y., nine years, then at Cleveland, O., is president and medical director of Cleveland School of Suggestive Therapeutics; editor of Suggestive New Thought, author of several works on Osteopathy and suggestive treatment, res. Cleveland; has son Wilmer E., Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1888. 3 Ida Gordon, b. Mar. 23, 1864; m. 1889, Charles, son of William B. and Catherine Magee Timmerman, b. Feb. 16, 1863, is a coal and ice dealer at Westerleigh, Staten Island, N. Y. Ch: I LILLIAN INGALLS Timmerman, b. Feb. 24, 1866. 4 George E. (Gordon), b. Apr. 25, 1866; d. Oct. 24, 1901. 5 Linda (Gordon), b. Aug. 6, 1870.

1384

TELMAN INGALLS, *1/a* ^{1/2} *Joseph,¹ Joseph,² Edmund,³ John,⁴ Edmund⁵*, son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1801; married ANGELL, daughter of John and Sarah (Northrup) Cowell of So. Westerlo, N. Y. She was born June 15, 1804; died Oct. 7, 1897. He was a farmer at Norton Hill, an influential man in the town, holding the office of Justice of the Peace, and an officer in the Farmer's Mutual Insurance Company which he founded.

Children, born Norton Hill.

- 2582 Leander,¹ b. Sept. 27, 1823; m. Oct. 13, 1846, Mary, daughter of Stephen F. and Rebecca De La Mater (Cherrytree), d. Oct. 22, 1893; he was a farmer at Norton Hill and died May 21, 1880. Ch. — 2583 Frances E.,² b. Apr. 2, 1849; res. Norton Hill.
- 2584 Lucinda,¹ b. Jan. 25, 1826; d. May 26, 1896; m. Mar. 11, 1846, Lorenzo, son of Jacob and Sally (Thorn) Hunt, b. Mar. 8, 1825; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch. —
- 1 — *Abner* ¹ */*, b. July 1, 1848; m. 1st Oct. 26, 1869, Augusta, daughter of Manson and Louisa De La Mater (Bryant), d. July 21, 1879; m. 2d, May 17, 1881, Susan Mary, daughter of Simon H. and Catharine A. Bagley (Guild); he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch. — I. Horace, b. Feb. 22, 1873; m. Oct. 26, 1893, Ida May, daughter of John and Sabina (Bishop) Cunningham; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch. — A. John Clifford, b. June 26, 1894. II. FREDERICK LORENZO, b. Aug. 13, 1875; grad. Philadelphia University, D. M. D., and is a dentist at Asheville, N. C. III. BESSIE G. b. Oct. 11, 1882; m. Sept. 15, 1901, Addison, son of James and Ellen (Burnett) Sisson, b. 1874, and is a farmer at Norton Hill. IV. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 26, 1884; d. Dec. 11, 1892.
- 2 — *Antoinette*, b. Nov. 22, 1853; m. Feb. 27, 1872, John W., son of Wilkinson and Rachel (Southard) Gardner, b. Sept. 9, 1842; he was a merchant, now retired, res. Norton Hill. Ch. — I. GERTRUDE HUST (Gardner), b. Apr. 3, 1874; m. Oct. 11, 1893, Peter R., son of Wheeler and Delia A. (Roe) Stevens of Woodstock; he is a merchant at Norton Hill. Ch. — A. Perry Gardner Stevens, b. July 5, 1897. B. Donald Wheeler Stevens, b. Oct. 31, 1900. II. WILLIAM WILLIAMSON (Gardner), b. Feb. 13, 1879; in U.S.N. at Manila. III. LORENZO HUST (Gardner), b. Aug. 29, 1880; res. Philadelphia. IV. HARRISON INGALLS (Gardner), b. Oct. 11, 1883. V. VERA ANTOINETT (Gardner), b. Apr. 9, 1893.
- 2585 Eleanor,¹ b. Nov. 26, 1828; m. Mar. 30, 1847, Addison, son of John and Sally (Martin) Winegard, b. Greenville, June 1, 1826; was a farmer, now retired, res. Prohibition Park, Staten Island. Ch. — I. *Hattie*, b. Feb. 7, 1862; m. Oct. 16, 1878, John P. Winans of Oak Hill, N. Y., b. June 2, 1851; he is an architect and builder at West New Brighton, N. Y. Ch. — I. ADDIE Winans, b. Mar. 29, 1880. II. RAY Winans, b. Dec. 4, 1884. III. SCOTT Winans, b. June 15, 1888.

- 2586 Diantha,⁷ b. June 19, 1832; m. Nov. 1, 1853, Zoeth Smith,¹ b. June 23, 1832; d. Feb. 18, 1879; he was a farmer at Cornwallville, N. Y. Ch. — I. *Lafayette Smith*, b. Aug. 11, 1854; d. June 29, 1896.
2. *Fletcher Smith*, b. Apr. 16, 1856; m. Oct. 19, 1880, Charlotte E. Palmer, b. Apr. 2, 1859; he was a farmer and merchant at Norton Hill, now proprietor of The Royal Knitting Mills at Amsterdam, N. Y. Ch. — I. LEONA ELEANOR Smith, b. Dec. 2, 1882; II. CLARISSA HELEN Smith, b. Nov. 27, 1886; III. BEATRICE DIANTHA Smith, b. Aug. 5, 1895.
3. *Truman Ingalls Smith*, b. July 1, 1858; m. Dec. 19, 1883, Marion Borthwick, b. Dec. 1855; he is a merchant at Cornwallville. Ch. — I. FLORENCE MARIE Smith, b. Feb. 22, 1896.
4. *Edith Abigail Smith*, b. Aug. 11, 1863; grad. State Normal School, Newpaltz, N. Y. Deaconess Home, New York City.
5. *Bertha Smith*, b. Jan. 8, 1867; m. Dec. 17, 1890, Gideon Palmer, b. May 9, 1868; is a farmer at Cornwallville. Ch. — I. JESSIE CELICIA Palmer, b. Oct. 29, 1891; II. CELIA DIANTHA Palmer, b. Nov. 29, 1893; III. FLETCHER SMITH Palmer, b. Feb. 2, 1895; IV. PEARL EDITH Palmer, b. Apr. 6, 1898.
6. *Addison Zoeth Smith*, b. Sept. 21, 1869; m. Apr. 20, 1897, Sarah Chase, b. Albany, Mar. 20, 1875; he is a merchant at Cornwallville. Ch. — I. ALICE LOUISE Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1898.
7. *Scott Lafayette Smith*, b. Nov. 12, 1872; d. Amsterdam, Sept. 13, 1901.
- 2587 Joseph Truman,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1834; m. Oct. 29, 1856, Samantha E., daughter of Calvin and Mary A. Potter Richardson of So. Durham, b. Potters' Hollow, Sept. 18, 1836; he is a retired farmer at Norton Hill. Ch. —
- 2588 Carrie,⁷ b. July 28, 1858; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Henry, son of Jeremiah and Susan Ingalls Gott, b. Aug. 23, 1852; he is a farmer and village chorister at Norton Hill; d. Nov. 3, 1901. Ch. — I. *Edna Samantha Gott*, b. Dec. 24, 1878; d. Feb. 8, 1902; m. June 12, 1895, Lavern M. Smith, b. Sept. 26, 1867; he is a machinist at Norton Hill. Ch. — I. MARGUERITE INGALLS Smith, b. Oct. 30, 1896; II. ARTEL Smith, b. Jan. 2, 1899. — 2. *Leslie Ingalls Gott*, b. June 29, 1881; m. Oct. 8, 1902, Margaret Moore, daughter of Almeron and Lucy Howard Moore of Norton Hill; he is a carpenter at Staten Island; — 3. *Jerry William Gott*, b. Norton Hill, Sept. 18, 1887; — 4. *Joseph Truman Gott*, b. Norton Hill, June 21, 1890; — 5. *Fleanor Katharine Alton Gott*, b. Norton Hill, Sept. 25, 1895; — 6. *Leas Henry Gott*, b. Norton Hill, June 25, 1897; d. Oct. 25, 1901.
- 2589 Lillian,⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1862; m. Nov. 1, 1882, Isaac, son of Isaac and Phebe A. Edgett Verplank, b. July 12, 1854; is a dealer in agricultural implements at Norton Hill. Ch. — I. *Mary Chase Verplank*, b. Sept. 25, 1883; m. Albert E. Bell, b. Oct. 27, 1878; a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch. — I. HAROLD ISAAC Bell, b. Dec. 22, 1890; — 2. *Grace Lillian*, b. Nov. 7, 1891; — 3. *John Isaac*, b. Nov. 1, 1901.
- +2590 Ransom Benjamin,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1856; m. Adaline Losee.
- 2591 William Henry Harrison,⁷ b. Mar. 17, 1844; m. Dec. 31, 1863,

Loretta, daughter of James, Jr. and Celia P. Sammiss Bishop, b. So. Westerlo, Oct. 10, 1841. He enlisted Nov. 22, 1861, in Company D, 61st N. Y. Vols., and on account of wounds received at Port Hudson, June 14, 1863, was discharged Aug. 14, 1863. He is now a farmer and prominent member of the M. E. church at Norton Hill. Ch.

2592 Eva,¹ b. Mar. 28, 1872, m. Nov. 24, 1892, James G., son of Ervin and Mary R. Rowe Bell of Medina; he is a butcher at Lamb's Corners.

2593 Stella,² b. Apr. 14, 1874, m. May 11, 1892, Orville, son of John W. and Fievelove Knowles Mabie; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch. 1 *Merrill John* Mabie, b. June 22, 1896. 2 *Leon Orville* Mabie, b. June 7, 1898.

2594 Florence,² b. May 28, 1879, she is a school teacher and has contributed most of the material for her branch of the family.

1385

CYRUS INGALLS,¹ (Jacob,² Joseph,³ Joseph,⁴ Edmund,⁵ John,⁶ Edmund⁷), son of Jacob and Susannah (Gott) Ingalls, born May 12, 1802, married, April, 1822, HANNAH GRIFIN. She died July 30, 1881. He was a farmer at So. Westerlo, N. Y., and died there Oct. 4, 1839.

Children, born So. Westerlo.

2595 Lozina,¹ b. Aug. 28, 1822, d. July 8, 1880, m. Nov. 11, 1840, Justice, son of Amile and Nancy (Elliott) Mabey, b. July 6, 1817, d. Aug. 27, 1894, was a farmer at Westerlo, N. Y. Ch. 1 *Cyrus*, b. Feb. 2, 1842, d. y. 2. 2 *Augusta*, b. Apr. 1, 1843, m. Oct. 18, 1871, Sylvester W., son of William and Hannah Parsons Maynard, b. Nov. 28, 1820, d. Aug. 8, 1883, she is a school teacher at So. Westerlo. Ch. 1 *ELMER WILLIAM MAYNARD*, b. Aug. 4, 1872, m. Feb. 22, 1898, Marguerite Hanley, he is a post office clerk at Kingston, N. Y. Ch. 1 *A. Mary D. R. Maynard*, b. Mar. 1, 1899.

† 2596 Thaddeus W.,¹ b. Apr. 13, 1827, m. Sylvia A. Lockwood.

2597 Leonard,¹ b. Feb. 8, 1831, m. 1851, Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremiah and Eliza Lockwood Rundell, b. Feb. 13, 1835, d. May 5, 1897, he was a farmer, d. Feb. 13, 1886. Ch. 1 2598 Frank,¹ b. Oct. 1864, m. Dec. 4, 1884, Jennie A., daughter of Jared and Maria Showen Reynolds, b. June 29, 1896, he lives at Albany, N. Y. Ch. 2599 Leonard D.,¹ b. Sept. 8, 1885; 2600 Jared¹ b. Oct. 16, 1887, d. 2601 Stanley L.,¹ b. Jan. 22, 1890. 2602 Frances,¹ b. May, 1891, d. 2603 Myra,¹ b. Aug. 1, 1897. 2604 Lorenzo¹. 2605 Clara,² res. Hudson, N. Y.

2606 Amelia Mariah,¹ b. Nov. 10, 1843, m. Dec. 10, 1861, Lorenzo D., son of Jeremiah and Eliza Lockwood Rundell, b. July 20, 1829, he is a farmer at So. Westerlo. Ch. 1 *Eliza* Rundell, b. Dec. 13, 1883, m. Nov. 14, 1877, Perry, son of Isaac and Julia A. Perry Vaukenburg, b. Oct. 11, 1851, d. June 28, 1895. No children. 2 *Ella Amelia* Rundell, b. June 29, 1860, d. 1892.



JOSHUA KING INGALLS

1437

JOSHUA KING INGALLS,⁷ (*Elkanah,⁶ Elkanah,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Elkanah and Polly (Haskell) Ingalls, born Swansea, Mass., July 21, 1816; married, first, Oct. 29, 1837, AMANDA, daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Jones) Gray. She was born Bristol, R. I., Dec. 23, 1819; died Ellsworth, Kan., Jan., 1879. At the age of fifteen he sought employment in Providence, and soon was apprenticed to learn the trade of sheet metal worker. His evenings were devoted to study and he became an original thinker in religious, social, industrial, and economic questions, and a ready debater, logical and convincing. Having at this time made the acquaintance of John B. Gough, he became interested in the temperance cause, and always maintained his stand on the question by precept and example. He took up the study of theology and became a preacher in the Unitarian church, holding pastorates at Southhold, N. Y., Southington and Danbury, Conn. His voice failing, he engaged in the manufacturing business in New York City, identifying himself with the land reform movement was a delegate to the Industrial Congress at Philadelphia in 1848, and soon after became editor and publisher of "The Landmark." Much of his time was given to lecturing throughout New York State. He published many books, among them, "Social Wealth," "Economic Equities," "Land and Labor," "Work and Wealth." He was a remarkable man, and the best proof can be gained by perusal of a book of two hundred pages that he published at Elmira in 1897, called "Reminiscences of an Octogenarian in the Fields of Industrial and Social Reforms." He retired to his country home at Glenora, N. Y., and died Mar. 3, 1899.

Children:

- 2607 Louisa A.,⁸ b. Southold, May 1, 1841; m. Jacob Mead, and res. at Guayanilla, Porto Rico.
- 2608 Charles H.,⁸ b. Southold, Mar. 17, 1843; m. Sept. 2, 1868, Annie Eliza, daughter of John and Catherine (Squires) Daniels, b. Port Richmond, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1847; he worked in his father's shop in N. Y., then spent two years learning to draw on wood for wood engraving, went to Ohio with his father and worked on a farm three years and came back to N. Y., took a position with the Metropolitan Bank, remaining until its failure in 1884. In January, 1886, he organized the First National Bank of Staten Island, and is now its president, living at New Brighton. Ch: 2609 Charles Arthur,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1870; m. Mar.

1. 1828, Irene Elizabeth, daughter of David M. and Sarah Van Name of Mainer's Harbor, N. Y.
 2601 William R. ¹⁰ b. Southington, July 14, 1845, d. Oct. 3, 1902, m. 1872, Rebecca Soden of Mattawan, N. J. Ch. 2611 Amanda Gray ¹¹ 2612 Ida L. ¹² m. Watt. 2613 Annie Rebecca, ¹³ m. Alfred Holmagle. 2614 Harry Russell ¹⁴.
 2615 Harry Jones ¹⁵ b. Marietta, O., Sept. 24, 1859, m. res. Red Bank, N. J.

1519

SAMUEL INGALLS, (*Stephen,¹ Stephen,² Samuel,³ Edmund,⁴ John,⁵ Edmund⁶*), son of Stephen and Rebecca (Wood) Ingalls, born Cheshire, Mass., May 2, 1804; married, first, July 7, 1830, JANE MARIA WELLS, married second, Feb. 20, 1839, LYDIA MARIA HALSTEAD. He was a school teacher at Cheshire. Moved to North Adams and bought a woolen mill, and was engaged in this business until his death, May 25, 1893.

Children by Jane Wells:

- 2616 Rodman Henry, ⁷ b. Nov. 19, 1832, d. Lancaster, N. H., 1901, m. m.
 2617 Elsha Wells, ⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1834, m. 1st, , 2d, Charlotte Marie, daughter of Lemuel and Maria A. Brown Holton. He is a commission broker at Boston, Mass. Ch. 2618 Wells Holton, ⁹ b. May 27, 1893.
 2619 George Samuel, ¹⁰ b. May 6, 1837, m. Harriet Bullock, res. Winchester, Mass. No children.

Children by Lydia M. Halstead:

- 2620 Charles Halstead, ¹¹ b. May 7, 1841, d. Jan. 12, 1892, m. 1st, Anna Blakiston, 2d, Sarah Martin. Ch. 2621 Carrie, ¹² b. 1863, m. Oliver Chapman Gardner.
 2622 Stephen Warren, ¹³ b. Mar. 19, 1852, m. Concord, N. H., June 5, 1878, Margaret Abbott, daughter of Ex-Governor Onslow and Mary A. (Holbrook) Stearns, b. Jan. 21, 1855, he is engaged in the woolen business and is president of the Schaghticoke Mills Co., living at Schaghticoke, N. Y. Ch. (2623) Stearns, ¹⁴ b. June 11, 1879, employed with his father, (2624) Mary, ¹⁵ b. Aug. 20, 1880.

1564

FERDINAND INGALLS, (*Ebenezer,¹ Stephen,² Samuel,³ Edmund,⁴ John,⁵ Edmund⁶*), son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Griggs) Ingalls, born Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1806; married Lucy, daughter of James and Dorothy Parshall. She was born Aug. 22, 1806, died July 12, 1884. He was a printer and then a farmer at Grant Creek, Delaware Co., N. Y., and died Oct. 12, 1893.

Children

- 2625 Mary Ann D.,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1830, d. Aug. 3, 1869, m. Orlando Jones of Middlefield, had ten children.
- 2626 Tampion P.,⁷ b. Oct. 30, 1835, d. Feb. 9, 1860, m. Adriel Dego. Ch: (1) *Emily*, m. William Burrows of Trout Creek, N. Y.
- + 2627 Ralph Walby,⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1835, m. Jane Bucl.
- 2628 James Parshall,⁷ b. May 13, 1839, d. Mar. 16, 1899, m. 1st, Adeline Southworth, d. Sept. 20, 1893, m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1895, Melissa W. Simpson, he was a farmer at Tacoma, N. Y., had two girls and six boys.
- 2637 Israel Parshall,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1841, d. 1844.
- 2638 William Ebenezer,⁷ b. Nov. 3, 1843, m. Dec. 31, 1863, Cordelia, daughter of Ira and Laura (Windsor) Woodstock of Hartwick, N. Y., b. Nov. 27, 1842, he is a cabinet maker at Cooperstown, N. Y. Ch: (2639) Luvern L.,² b. Dec. 17, 1864, m. Feb. 24, 1885, Jennie M., daughter of Dennison and Susan (Bell) Clark, b. May 26, 1865; he lives at Cooperstown. Ch: (2640) Mildred C.,¹ b. Apr. 25, 1893.
- 2641 Ruth Ann,⁷ b. July 24, 1849, m. 1st, Dec. 13, 1871, Jason Mason, d. Sept. 21, 1875; m. 2d, Orrin G. Cleveland; he is an extensive farmer at Kortright, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Silas F.*, b. Sept. 16, 1880; (2) *Grover L.*, b. Sept. 4, 1883; d. July 3, 1896; (3) *Orrin J.*, b. Apr. 11, 1888; d. May 1, 1890, (4) *Sarah M.*, b. Aug. 8, 1893.

1568

EBENEZER INGALLS,⁷ (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ebenezer and Mary (Loungee) Ingalls, born Bridgewater, N. H., Aug. 31, 1772; married POLLY HARRIS. He moved from Bridgewater to Whitehall, N. Y., about 1812, and died there Oct. 7, 1849.

Children, born Bridgewater:

- 2642 Susan,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1793; d. Granville, N. Y., m. Oct. 4, 1815, Joseph Stark, d. Oct. 30, 1844. Ch: (1) *Ebenezer*, b. Nov. 3, 1821; d. Feb. 8, 1879; (2) *Sylvester*, d. Feb. 5, 1854; (3) *Mary Ann*, m. J. Spofford of Wis.; (4) *Roxanna*, m. Samuel Orcutt of Hartford, N. Y.; (5) *Jane*, m. Nelson Guildler of Slyboro, N. Y.; (6) *Julia*, m. Corneil Warner of Granville; (7) *Caroline*, m. Orson Carpenter; (8) *Asneth*, n. m.; (9) *Ruth*, m. 2d, Warner.
- + 2643 John Loungee,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1795; m. Roxanna Wetherbee.
- 2644 Samuel Harris,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1797; d. Crown Point.
- 2645 Joseph,⁷ b. Nov. 7, 1799; d. Crown Point.
- 2646 Benjamin,⁷ b. Nov. 7, 1799; moved to St. Lawrence Co.
- 2647 Ebenezer,⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1801, d. Whitehall, 1875; m. Mary Green. Ch: (2648) George Washington,² b. June 15, 1826, he is a horse driver and trainer at Sandy Hill, N. Y., n. m. (2649) John Wesley,² b. June 15, 1826, m. Emeline S. Hopkins, lived New York City. Ch: (2650) George,¹ res. Crown Point; (2651) Frederick Henry,¹ b. Sept. 14, 1857; is a druggist at Crown Point; (2652) John,¹ d. (2653) Emeline,¹ m. Chittenden, res. Hopkinton, N. Y.

2554. Mary Elizabeth,² m. Geo. H. Buch, res. Ticonderoga.
 2555. Polly,¹ b. May 28, 1803.
 • 2556. Hubbard,¹ b. Jan. 13, 1805, m. 1st, Eliza M. Sprague, 2d, Sarah Dudley.
 2557. Nathan,¹ b. Nov. 28, 1806, d. Crown Point, m. Dudley, Ch.
 2558. Forest,¹ d. 1855, leaving 2659. Maude,¹, 2660. Dayton.¹
 2559. Lovette,¹ m. James Lath.
 2560. Sarah, m. Valentine Locke.
 2561. Antoinette, d. , m.
 2562. Judah,¹ b. Aug. 26, 1808, m. Cummings.
 2563. Lamson,¹ b. Mar. 6, 1811, m. Cheney, moved to Iowa.
 2564. Harris,¹ b. Dec. 11, 1812, m. Lamson, and res. Springfield, Mass.

1569

GILMAN INGALLS,¹ (Ebenezer,² Timothy,³ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,⁵ John,⁶ Edmund⁷), son of Ebenezer and Mary (Longee) Ingalls, born Bridgewater, N. H., Feb. 4, 1775; married ABIGAIL EMERSON. She was born Apr. 18, 1778; died Oct. 9, 1860. He was a farmer, went to Alexandria about 1815, thence to Bristol, N. H., where he died about 1852.

Children

- 2567. Gilman,² b. Jan. 29, 1798, m. Sally Roberts.
 2568. Abigail,² b. Nov. 3, 1799.
 • 2569. Josiah Emerson,² b. Sept. 6, 1802, m. Dorothy Sanborn.
 2570. Lydia,² b. Jan. 28, 1804.
 2571. Phibel,² b. Feb. 8, 1806.
 2572. Mary Jane,² b. July 18, 1807.
 2573. Harvey Nichols,² b. New Hampton, Oct. 1, 1808, m. Sept. 30, 1831, Sarah Weeks of Sanbornton, N. H., b. Oct. 10, 1811, d. Jan. 10, 1893, he was a farmer at Bristol, Ch.
 2574. Horace Sanborn,² b. Aug. 27, 1833, d. Dec. 18, 1864, m. Nov. 23, 1860, Sarah Abbie Hill of Stanstead, P. Q., he was a needle maker, Ch. (2675) Horace Kendrick,¹ b. 1801, d. v.
 2576. Amanda Melvina,² b. July 4, 1836, m. Alphonso Crosby, b. Abion, Me., 1821, d. Franklin, N. H., Nov. 26, 1895.
 2577. Hiram Burleigh,² b. Dec. 29, 1840, d. May 7, 1882, m., Sept. 8, 1860, Helen Carlton of Franklin, he was an artist, Ch. (2678) Martha Ann,¹ b. Aug. 28, 1861, m., Oct. 2, 1881, Frank Oliver George of Barnstead.
 2579. Helen Ann,² b. Jan. 14, 1843, d. Nov. 26, 1890.
 (2580) Meria Elmera,² b. Jan. 26, 1849, d. Feb. 14, 1871.
 2581. Timothy,² b. Jan. 19, 1810.
 2582. Luther,² b. Nov. 13, 1815.
 2583. George Washington,² b. Aug. 7, 1817.
 2584. Nancy B.,² b. Oct. 28, 1819.

1574

JAMES INGALLS,⁷ (*Jonathan,⁶ *Timothy,⁵ *Samuel,⁴ *Samuel,³ *Henry,² *Edmund¹), son of Jonathan and Martha J. (Locke) Ingalls, born New Hampton, N. H., July 3, 1772; married RUTH SLEEPER. She was born Mar. 4, 1774; she was a woman of good education and though suffering much from sickness gave her children the best advantages; she died about the age of 94. He moved to Vermont, then in 1807 to East Dunham, now Farnum's Corners, P. Q., and was engaged in farming and the manufacture of potash.******

Children:

- +2685 David,⁸ b. May 31, 1796; m. Betsey Taggart.
- +2686 Jonathan,⁸ b. Sept. 23, 1798; m. Sophronia H. Rogers.
- +2687 Jethro,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1801; m. Mary Aitken.
- 2688 Mary,⁸ d. 1834; m. Joel Rotolphi. Ch: (1) *Thankful Lorinda*, (2) *Jonathan Herman*.
- +2689 Edmund Sleeper,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1809; m. 1st, Maria M. Kimball, 2d, Lois A. Farnum.
- 2690 Orpha,⁸ d. about 1885; m. Nelson Kimball, a minister at Dunham, P. Q. Ch: 1) *J. Burton*, res. Enosburg Falls, Vt., 2) *Milo A.*, res W. Broome, P. Q.
- 2691 James,⁸ b. May 4, 1813; m. 1st, Julian Schofield, b. Mar. 19, 1811; d. Aug. 6, 1879; m. 2d., ; d. Dec. 4, 1896; had Ch: (2692) Milo,⁹ who had (2693) Ruth¹⁰; (2694) Orson¹⁰; (2695) Charles,⁹ had (2696) David¹⁰.
- 2697 Ruth Elvira,⁸ b. Apr. 10, 1815; d. East Farnham, P. Q., Sept. 12, 1896; m. Dec., 1841, David, son of David and Emily (Ellis) Brimmer, b. Hoosac, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1815, he was Mayor of Farnham and is now a retired farmer at E. Farnham. Ch: (1) *Elizabeth Elvira*, b. Oct. 27, 1843; m., Feb. 10, 1870, Elihu P. son of Martin S. and Rhoda Purington Collins; he is a pattern maker at Lawrence, Mass. Ch: (I) ELLIE BRIMMER, b. Lynn, May 3, 1877; (II) ALICE ELOISE, b. Lawrence, Jan. 28, 1881. (2) *Mary Eliza*, b. June 26, 1845; m. Sept. 8, 1868, Azro D. Collins. Ch: (I) EDITH ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 12, 1869; m. John A. Wheeler, res. Cowansville, P. Q. Ch: A. Ruth Helen, (B) Thomas A., d. ; C. Anna Elizabeth. (II) HELEN ELVIRA, b. Feb. 21, 1871; m. Charles Homer, res. Mansonville, P. Q.; (III) JAMES MARTIN, b. Aug. 9, 1874; m. Susie Hall; (IV) DAVID WILFRED, b. Dec. 20, 1877; (V) ARTHUR JUDSON, b. Nov. 1, 1880. (3) *Lucy Ophelia*, b. Nov., 1847; d. June, 1852; (4) *James David*, b. Aug., 1850; d. June, 1868; (5) *Jacob Judson*, b. Nov. 1, 1853; d. Jan., 1872.
- 2698 Elizabeth Lorinda,⁸ b. 1818; d. May 11, 1844.

1575

DANIEL INGALLS,⁷ (*Jonathan,⁶ *Timothy,⁵ *Samuel,⁴ *Samuel,³ *Henry,² *Edmund¹), son of Jonathan and Martha J. (Locke) Ingalls, born June 6, 1784; married, first, POLLY DYMON, second,******

ELIZABETH EVANS, widow of Perkins. He was a farmer at Berkshire, Vt., and died there Jan. 8, 1864.

Children by Polly Dymon

2700. Reuben¹ d. St. Armand, P. Q., abt. 1900. Ch. 2701. Asa,² had 2 d. Sons³. 2702. Daughter,⁴ m. Jethro Groves of St. Albans. 2703. Daughter,⁵. 2704. Manroe,⁶ drowned at Abercorn, P. Q. 2705. Charles,⁷ res. Essex Center, Vt. Ch. 2706. Jennie,⁸ m. L. D. Sinclair of E. Berkshire. 2707. Minnie,⁹ m. Lon. Ledy. Ch. 2708. Nellie¹, 2709. Mabel¹, 2710. Homer,² res. St. Johnsbury. 2711. Bert¹, 2712. Reed,² is a farmer at Enosburg. Ch. 2713. Curtis¹, 2714. David¹, 2715. Louisa,² m. Anderson I. Ingalls. 2716. Daughter,³ m. Alfred Combs, res. E. Berkshire.

2717. Horace,¹ has children living at Fayston and Duxbury, Vt.

Children by Eunice Evans:

2717. Eliza,¹ m. Kelly. Ch. 1. *Miranda*, m. E. H. Chaffee, res. Fay, Vt. 2. *Curtis D.*, res. W. Enosburg. 3. *Francelia*, m. Samuel Green, res. W. Enosburg. 4. *Herbert*, res. Montgomery. 5. *Bernice*. 6. *Homer*. 7. *Milo*, res. Enosburg Falls. 8. *Maud*, m. Carl Brown of Enosburg Falls. 9. *Eunice*, m. Harley Hough of W. Enosburg.
2718. Julia.²
2719. David,¹ b. Jan. 1, 1818, said to have gone to Blue Earth City, Minn.
2720. Daniel,¹ had 2721. Alzina¹, 2722. Sophronia¹, 2723. Selina¹, 2724. Julia¹.
2725. Norman,¹ b. Dunham, P. Q., Jan. 27, 1833, m. Aug. 18, 1856, Martha, daughter of Thomas and Susan Bacon Crowe, b. Fairfield, Vt., July 23, 1839, d. Montgomery, Jan. 22, 1894. He is a farmer at Berkshire, Vt. Ch. 2726. Jennie Eliza,² b. Oct. 7, 1858, m. Coburn, res. Richford; 2727. William DeForest,² b. Mar. 30, 1861, m. Sept. 6, 1901, Gula Asenath, daughter of Wilbert A. and Emeline Louks Smith, b. Richford, Vt., Jan. 19, 1879, he is engaged in the sale of farming tools at Richford. No children. 2728. Elwin LeRoy,² b. July 23, 1870, m. June 11, 1892, Ina Evelyn, daughter of Henry and Fannie A. Lawrence Campbell, b. W. Charleston, Vt., Oct. 29, 1872, he was a teacher at Hyde Park and state examiner of teachers, now superintendent of Vermont Industrial School at Vergennes. 2729. James Horace,² b. Nov. 25, 1879, now a student at Maryland Medical College, Baltimore.

1592

SAMUEL INGALLS, (1. *Timothy*,¹ *Timothy*,² *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,⁴ *Henry*,⁵ *Edmund*), son of Timothy and Bathsheba (Worcester) Ingalls, born Thornton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1786, married, Nov. 28, 1810. MARION RANKIN. He was a Justice of the Peace at Danville, Vt., thirty years. was a man of more than ordinary powers of mind, possessed of a strong and logical intellect, a

tenacious memory and sound judgment. His reading was extensive in all branches of literature, and in business was the friend and adviser of his fellow citizens. He died Feb. 23, 1854.

Children :

- 2730 Laura,² b. Oct. 15, 1811, d. Mar. 7, 1879, m. Dec. 9, 1855, Ezra Perry.
 2731 William,² b. July 27, 1813, m. Aug. 5, 1841, Julia Fink, of Dunkirk, N. Y., he d. at Dunkirk, Feb. 9, 1856, had two children:
 2732 Ann,¹ b. 1843, d. y.; 2733 William Davis,¹ d. y.
 2734 Mary,² b. July 24, 1815, d. Oct. 4, 1817.
 2735 Mary Ann,² b. Aug. 29, 1817, d. Jan. 28, 1892, m. July 10, 1830, J. W. Batchelder.
 2736 Harriet,² b. Mar. 22, 1820, d. Mar. 7, 1897, m. Mar. 6, 1850, Frank C. Batchelder.
 2737 Benjamin F.,² b. Apr. 2, 1823, d. Feb. 12, 1824.
 2738 Edward,² b. Feb. 18, 1824, d. Dec. 13, 1875, m. Jan. 22, 1850, Harriet H. Batchelder. Ch: 2739 Edward,¹ b. Sept. 25, 1851, d. Oct. 8, 1854; 2740 Laura Addie,¹ b. Aug. 12, 1853, d. Apr. 1, 1854; 2741 Edward Brock,¹ res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; 2742 Lockwood,¹ res. New York State.
 2743 Albert,² b. Oct. 19, 1830, m. Oct. 8, 1865, Abba French. No children.
 2744 Charles,² b. Sept. 3, 1833, m. Dec. 9, 1863, Melonie, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Daniels Nichols, b. No. Danville, May 15, 1835, he was a sheriff fourteen years, collector ten years, member official board Congregational church, res. Danville, Vt., retired. Ch: 2744A Samuel Nichols,² b. Aug. 30, 1866; 2744B Marion Worcester,² b. Aug. 2, 1873, m. Oct. 3, 1893, Jonathan Eugene Tinker, a jeweller at Danville.

1601

PERLEY CHASE INGALLS,⁷ (*Josiah,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Josiah and Olive (Sanborn) Ingalls, born Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 6, 1811; married SUSAN P. RIDEOUT. He was a farmer at Chester, N. H., and died there Oct. 21, 1879.

Children :

- 2745 Frank,² m. Amanda Haseltine, res. Methuen, Mass. Ch (2745A) Florence?
 2746 David W.,² m. Julia Myrick, had: 2746A Walter,¹ d.
 +2747 John Addison Gurley,² b. Feb. 9, 1836; m. Lucretia U. Everett.
 2748 Edmund R.,² m. twice, res. Haverhill, Mass. Ch: 2749 Etta,¹ 2750 Hattie¹, (2751) Fred¹.
 2752 Charles F.,² m. Lottie¹, res. Marlboro, Mass. Ch: 2753 Eunice?
 2754 Lewis¹, 2755 David¹.
 2756 Olive Ann,² b. May 19, 1837; d. Feb. 22, 1900, m. Nov. 27, 1858, James W., son of Jonathan and Rachel Wilson Morse, b. Mar. 22, 1832.
 2757 Clara,² m. Elmore Church.
 2758 Lucretia,² m. John Austin. Ch: 1 Ray, res. Holbrook, Mass.

1625

MOSES INGALLS, ² (*Samuel,¹ Daniel,¹ Moses,¹ Samuel,¹ Henry,¹ Edmund¹*), son of Samuel and Betsy (Eastman) Ingalls, born Bethel, Me., about 1780, married ANNIE STILES. He was a farmer at Bridgton, Me., moved to Amherst, then to Passadumkeag, where he died Mar. 20, 1893.

Children

- 2759 Betsey,² d. New York.
- 2760 Susan,² d. Auburn, Me., 1888, m. Josephus Haskell of Sweden, Me.
- 2761 Polly,² d. Passadumkeag, 1878, m. Robert.
- 2762 Nason,² b. 1811, m. Susan Dennis.
- 2763 Moses,² d. Passadumkeag, 1868, had: 2764 Frank², 2765 (Cyrus², 2766 Emma², 2767 Clara²).
- 2768 Abigail,² m. D. V. Orcutt, res. Fort Fairfield, Me.
- 2769 Nancy,² d. Milford, Me., 1897, m. Alanson Austin.
- 2770 Aaron,² d. Mass.
- 2771 Enoch Lincoln,² res. Astoria, Oregon.

1642

ROBERT INGALLS,² (*Moses,¹ Daniel,¹ Moses,¹ Samuel,¹ Henry,¹ Edmund¹*), son of Moses and Susan (Heath) Ingalls, born Shelburne, N. H., Apr. 2, 1794, married, Bethel, Me., Mar. 26, 1825, ROWENA HILLS. She was born West Newbury, Mass., June 28, 1804; died Gorham, N. H., July 12, 1872. He was a farmer, merchant and lumberman at Shelburne, and held every office of trust in his native town and county; was prominent in politics of northern New Hampshire, and as a Democrat was many times elected to the State Legislature. He was also Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Coos county, and a consistent member of the Congregational church. He died at Shelburne, Jan. 2, 1862.

Children, born Shelburne

- 2772 Rufus Hills,² b. July 31, 1826, d. Jan. 16, 1834.
- 2773 Caroline Hills,² b. Oct. 8, 1827, d. Nov. 3, 1879.
- 2774 Frederick Robert,² b. Oct. 5, 1829, d. Jan. 23, 1834.
- 2775 Sarah Rowena,² b. Nov. 23, 1834, m. m., res. Tacoma.
- 2776 Rufus Frederick,² b. Oct. 12, 1836, m. 1st, Emeline E. Lary, 2d, Mattie G. McKenty.
- 2777 Charles Atherton,² b. June 11, 1839, he entered the employ of the Grand Trunk Ry. in 1858, and then in 1866 the Canadian Express Co. with headquarters at Montreal, remaining eighteen years, then was custom agent and broker at Port Huron, Mich. one year, when he moved to Tacoma, Wash., where he now resides.

1644

DANIEL INGALLS,² (*Moses,¹ Daniel,² Moses,³ Samuel,⁴ Henry,⁵ Edmund¹*), son of Moses and Susan (Heath) Ingalls, born about 1798; married MARY CARR BARKER. She died Portland, Me., 1894. He was a farmer at Shelburne, N. H., and died there Mar. 11, 1852.

Children

- 2778 Robert,⁶ b. Oct. 28, 1829, d. Portland, Jan. 28, 1900, m. 1863, Lydia Ann Young, b. Gray, Me., Jan. 23, 1835; he was a manufacturer and wholesaler of mineral waters at Portland, where the widow now resides.
- 2779 William Barker,⁶ was a soldier of the Civil War, d. Fredericksburg, Va., 1862.
- 2780 Mary Frances,⁷ d. Oct. 6, 1895, m. Jackman Chapman of Gilead, Me. No children.
- 2781 Henry Elmer,⁷ b. Apr. 29, 1836, m. Mar. 15, 1863, Diannah, daughter of Henry and Joannah Leighton Evans, b. May 18, 1812; he is a farmer and lumberman at Shelburne, N. H., has served the town as selectman and collector. Ch. 2782 William Barker,⁸ b. Dec. 19, 1864; 2783 Robert Henry,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1865.
- 2790 Harlan Page,⁸ b. 1839, m. ; is a manufacturer of mineral waters at Portland Me.

1650

JOSEPH INGALLS,² (*John,¹ John,² Eldad,³ Samuel,⁴ Henry,⁵ Edmund¹*), son of John and Hannah () Ingalls, born Oct. 19, 1775. He lived at or near Keene, N. H.

Children:

- 2791 Henry,⁶ b. Walpole, N. H., Apr. 24, 1800, m. Lois Royce, lived at Whallonsburg, Essex Co., N. Y., and Will Co., Ill. Ch.
- (2792) Louis Ellsworth,⁶ b. Oct. 26, 1830, m. Marango, Ill., Jan. 14, 1870, Esther Elizabeth, daughter of Rush and Mary Bartholomew of Elmira, N. Y., b. McHenry Co., Ill., Sept. 7, 1817; he is a real estate dealer at Chicago, owning a large farm at Juliet, where he resides. Ch. 2793 Millie,⁶ b. Oct. 16, 1870; d. Sept. 22, 1892. 2794 Roy,⁶ b. Dec. 1, 1871, d. Apr. 27, 1894. 2795 Mary Hackley,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1873; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Geo. M. Beale of Joliet, 2796 Charles,⁶ b. Dec. 19, 1874, d. Dec. 15, 1888.

1652

JAMES INGALLS,² (*John,¹ John,² Eldad,³ Samuel,⁴ Henry,⁵ Edmund¹*), son of John and Hannah () Ingalls, born Walpole, N. H., Feb. 25, 1779; married Nov. 22, 1802, MARGARET

BAXTER, who died Dec. 21, 1849. He moved to Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., and died there Sept. 5, 1854.

Children

- 2801 Simon,¹ b. June 1, 1833, d. Aug. 4, 1879, m. July 3, 1827, Jernsha Andrews.
- 2802 Aaron or Aaron,¹ b. Oct. 29, 1829.
- 2802 Martha,¹ b. Mar. 12, 1838, d. Sept. 27, 1878, m. Apr. 8, 1826, Calvin Groves.
- 2803 Sophronia,¹ b. Aug. 27, 1810, m. 1827, Oliver Evans.
- 2804 Martha,¹ b. May 12, 1812, m. 1831, John W. Prince, 2d, A. K. Allen.
- 2805 Benjamin Franklin,¹ b. Nov. 23, 1820, m. Eliza J. Davis, Nancy Gilbert.

1654

AARON INGALLS, (*John,¹ John,¹ Eldad,¹ Samuel,¹ Henry,¹ Edmond,¹*) son of John and Hannah () Ingalls, born Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1783; married GERUSHA FRANKLIN. She was born Sept. 20, 1792. He was a farmer at So. Dansville, N. Y., and died there. His widow moved to Dover, Ill., and died December, 1870.

Children

- 2821 Julia Maria,¹ b. Mar. 11, 1838, m. Gilbert Webb of Dover, Ill. Ch. 1. *Stephen*, b. Dover; 2. *Edward*, d. ; 3. *Adaline*, d. ; 4. *Oliver*, d. ; 5. *Cornelia*, d. Lincoln, Neb., m. Charles Bowman; 6. *Marion*, m. George Van Lew, now a lawyer at Franklin, S. D.
- 2822 Horace Franklin,¹ b. Sept. 5, 1810, moved to Missouri and left a family.
- 2823 Simon Lester,¹ b. May 16, 1812, d. y.
- 2824 Jonathan,¹ b. Jan. 11, 1816.
- 2825 Selah Eaton,¹ b. Jan. 18, 1818, m. Mariet Stone, was a farmer at So. Dansville, then a clergyman in California. Ch. 2826. Lester H.¹ b. July 10, 1840, m. Dec. 25, 1870, Mary, daughter of David and Mary L. Stone. Kinne, b. Ogd. N. Y., Mar. 2, 1834, he is a coal broker at Elmira, N. Y. Ch. 2827. Walter K.¹ b. Oct. 30, 1880; 2828. Fay S.¹ b. Mar. 9, 1882; 2829. Mabel L.¹ b. Aug. 21, 1890; 2830. Warren,¹ b. Mar. 7, 1892.
- 2831 David,¹ b. Aug. 23, 1810, d. Dansville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1881, m. Esther Hitchcock, d. age seventy-one. He moved to Freemont, Steuben Co., N. Y., about 1840 and engaged in farming and stock raising, was a prominent member of the M. E. church d. Sept. 20, 1881. Ch. 2832. Martha,¹ b. July 8, 1811, m. Monroe Gardner, lives at Hornellsville. Ch. 1. *Esther*, m. Samuel Miles of Elmira; 2833. Henry,¹ b. Aug. 7, 1817, m. Matilda Evelyn, lives at Hornellsville. Ch. 2834. Edith,¹; 2835. Gertrude; 2836. Essie,¹; 2837. Bessie,¹; 2838. Enford,¹ b. Mar. 8, 1831, d. Nov. 1, 1872, m. Mary Cornell and had 2839. Correll,¹; 2840. Emma,¹ b. Aug. 3, 1855, d. Oct. 3, 1871; 2841. Ray,¹ b. Nov. 15, 1858, m. Nov. 15, 1883, Maggie,

daughter of Christian and Louisa Weierwiler, Knott, b. Hornellsville, Feb. 10, 1863; he is a turner at Stephens Mills, N. Y. Ch.: 2842. Mattie B. L. b. July 13, 1860; 2843. Aden Lewis, 1 b. Sept. 4, 1862; 2844. Esther L. 2 b. May 22, 1867; 2845. Infond, 3 b. Apr. 11, 1867; 2846. Emma E. 4 b. Mar. 11, 1861.

† 2847 Charles Currier, 5 b. Sept. 4, 1821; m. Gertrude Vanarsdale.

2848 Henry Mastin, 6 b. Mar. 4, 1826; m. Elizabeth Zering, he d. Malden, Ill.; widow m. Dr. Cloud of Chicago. Ch.: 2849. Frank, 7 res. Texas.

2850 Mary Elizabeth, 8 b. May 22, 1827; d. Dover, Ill.

2851 Lewis Weld, 9 b. Nov. 21, 1833; went to California, now res. Seattle, Wash.

1660

SAMUEL INGALLS (Joseph, 1 John, 2 Eldad, 3 Samuel, 4 Henry, 5 Edmund 1), son of Joseph and Sarah (Parker) Ingalls, born Barre, Vt., Aug. 18, 1781; married HANNAH RAYMOND. He lived at Barre, and was killed by the kick of a horse Feb. 3, 1833.

Children:

2852 Calista, 1 b. Jan. 9, 1800; d. Aug. 30, 1880; m. Freeman Daggett of Barre. Ch.: 1. George, b. Sept. 18, 1835; m. 1st, Sarah E. Hamlin, 2d, Mary F. Dudley, res. Winooski, Vt.

2853 William Raymond, 2 b. Dec. 24, 1813; d. Dec. 10, 1879; n. m.

2854 Samuel, 3 b. Nov. 17, 1819; m. 1st, Charlotte Massy of Randolph, Vt., she d. Mar. 18, 1853; m. 2d, Aug. 22, 1853, Mary Waterman Cutler. He moved to Greensboro, Vt., and was engaged in business, held many town offices and was president of Caledonia National Bank of Danville. He d. Barre, May 13, 1882. Ch.:

2855 Charlotte Edna, 4 b. Aug. 14, 1854; d. Nov. 18, 1879.

2856 Florence Mary, 5 b. Jan. 30, 1858; m. Apr. 27, 1881, Chilo L. Soule, now a merchant at Burlington. Ch.: 1. Raymond Lee, 2. Everett Ingalls.

2857 William Samuel, 6 b. Jan. 23, 1863; m. Helen, daughter of Nathaniel B. and Sarah H. Wanzer Payne; he is a farmer at Greensboro, and has been a member of the Legislature. Ch.: 2858 Charlotte Eliza, 1 b. Jan. 10, 1868; d. Sept. 28, 1898.

1662

THOMAS INGALLS, 7 (Joseph, 8 John, 9 Eldad, 10 Samuel, 11 Henry, 12 Edmund 1), son of Joseph and Sarah (Parker) Ingalls, born Walpole, N. H., Jan. 11, 1791; married, 1812, SARAH, daughter of Addi and Sarah (Bidelle) Bigelow. She was born Lansingburg, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1790; died Westerville, Ohio, April 15, 1855. He was a cabinet maker, moved to Barre, Vt., then to Westerville, where he died Apr. 24, 1869.

Children

- 2877 Joseph Bigelow, b. Feb. 21, 1811, m. 1st, Marie Westervelt, had two children; 2d, Elizabeth Bishop, she had two children.
 2878 Rosalie, b. Sept. 8, 1831, d. Apr. 12, 1899, m. Russell Sparzoon, 1850; Geraldine, b. July 12, 1842, d. Nov. 21, 1894, 1892; Pearl Parker, b. Sept. 14, 1848, m. Dec. 12, 1874; Emma Clayton, Ch. 1883; Laura Louisa,¹ b. Nov. 11, 1876, 1894; Fannie Bishop, b. Nov. 1894, m. Apr. 14, 1900, Don Carlos Lawson.
 2879 Fanny, b. Nov. 2, 1846, m. R. R. Arnold.
 2880 Pearl Parker, b. Feb. 4, 1823, m. 1st, Mary McDowell, 2d, Mary Kibben.
 2881 Martha, b. Nov. 1829, d. Jan. 7, 1871, m.

1665

JAMES INGALLS, (Samuel,¹ John,² Eldad,³ Samuel,⁴ Henry,⁵ Edmund,⁶), son of Samuel and Anna (Shepard) Ingalls, born at Canterbury, N. H., June 24, 1791, married MARY, daughter of Jacob and Sally Cass. She was born Lyman, N. H., Jan. 16, 1778, died Madison, Wis., Oct. 11, 1883. He was a carpenter, taught school winters in Vermont, lived at Clinton, Mass., 1847 to 1859, represented the town in the Legislature 1855, and held various other offices. He died at Madison, Oct. 11, 1866.

Children

- 2878 Mary Ann, b. Lyman, Oct. 4, 1811, d. Chicopee, Mass., May 23, 1876, m. Moody Blake, had two sons who served in the Civil War, now dead, and a daughter who m. Oslas Goodell, resides New Haven, Conn.
 2879 Sarah Cass, b. Feb. 4, 1817, m. Joseph Brown of Redford, Mass., she is a widow and resides with her son, Dr. Eugene Anson Brown, at Menomonic, Wis.
 2880 John Edson, b. Feb. 4, 1806. He lived at Delton, Wis., d. from injuries received from being thrown from his carriage, Nov. 11, 1882. No children, but had adopted son, 2871 John G. Ingalls, now vice president of Western Farm Mortgage Co., New York City.
 2882 Margaret Jane, b. Jan. 1, 1821, m. 1st, Putnam Blake, 2d, Dec. 21, 1843, Estes Wilson of Belchertown, Mass., she has practiced medicine thirty years at Madison, Wis. Ch. 1) John (Blaker, settled in So. Carolina and served in the Confederate Army; 2) Henry, 1) d. served in the Union Army and res. in the west; 3) Mary, Wilson, m. De Moe, who is in the mail service.
 2883 Adeline Minerva, b. Lyndon Vt., Apr. 15, 1823, d. Wis., Mar. 13, 1899, m. Nov. 13, 1842, Hiram C. Miner, who d. June 19, 1878. Ch. 1) R. 2) m. Japp; 2) Percy; 3) Daniel, now Baraboo, Wis.; 4) Fred, res. Eau Claire, Wis.
 2884 Marian Maria, b. July 22, 1827, m. Aug. 10, 1844, Dwight Brown, a farmer at Mason City, Iowa. Ch. 1) Emma Brown, m. Myron Kling; 2) Carrie Brown, m. Lee L. Klinchelter, publisher Mason City Express.

- 2878 Daniel Bowman,² b. Sutton, Vt., May 28, 1829; m. Oct. 22, 1850, Rebecca N., daughter of Mason and Mary Nelson Randall, b. Newbury, Vt., Jan. 27, 1830; he is a dentist and deacon of the Baptist church at Clinton, Mass., was Representative to the Legislature, State Senator 1881-2, and president of the Northeastern Dental Association. Ch.: 2879 Herbert Clinton,¹ b. May 13, 1851; d. May 9, 1879. 2877 Cora Lillian,¹ b. July 14, 1861; d. v. 2878 Urania E.,¹ d. v. 2879 Helen,¹ b. Oct. 16, 1863; d. July 18, 1869. 2880 Maud Alice,¹ b. Jan. 16, 1869; d. Aug. 8, 1870.
- 2881 Urania Ecclesia,² b. Apr. 10, 1832; d. Aug. 14, 1862; m. Jonathan Davis of Sterling, Mass. One daughter m. Marshall Wilder, res. Waltham, Mass.
- +2882 James Munroe,² b. Jan. 25, 1837; m. 1st, Eliza H. Niles, 2d, Harriet E. Thurston.

1675

SATCHEL CLARK INGALLS,⁷ (*Caleb,⁶ John,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Clark) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 29, 1794; married HANNAH HEATH. He was a farmer, and died at Piermont, N. H., July 7, 1869.

Children:

- 2883 Joel,² b. Jan. 21, 1816; d. Warren, N. H., Nov. 25, 1891; m. 1st, Belinda Blake, d. Nov. 28, 1847; m. 2d, Nancy, daughter of John and Roxalana (Bigelow) Sly; she res. Newburyport, Mass. He owned a shingle mill at Warren, N. H. Ch.: 1
- 2884 Mary Jane,² b. Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 25, 1838; d. Feb., 1901; m. Charles H. Batchelder, d. 1902. Ch.: 1 Emma Jane, m. Ezra Marston; 2 Charles William, m. Cora Merrill; 3 Joel Ingalls, m. Estelle Clifford; 4 John E., m. Hattie Burrill; 5 Albert, m. Nettie Merrill.
- 2885 William Blake,² b. Warren, June 12, 1840; m. Nov. 14, 1872, Florence Annie, daughter of William E. and Rebecca Anderson Page, b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 4, 1850. He was a master mechanic and inventor, owning many valuable processes for working metals, is now retired from active business, but still holding his interests; res. at Newburyport, Mass. Ch.: 2886 Bertha Florence,¹ b. Sept. 28, 1877; 2887 Edith May,¹ b. July 6, 1887.
- 2888 Caleb,² b. 1842; d. y.
- 2889 Nancy Ellen,¹ b. Apr. 10, 1843; m. John Wesley Batchelder, res. Warren. Ch.: 1 Edward, 2 Belinda, 3 Wayland, 4 Maynard.
- 2890 Emily,¹ b. Nov. 1847; d. Nov. 1858.
- 2891 Annie Allen,¹ b. Mar. 19, 1866; n. m.
- 2892 Edwin Moore,² b. Aug. 30, 1867; m. Dec. 11, 1892, Ida Blanchard Littlefield; he is a dealer in bicycles at Newburyport. Ch.: 2893 Morris Clinton,¹ b. Oct. 21, 1892. 2894 Nelson Powell,¹ b. June 24, 1895. 2895 Gordon Littlefield,¹ b. Aug. 24, 1900.
- 2896 Betsey,² m. Enos Hucksins. Ch.: 1 Cora Jane, m. Zymenus White; 2 Charles, res. Warren; no children; 3 Enos, d. Apr. 9, 1903; he is a physician at Plymouth, N. H. No children.

287. John L. ¹ b. June 1826, d. Sept. 16, 1886, m. Olive R. Kimball, Ch.
 288. Hannah ¹ m. John Heath, res. Herford, P. Q.
 289. School.
 290. Isaac A. ¹ m. Hazen Meeham, res. Newport Centre, Vt. Ch.
 Mary, ² *Mattie*, ³ *Myrtle*.
 291. Lyndon ¹ living near Stanstead, P. Q.

1694

CALVIN INGALLS, (*Nathaniel P.*,¹ *John*,² *Eldad*,³ *Samuel*,⁴ *Henry*,⁵ *Edmund*), son of Nathaniel P. and Polly (Haines) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., July 6, 1799; married NANCY, daughter of Ede and Anna (Emery) Taylor. She was born July 11, 1800; died Jan. 21, 1873. He was a farmer at Canterbury, and died there July 16, 1855.

Children:

3002. Nathaniel Peabody,¹ b. Sanbornton, Dec. 30, 1822, m. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 11, 1857, Mary K., daughter of James R. and Hester O. Brewster. He was a music dealer, elder of Presbyterian church at St. Paul, and served as county assessor, died July 25, 1888. Ch. — 3003. Walter Nathaniel,² b. Apr. 14, 1860; 3004. Albert Merrick,³ b. Feb. 26, 1868.
 3005. Joseph Calvin,¹ b. July 24, 1824, d. Concord, N. H., Nov. 8, 1881, m. Ruth Elizabeth Lucas, she res. Concord. Ch. — 3006. Frank Eugene,² b. July 22, 1849, m. —; he is a druggist at Concord. Ch. — 3007. Ada Alice,³ b. Sept. 10, 1878; 3008. Harry John,⁴ b. July 12, 1880, res. Boston.
 3009. Charles M.,¹ b. Jan. 4, 1827, lived at Canterbury.
 3010. Gordon T.,¹ b. July 7, 1829, d. Aug. 26, 1871.
 3011. Andrew J.,¹ b. Mar. 30, 1831, m. Augusta C., daughter of Navel and Caroline Fletcher Lovering, he served in the Civil War, is now a carpenter and carriage maker at Canterbury. No children.
 3012. Irene T.,¹ b. Apr. 22, 1833.
 3013. Ruhamah I.,¹ b. Jan. 29, 1836, m. Aaron Lord of No. Bow, N. H. Ch. — 1. *Charles Henry*, ² *Emma I.*, d. —, ³ *Oscar Calvin*, ⁴ *Frank Eugene*, ⁵ *Nellie H.*, ⁶ *Harry Fomer*.
 3014. Charlotte I.,¹ b. Mar. 27, 1838.
 3015. Anna I.,¹ b. Jan. 26, 1843, res. Arlington, Mass.

1710

DANIEL MORRILL INGALLS, (*Nathaniel P.*,¹ *John*,² *Eldad*,³ *Samuel*,⁴ *Henry*,⁵ *Edmund*), son of Nathaniel P. and Sophia (Bradley) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., July 1, 1829; married July 4, 1854, ANN ELIZABETH, daughter of William and Sarah (Rand) Hancock. She was born May 12, 1834. He is manufacturer of Ingall's Asthma Remedy at Canterbury.

Children, born Canterbury

- 3016 Byron Peabody,² b. July 9, 1886; m. Aug. 30, 1884, Alice, daughter of William and Adeline Benson McCarlie of Oak Bay, N. B.; b. May 12, 1862; he is a farmer at Canterbury. Ch. 3017 Harold William,² b. Sept. 5, 1885. 3018 Arthur Brown,² b. Jan. 26, 1888. 3019 Mabel Elizabeth,² b. Nov. 24, 1892.
- 3020 Fred William,² b. Nov. 28, 1858; d. Mar. 14, 1894; m. Nov. 26, 1885, Nellie F., daughter of Moses J. and Aleina F. Clark French; he grad. Gilmanton Academy 1881, University of Vt. 1884, M. D.; was a physician at Kingston, N. H.; served as supervisor, town clerk, member of the board of education and Representative to the Legislature; was a prominent mason. Ch. 3021 Winifred Pearl,² b. Dec. 18, 1886.
- 3022 George Hancock,² b. Oct. 22, 1860; m. Dec. 14, 1886, Louie B., daughter of Arthur W. and Lizzie Cilley Brown of Belmont, N. H. He grad. M. D. and settled at Belmont; served the town as Representative and member of the school board; is now in practice at Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- 3023 William Daniel,² b. Mar. 6, 1865; grad. Gilmanton Academy; entered Dartmouth College 1889; he was for several years a teacher and member of the school board at Canterbury; has been a merchant at East Kingston since 1892.

1711

JAMES INGALLS,⁷ (*Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry, Edmund¹*), son of Daniel and Polly (Nutting) Ingalls, born Canaan, N. H., Aug. 31, 1802; married ELECTA SANBORN. She was born July 18, 1803; died Sept. 24, 1895. He was a farmer. Settled at St. Armand, Canada, and died Dec. 1, 1888.

Children:

- 3024 Lucy,² b. Aug. 29, 1825; m. 1st, Mar. 22, 1848, William Rodenwald of Montreal, had one child, d. age fifteen; m. 2d, Dec. 28, 1860, Andrew Traux, she res. Lynn, Mass.
- 3025 Sophronia,² b. Nov. 13, 1827; m. Dec. 24, 1849, Owen Fox; he d. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 16, 1895; she res. Lynn.
- +3026 George Rex,² b. Dec. 27, 1830; m. Caroline M. Jones.
- 3027 Lucinda M.,² b. Nov. 9, 1833; m. Samuel Rogers, res. Rockville, Conn. No children.
- 3028 Daniel Josiah,² b. Richford, Vt., Feb. 17, 1836; m. Richford, Mar. 22, 1882, Wealthra, daughter of Spencer and Sophia Willey Smith, b. Sutton, Canada, Sept., 1859. He is a dairy man at Melville, Oregon. Ch. 3029 Melville Spencer,² b. Feb. 4, 1883. 3030 Eaton Walter,² b. Oct. 15, 1884. 3031 Clement Custer,² b. Jan. 7, 1887.
- 3032 Laura Aurelia,² b. Jan. 30, 1839; m. Charles F. Kenney, res. East Cambridge, Mass.
- 3033 Walter James,² b. Dec. 18, 1844; m. Sarah Button, has one son.
- 3035 David Homer,² b. Oct. 25, 1847; d. Feb. 5, 1852.

1760

SOLOMON INGALLS, ¹(Solomon,² Henry,³ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁶ Edmund⁷), son of Solomon and Mercy (Wilson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., July 5, 1781, married CATHERINE DORR, born Andover, Mass., Jan. 9, 1785. He was a farmer, went to Brookfield, Mass., then to North Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and died there 1879.

Children:

- 3036 Henry Wilson⁸ b. July 4, 1807, m. Cynthia Ingeson Catherine⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1809, m. May 8, 1839, Nathaniel Ingeson.
- 3037 Mary⁸ b. Salisbury, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1811, m. May 5, 1833, Hamilton Cobbleigh.

1763

HENRY INGALLS, ¹(Solomon,² Henry,³ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁶ Edmund⁷), son of Solomon and Mercy (Wilson) Ingalls, born July 29, 1789, married Jan. 22, 1809, PRUDENCE WHITE. She was born May 24, 1783; died Apr. 24, 1895. He was a farmer at North Wilna, N. Y., and died there Jan. 22, 1852.

Children:

- 3039 Asa White⁸ b. Nelson, N. H., Jan. 18, 1810, m. Fannie Gregg Baltimore, b. Windham, Vt., Nov. 18, 1816, d. Chicago, Apr. 24, 1884, he was a schoolmaster and first principal of the Dearborn school, Chicago, where he d. Apr. 2, 1850. Ch. 3040 Adelaide, ⁹Emelia Violette,² b. Mar. 16, 1839, 3041 Rosa Amelia² b. Mar. 14, 1842, d. y., 3042 Albert Orfela,⁹ b. Dec. 18, 1844, 3043 Ira Patchen,² b. Nov. 11, 1848, d. Sept. 14, 1899.
- 3044 James Harvey⁸ b. Feb. 21, 1812, m. Nov. 27, 1853, Fannie Gregg Baltimore, he d. Chicago, Nov. 8, 1898. Ch. 3045 Frederick Alonzo² b. Waukegan, Ill., Dec. 22, 1855, m. Margaret L., daughter of David and Adela W. Bill Hess, b. July 6, 1863, he is a manufacturer at Chicago, no children. 3046 Frank,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1877, d. Aug. 21, 1891. 3047 Harry Weston,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1899.
- 3048 Mary Ann⁸ b. July 1, 1814, d. July 1892.
- 3049 Alfred White⁸ b. Dec. 31, 1816.
- 3050 Hilda⁸ b. Mar. 2, 1816, d. Sept. 16, 1898.
- 3051 John Putnam⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1821, d. y.
- 3052 Cornelia Elizabeth⁸ b. July 8, 1823, d. Apr. 28, 1858.

1766

JAMES INGALLS, ¹(Solomon,² Henry,³ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁶ Edmund⁷), son of Solomon and Mercy (Wilson) Ingalls, born

North Wilna, near Cape Vincent, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1791, married, first, Rodman, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1814, LAURA COOLEY. She was born 1795; died 1837. Married, second, Aug. 12, 1838, HANNAH SWEET. He was a farmer at North Wilna, and died Mar. 25, 1881.

Children by Laura Cooley :

- 3053 Edwin Putnam,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1815; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Charlotte A. Stickney, d. Dec. 1, 1891, he lived at Rodman, N. Y., and d. Oct. 25, 1890. Ch: (3054) Orvilla Adeste,⁹ b. July 15, 1841, d. Oct. 17, 1872; (3055) Adelbert Pratt,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1846, m. Cornelia E. Yelyea, and has (3056) Eva Marion,¹⁰ b. Jan. 12, 1871, (3057) Mabel Agnes,¹⁰ b. Jan. 24, 1872; (3058) Maurice Lee,¹⁰ b. Mar. 10, 1874; (3059) Charlotte Adelle,¹⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1876; (3060) Fannie Yelyea,¹⁰ b. Mar. 7, 1884; (3061) Benjamin Joseph,¹⁰ b. Feb. 13, 1888; (3062) Elizabeth Edwina,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1891. (3063) Mary Alice,⁹ b. Apr. 28, 1851; d. Feb. 3, 1890; (3064) Jay Warren,⁹ b. Apr. 16, 1854; d. Feb. 24, 1865; (3065) Laura Electa,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1856; d. y.; (3066) Laura Electa,⁹ b. May 13, 1858, d. Feb. 27, 1872.
- 3067 Orvilla,⁸ b. Aug. 6, 1816; m. Charles Sarvay of Carthage, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Levi*; (2) *Leonard E.*, b. June 4, 1839; d. Watertown, Mar. 17, 1901; m. Laura Ann Colburn. Ch: (I) LOTUS, res. Carthage. Ch: (A) Merle; (B) Ardell; (C) Emma. (II) ORLIN, res. Carthage; (III) ARDELL, d. ; (IV) MORTON EMERSON, b. Natural Bridge, N. Y., May 29, 1865; m. Apr. 18, 1888, Mary C., daughter of Edward and Sarah (Neiger) Thorp of Forestport, N. Y. He is a shoe merchant at Cortland, N. Y. Ch: (A) Laura, b. Oct. 21, 1889; (B) John Neiger, b. Aug. 10, 1891; (C) Catherine, b. Feb. 23, 1902. (3) *Eltzina*, m. Colburn; (4) *Almeda*, m. Becker, res. Waterloo, Ia.; (5) *Lotus*, res. Waterloo; (6) *Zuriiah*, res. Carthage, N. Y.; (7) *Charles*, res. Carthage; (8) *Polly*, m. McDonald, resides Carthage.
- 3068 Lotus,⁸ b. Jan. 12, 1818; m. Merinda Murray of Rutland, N. Y., was editor of the Watertown Post. Ch: (3069) Alice⁹.
- 3070 Betsey,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1810; m. Pluche, had ch: (1) *Charles*; (2) *Harriet*; (3) *Franklin*; (4) *Helen*; (5) *Oscar*.
- 3071 Albert Sidney,⁸ b. Nov. 8, 1822; m. Abigail Lockwood. No children.
- 3072 Milo Melvin,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1823; went to Wisconsin and was state Senator, had a son and two daughters: (3073) Jennie⁹; (3074) Edith⁹.
- 3075 James Franklin,⁸ b. July 9, 1826; d. age twenty-nine; n. m.
- 3076 George Milton,⁸ b. Feb. 19, 1832; m. West, res. Rochester, N. Y. Ch: (3077) George⁹; (3078) Nettie⁹.
- 3079 Jerome,⁸ b. Feb. 13, 1834; m. ; went to California and had six children.
- 3086 Laura,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1837; m. Oscar F., son of Elam Cooley, he is a retired farmer at Rodman, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Milton H.*, b. July 6, 1857, m. Oct. 24, 1877, Bessie Roberts of Watertown, res. Leona, Wis. Ch: (I) CLARENCE E., b. Nov. 4, 1879. (2) *Ora R.*, b. Feb. 21, 1860; m. Nov. 1, 1883, Emma Youngs, he is postmaster at Rodman. Ch: (I) ROY O., b. July 2, 1887. (3) *Clarence*, b. July 30, 1861; res. Rodman.

Children by Hannah Sweet

- v.87 Mary Jane,¹ b. June 29, 1859; m. Feb. 17, 1887, Thaddeus Pool Grout, she having been adopted by his father, Elijah L. Grout, after her mother's death. Ch. 1. *Fannie Eleanor*, b. June 2, 1869; grad. Mankato Normal School, and was a teacher; m. Apr. 1, 1884, Philip Wendell Cranwell, D. D., res. Topeka, Kan. Ch. 1. *Edith Louella*, b. Jan. 29, 1887. 2. *Florence Florence*, b. May 18, 1891. 3. *Ambrose Elijah*, b. Aug. 30, 1893, is a pharmacist. 4. *Effie Lucinda*, b. Nov. 29, 1897, grad. Hamlin University. m. Frederick L. Lindsay. 5. *George Paul*, b. Sept. 8, 1874; grad. Agricultural Dept. University of Minn. is now an instructor there. m. July 17, 1901, Agnes Tidale. Ch. 1. *Thaddeus Tisdale*, Apr. 29, 1902. 6. *Lucinda Edna*, b. Apr. 26, 1879; d. Aug. 27, 1877.
- v.88 *Lucinda*,¹ b. July 8, 1830; m. Edward Cheney, res. Hermon, N. Y., has two sons and two daughters.

1774

DANIEL TAPLEY INGALLS,¹ (*Daniel*,¹ *Henry*,² *Henry*,³ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,⁵ *Edmund*), son of Daniel and Mary (Tapley) Ingalls, born Merrimack, N. H., Apr. 19, 1795; married LUCINDA, daughter of David and Nancy (Miller) Clark. She was born Sept. 8, 1800; died Sept. 23, 1875. He was a farmer at Merrimack, serving the town several years as selectman, and two years as Representative to the Legislature. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; died Merrimack Jan. 1, 1888.

Children, born Merrimack:

- v.89 Horace Putnam,¹ b. Mar. 18, 1826; m. Covington, Ky., May 22, 1879, Flora, daughter of John and Margaret Lantry Binnel, b. Huntsville, O., Jan. 12, 1860. In 1855 he took charge of the Philadelphia Museum at Philadelphia, shortly after acquiring an interest in the Siamese twins and exhibited them with great financial success, selling one fourth interest to P. T. Barnum, they toured the United States and England, and very few people of that day failed to see them. He also exhibited Millie Christine, the two-headed girl, and for many years was identified with the great showmen of the day, Van Amburg, Barnum, and Forepaugh in the exhibition of living animals. In 1873 he went to Huntsville, O., and engaged in the hotel business, which he followed twenty-four years, was for several years superintendent of the Zoological Gardens at Cincinnati, and appointed State Commissioner of Fish and Game. He is now retired, living at Bellfontaine, O. Ch. 3090. *Grace*,² b. Oct. 10, 1880. 3091. *Robert Ingersoll*,² b. Oct. 27, 1882, is bookkeeper for a large coal concern in Cincinnati. 3092. *Blanche*,² b. Sept. 8, 1884.
- v.93 Mary Tarbell,¹ b. Oct. 11, 1828; d. Apr. 24, 1884.
- v.94 George Clark,¹ b. Mar. 14, 1830; m. Nov. 19, 1875, Helen E., daughter of Alfred and Ayaline Young Whitney, b. Hartland, Vt. July 21, 1830, he was a farmer at Merrimack, represented

the town in the State Legislature 1875-6, and d. Sept. 30, 1890. Ch. (3005) Helen Louie,⁹ b. Dec. 20, 1876, (3006) Daniel T.,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1879.

- 3007 Lucien,⁸ b. _____, d. Edmouthe, Me., May 3, 1881, m. 181, Hannah T. W., daughter of Gardner and Esther Barnes Nevins of Bedford, N. H., d. Apr. 18, 1870, m. 2d, July 26, 1873, Jennie A. Parker of Merrimaek. He grad. M. D. from Dartmouth College, 1859; was a physician at Edmouthe. Ch. (3008) Grace Nevins,⁹ b. Andover, Me., Apr. 17, 1866, m. Carroll Remick, res. Tacoma, Wash.; (3009) Alice L.,⁹ b. Apr. 20, 1868, d. Mar. 17, 1894.
- 3100 Nancy Clark,⁸ res. Nashua, N. H.; n. m.

1776

PUTNAM INGALLS,⁷ (*Daniel,⁶ Henry,⁶ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Daniel and Mary (Tapley) Ingalls, born Merrimaek, N. H., Mar. 16, 1799; married MARGARET CALDWELL, of Dunbarton, N. H. He was engaged in business at Newark, N. J., and died there Dec. 22, 1872.

Children:

- +3101 Thomas Caldwell,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1828; m. Cynthia E. Chapman.
- 3102 Charles Henry,⁸ b. Newark, July, 1839; m. Oct. 19, 1864, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Stephen Jr., and Catharine A. (Coughlin) Lum, b. Newark, Oct. 3, 1843; she res. Montclair, N. J. He was a dealer in books and stationery at Newark and d. Verona, N. J., Mar. 1886. Ch.:
- (3103) Charles Lum,⁹ b. Newark, Oct. 5, 1865; now owns a plantation at Marianao, Cuba; n. m.
- (3104) Percy,⁹ b. Orange, N. J., Jan. 31, 1873; he is assistant treasurer of the United Electric Co. of N. J., res. Montclair; n. m.
- (3105) Helen Caldwell,⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1878.

1790

SOLOMON INGALLS,⁷ (*David,⁶ David,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of David and () Ingalls, born Wilton, N. H., Dec. 9, 1789; married CHARLOTTE MCINTIRE. He was a farmer at Bradford, N. H.; died at Nashua, N. H., Nov. 14, 1876.

Children, born Bradford:

- 3106 Paulina C.,⁸ b. Dec. 26, 1822; d. Dec. 14, 1878, m. Francis Parker Fletcher. Ch: 1. *Paulina M.*, d. _____, 2. *George F.*, d. _____, 3. *Charles W. J.*, res. Washington, N. H., 4. *Her-
man P.*, res. Washington, N. H.
- 3107 David P.,⁸ b. June 9, 1825, d. July 3, 1879, m. Marinda Rowe. Ch: (3108) George Henry,⁹ res. Bradford, N. H., 3109 Carrie,⁹ d. _____.

- 3110 Eliza M.¹ b. Nov. 9, 1828, n. m.
 3111 Moses Chandler,² b. Dec. 28, 1830, m. Lempster, Jan. 28, 1857, Lucy Ann, daughter of Hazen and Eliza A. Proctor Ayer, b. Washington, N. H., Jan. 29, 1839; he is a farmer and hotel keeper at Putney, Vt., and has held many of the town offices. Ch. 3112 Will Clarence,² b. Sept. 19, 1858, m. Northfield, Vt., Apr. 3, 1881, Ellen Frances, daughter of William H. and Julia Collins Hayden, b. Sharon, Vt., Jan. 4, 1858; he grad. Brown University 1884 and was a teacher at Providence, R. I., now business manager of The American Mining News at Arlington, N. J. Ch. 3113 Nellie Muriel,¹ b. Mar. 12, 1885, d. Mar. 19, 1885. 3114 Will Clarence,¹ b. Feb. 9, 1886, 3115 Marguerite,¹ b. Jan. 11, 1888, 3119 Leonora Daboll,¹ b. New Britain, Conn., Sept. 20, 1892. 3120 Gertrude Anna,² b. Nov. 5, 1872, n. m.
 3121 Sarah,² b. May 23, 1833, n. m.
 3122 Abigail W.,² b. Dec. 2, 1835, n. m.
 3123 Charlotte J.,² b. May 9, 1838, d. Apr. 5, 1882.
 3124 Anna A.,² b. Oct. 5, 1841, res. Nashua, N. H., n. m.

1791

EDMUND INGALLS,⁷ (*Edmund,⁶ David,⁶ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Mary (Lovejoy) Ingalls, born Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 22, 1785; married Sept. 28, 1818, MARY, daughter of Joseph Martin, of Granville, N. Y. She was born Aug. 3, 1791; died Denmark, Ia., Dec. 12, 1867. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, holding pastorates at Aurora, Springville, Evans, Colden, Hamburg, Arcade, Ashville, Mayville, Centerville, Wescov. He went to Denmark, Ia., and died the same month, May 26, 1851.

Children:

- 3125 Mary Lovina,⁸ b. Aurora, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1819, d. Denmark, Ia., Oct. 1, 1897, m. Aug. 11, 1841, Kellogg Day of Elvira, N. Y., went to Dwight Mission Station, Cherokee Nation and in 1850 to Denmark, Ia. Ch. (1) Mary Louisa Day,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1843, m. June 21, 1876, Latham H. Ayer, who is a hardware merchant at Keokuk, Ia. Ch. 1 LATHAM HULL Ayer,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1879. (2) Laura Ellen Day,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1845, m. Rev. Henry L. Bullen, now a retired clergyman at Moline, Ill. Ch. 1 HENRY WEBSTER Bullen,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1872. (3) Harriet Caroline Day,⁹ b. Dec. 29, 1847, m. Aug. 19, 1869, Rev. Thomas McClelland, now president of Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. Ch. 1 HARRY,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1881, d. , (II) KELLOGG DAY, b. Mar. 26, 1884, (III) COCHRANE BRUCE, b. May 22, 1887, (IV) RUTH MARJORIE, b. Oct. 16, 1890.
 3126 Melinda Beardsley,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1822, d. May 12, 1823.
 3127 Joseph Edmund,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1823, d. Jan. 17, 1825.
 3128 Joseph Edmund,⁸ b. Springville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1826; m. Dec. 21, 1853, Mary Jane, daughter of John and Zerviah Field Houston b. Lyndeboro, N. H., May 28, 1829, d. Jan. 7, 1851;

he was a merchant at Denmark, Lee Co., Ia., fifty years, has held the offices of town supervisor, postmaster, treasurer of Congregational church and treasurer of Denmark Academy. Ch. (3129) Mary Zeiviah,⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1858, m. Jan. 1, 1869, Frank H. Bowden, is a farmer at Denmark, 3130. John Edmund,⁹ b. May 14, 1864, was attending Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and drowned while bathing Apr. 25, 1885.

- 3131 Louisa Caroline,⁹ b. July 25, 1829, m. Nov. 1, 1855, Alonzo H. Brooton of Pleasant Ridge, Ia., he d. May 14, 1894. Ch. (1) *Edmund Ingalls* (Brooton), b. June 5, 1858, m. Apr. 24, 1878, Nettie Chickering; he is engaged in farm machinery business at Kansas City, Mo. Ch. (1) WALTER GEORGE, b. June 21, 1879, (11) CLIFFORD EUGENE, b. Mar. 24, 1881. (2) *Ava Huntington* (Brooton), b. Aug. 9, 1861; m. Sept. 20, 1888, Helen S. Turner, he is a lawyer at Sioux City, and has been mayor. Ch. (1) ADALINE INGALLS, b. Oct. 26, 1892, (11) CAROLINE TURNER, b. Oct. 26, 1892; d. Oct. 28, 1892. (3) *Eugene Henry* (Brooton), b. Aug. 1, 1863; m. May 18, 1887, Adaline E., daughter of Louis and Harriet (Turner) Wilson; he is a fruit grower at Sunny Vale, Cal. Ch. (1) GLENN WILSON, b. Feb. 1889; (11) MERIAM ELLEN b. July 17, 1892.
- 3132 Huntington Lyman,⁹ b. May 17, 1831; d. Sept. 29, 1831.

1795

ABIEL INGALLS,⁷ (*Edmund,⁶ David,⁶ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Mary (Lovejoy) Ingalls, born Stoddard, N. H., May 4, 1793; married Windham, Vt., Sept. 8, 1815. MEHITABLE, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Cram) Person. She was born Peterboro, N. H., Aug. 27, 1789; died Mt. Holly, Vt., Apr. 14, 1875. He was a carpenter at Londonderry, Vt., and died there Feb. 11, 1846.

Children:

- 3133 Ezra Lovejoy,⁸ b. Edinburgh, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1821, m. Lydia Allen, d. 1862; he was a jeweller and d. Glenville, Minn., June 12, 1895. No children.
- 3134 Orpha,⁸ b. Aug 17, 1824; d. Londonderry, Mar. 27, 1839.
- 3135 Abiel Russell,⁸ b. Windham, Vt., Aug. 30, 1830; m. Elvina R. Powell; he was a farmer at Mazomanie, Wis., and d. Jan. 24, 1863. No children.
- +3136 Joseph Clark,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1832; m. 1st, Augusta Powell, 2d, Alice Ford.

1799

AARON INGALLS,⁷ (*Aaron,⁶ David,⁶ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Aaron and Jane (Williams) Ingalls, born Milton, Vt., Sept. 30, 1793; married FANNY HOPKINS. She was born Feb. 4, 1790; died Sept. 7, 1885. He was a paper manufacturer and died at Milton, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1853.

Children

- 3137 Harriet Sophia,* b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Feb. 27, 1813, d. Ballston Spa, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1897, m. Sept. 15, 1831, Horatio N. Huckins, d. Apr. 3, 1891. Ch. 1. *Edward*, served three years in the Civil War and was killed in a charge after his service had expired. 2. *Fannie*, m. Alfred Johnson, res. Mechanicsville, N. Y. Ch. 1. ARTHUR C. 2. H. EVA, m. John Inman. 3. *Emily*, m. Marston. 4. *Reuben*, m. Frank Bartholomew, res. New Rochelle, N. Y.
- 3138 George Washington,* b. June 9, 1815, m. Dec. 12, 1836, Almira Spencer, he was a paper mill owner at Babylon, L. I., served in the Civil War as captain, and d. Jan. 11, 1873, as results of infirmities contracted in the army, his obituary in the home paper reads, "an honest man." Ch. 3138A Edward,⁹ who served in his father's company, d. leaving 3138B Eva,¹ d. 3138C Theron N. J. d. Babylon, Mar. 1903.
- 3139 Napoleon Bonaparte,* b. June 17, 1818, d. Apr. 11, 1903, m. 1st, Mar. 2, 1843, Lucinda A. Dake, m. 2d, Oct. 19, 1850, Martha DeWolf Carver, widow of Kirkland, b. May 16, 1827. He lived at Holyoke, Mass. Ch. 3140 Alice A. b. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1852, m. Nichols, res. New Haven, Conn. 3141 Ella L. b. Nov. 15, 1857, m. Case, res. Avon, Conn. 3142 Martha Clarabell, b. Springfield, Jan. 11, 1860, m. Lamb, res. So. Hadley Falls, Mass. Ch. 1. *Howard C.* 2. *Bessie Clarabell*. 3143 Grace L. b. Apr. 19, 1862, m. May 27, 1885, Thomas Rand, son of Caleb and Salome Rand Humeston, b. Dec. 2, 1862, he is a bookkeeper at Holyoke. No children.
- * 3144 Daniel Tompkins,* b. May 9, 1820, m. Sally M. Dake.
- 3145 Fanny Jane,* b. Jan. 29, 1823, d. Middle Grove, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1896, m. Mar. 2, 1843, Gideon R. Barber. No children.
- + 3146 Aaron Putnam,* b. Nov. 9, 1824, m. 1st, Fanny Eighmy, 2d, Mary J. Crocker.
- 3147 Clarinda Page,* b. Nov. 23, 1826, d. Turner's Falls, Mass., Feb. 8, 1888, m. Dec. 8, 1851, Henry Putnam, who was superintendent of Keith's paper mill, Turner's Falls. She was an active member of the Baptist church. No children.
- 3148 Roxby Ann,* b. Center Rutland, Vt., May 6, 1828, d. Dalton, Mass., July 19, 1857.
- 3149 Elvora Henderson,* b. Jan. 6, 1830, m. Jan. 14, 1860, William Warner, d. Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1896, she res. Greenfield, Mass., and for fifty-four years has been a member of the M. E. church. Ch. 1. *Grace Ella*, b. Dec. 24, 1867, m. Feb. 10, 1892, Asa Curtis Severance, b. Charlotte, Vt., Apr. 23, 1855, he is superintendent of the J. Russell Cutlery Co. at Turner's Falls, residing at Greenfield. Ch. 1. WARNER EDRIC, b. Apr. 1, 1894. 2. MILDRED ELSORA, b. June 19, 1897. 3. GRACE MARION, b. Oct. 23, 1901.

1814

PERSAM INGALLS,* (*Isaac, Isaac, Henry, Henry, Henry, Edmund*), son of Isaac and Eunice (Horton) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 23, 1809; married LYDIA FOSTER, daughter of Asa Clough of Blue Hill. She was born Oct. 23,

1806, died Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 11, 1881. He was a farmer and consistent member of the Baptist Church at Blue Hill, died Andover, Mass., June 17, 1878.

Children:

- 3150 Francis Putnam,* b. Jan. 6, 1830, m. Aurilla Long, he enlisted in the Civil War and was killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. Ch. 3151 Frank Hartland,* b. Oct. 27, 1858, d.
 3152 Augusta Foster,* b. Jan. 15, 1832, d. 1870, m. Apr. 1, 1853, Otis R. Conary and lived at Lawrence, Mass.
 3153 Zedrus Clough,* b. June 26, 1835, d. July 27, 1848.
 3154 Pearl Gilman,* b. Nov. 15, 1838, m. Mar. 12, 1861, Kate C., daughter of David and Dolly Harrington Shattuck, b. Washington, Me., Oct. 13, 1838, he enlisted in the Civil War, Company B, 8th Me. Vols. as sergeant, Sept. 7, 1861, and discharged as 1st lieutenant Jan. 19, 1866, marched his company into Richmond, was in constant service except about one month in the hospital for wounds received at Cold Harbor and Fair Oaks. He is a merchant and postmaster at Washington, Me. post office Razorsville. has served the town as selectman and treasurer for many years, was also Representative to the Legislature. Ch. 3155 Ina Josie,* b. Dec. 15, 1895. 3156 Myrtle B.,* b. Aug. 25, 1872.
 +3157 James Porter,* b. Feb. 11, 1841, m. Ruth C. Emery.
 3158 Mary Bourne,* b. Aug. 10, 1842, m. June 15, 1858, Martin V. Hutchins of Brewer, Me.
 3159 Alma,* b. June 29, 1845, m. Jeremiah Maddox, res. Hilland, Mont.
 3160 Alice,* b. June 29, 1845, m. William Morse, res. Lawrence, Mass.
 3161 Louisa Merrill,* b. June 1, 1848.

1826

JACOB INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jacob and Mary (Pecker) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 12, 1810; married Aug. 3, 1838, SARAH A., daughter of Philip and Sarah (Gilpatrick) Blaisdell. She was born Orland, Me., Feb. 15, 1817. He was a farmer at Bucksport, Me., and died there Jan. 5, 1891.

Children:

- 3162 Mary Josephine,* b. Blue Hill, Oct. 7, 1830, d. Mar. 2, 1900, m. William Grindle of Bucksport. Ch. 1 *Nina E.*, 2 *Orlando C.*, 3 *Everett C.*, 4 *Harry C.*, 5 *Minnie E.*, 6 *Annie F.*, 7 *Josephine A.*, 8 *William C.*
 3163 Charles Augustus,* b. Oct. 30, 1842, m. Leah Stuart of Gloucester, Mass. Ch. living at Gloucester. 3164 Myra Prindall,* b. Aug. 1, 1868, m. Frank H. Witham, 3165 Guy Bruton,* b. May 14, 1875, 3166 Sadie Myrtle,* b. May 30, 1870, 3167 Charles Augustus,* b. June 4, 1883, 3168 Lillian Gertrude,* b. Dec. 8, 1886.

- 3170 Orlando Blaisdell,¹ b. Jan. 7, 1845; m. 1870, Sarah Silsby, res. Orland, Me. Ch. 3170 Josephine F.,² b. 1872; m. Harry Cotton. 3171 Izora,² b. Sept. 10, 1875. 3172 Roy L.,² b. Mar. 27, 1878. 3173 Harry S.,² b. 1882. 3174 Charles O.,² b. Sept. 23, 1884.
- 3175 Emma Frances,¹ b. Orland, Sept. 9, 1850; m. May 31, 1873, William Douglass of Ellsworth, Me. Ch. 1 *Inez Emma*, b. Bucksport, Me. June 8, 1874. 2 *Alfred C.*, b. May 9, 1877. 3 *Walter Sidney*, b. Orland, July, 1879. 4 *Essie Wilmer*, b. Ellsworth, May 30, 1883.
- 3176 Ida Ella,¹ b. May 19, 1855.

1827

JOHN INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Jacob and Mary (Pecker) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 16, 1812; married, July 24, 1842, PRUDENCE, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Gilpatrick) Dunham. She was born Orland, Me., Feb. 22, 1821. He was a farmer at Lagrange, Me., Dec. 12, 1895. She resides at Orland.

Children:

- 3177 Gilbert H.,¹ b. Jan. 31, 1846; m. 1872, Susan Patterson, he is a farmer at Lagrange and a veteran of the Civil War. Ch.
- 3178 Harry Patterson,² b. July 25, 1877.
- 3179 Guy Eugene,² b. 1886.
- 3180 Silas Luther,² b. Oct. 1891.
- 3181 Josiah,¹ b. , served in the Civil War. Lives in California.
- 3182 John Edwin,¹ b. Nov. 27, 1850; m. July 4, 1874, Hannah Elizabeth, daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Rice) Peaslee of Jefferson, Me., b. Oct. 23, 1848, he is a lumber operator at Lagrange. Ch.
- 3183 Mattie Lena,² b. June 30, 1875; m. Walter F. Coombs, res. Bangor, she grad. Castine Normal School and was a teacher.
- 3184 Fred Palmer,² b. Mar. 2, 1878; m. May 2, 1901, Alice May Horne, he is engaged in the lumber business. Ch. (3185) Helene Grace,³ b. Aug. 21, 1902.
- 3186 Grace May,² b. July 14, 1880, is agent for a life insurance company at Lagrange.
- 3187 Mary Abba,¹ b. , d. abt. 1872; m. Freeman Peaslee of Jefferson.

1828

NAHUM HINCKLEY INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Jacob and Mary (Pecker) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Oct. 4, 1814; married, Jan. 4, 1840, ANIGAIL, daughter of Adam and Mary (Stevens) McCaslin. She was born Penobscot, Me., Jan. 23, 1820; died Jan. 31, 1886.



He is a retired farmer and mechanic at Blue Hill, and has served the town as selectman and Representative to the Legislature.

Children.

- 3188 Ursula Wilson,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1840; d. June, 1870; m. Aug. 23, 1862, John F. Trundy. Ch: (1) *Charles Nahum*, b. June 20, 1865; (2) *Katie Maria*, b. Nov. 1867; (3) *Ursula Florence*, b. Dec. 14, 1869.
- 3189 Mary Susan,⁷ b. Aug. 19, 1843; m. Nov. 22, 1861, Thomas A. Leach of East Orland, Me. Ch: (1) *Almond Irving*, b. Dec. 8, 1862; (2) *Abbie Ella*, b. Apr. 4, 1865; (3) *Ellen Maria*, b. Dec. 7, 1867; (4) *Lizzie Dexter*, b. June 19, 1870; (5) *Nahum Ingalls*, b. July 27, 1873; (6) *Jerry Littlefield*, b. July 2, 1876; (7) *Mary Prudence*, b. Feb. 19, 1882.
- 3190 Abbie Priscilla,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1845; m. Apr. 30, 1864, Allison Gray. No children.
- 3191 George Franklin,⁷ b. June 18, 1848; m. May 11, 1867, Louisa B. Davis. Ch: (3192) Fannie,⁷ b. Feb. 19, 1868; (3193) Otis H.,⁷ b. June 27, 1869; (3194) Frank Wesley,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1878; (3195) Alton Wood,⁷ b. Jan. 1881; (3196) Levi Thompson,⁷ (3197) Nellie,⁷ (3198) Addie⁷.
- 3199 Edgar Brown,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1850; m. Donnie I. Carter, res. Blue Hill.
- 3200 Austin Warren,⁷ b. Apr. 26, 1856; m. Velletta E. Emmerton, res. Blue Hill. Ch: (3201) John W.,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1877; (3202) George W.,⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1879.
- 3203 Ann Elizabeth Dexter,⁷ b. Apr. 26, 1856; d. Apr. 16, 1883; m. Dec. 1, 1872, James Fred Coombs. Ch: (1) *Jennie Ingalls*, b. Oct. 13, 1873.
- 3204 Otis Henry,⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1859; d. Jan. 7, 1861.

1832

REUBEN INGALLS,⁷ (*Reuben,⁶ Ebenezer,⁶ Francis,⁶ Henry,⁶ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., June 19, 1798; married, first, Dec. 11, 1823, ELIZABETH MYRICK, daughter of William and Sarah (Kimball) Emerson. She was born May 28, 1805; died Lewiston, Me., Dec. 27, 1852. Married, second, RUBY ADDITION of Greene, Me. He was a merchant, constable and tax collector at Bridgton; hotel-keeper at Harrison; moved to Auburn, Me., where he kept a general store for many years, and was a deacon and life-long member of the Methodist church. He was a remarkable man in many ways, and it is said he never was seen in anger. His hair, which was curly, did not turn gray until he was past seventy, and at ninety-five it was nearly a foot in length. He never had a tooth extracted or saw a sick day and died peacefully, from old age, July 3, 1892.

Children, born Bridgton

- 220 Charles Eric, born Feb. 21, 1831, m. Amanda M., daughter of Luther and Della Caldwell, Carver of Bridgton, Me. He was employed at Auburn, Me., until 1852, moved to Portland and engaged in the clothing business, retiring about 1868, and died Sept. 26, 1921, where his widow resides. Ch.
- 221 Charles Luther, b. Feb. 18, 1841, m. Marietta, daughter of Lebron Dexter of Lewiston. He is a machinist and farmer, living at Scarborough, Me. Ch., son, Harry Ralph, b. Dec. 2, 1892.
- 222 Edward Mason, b. Aug. 1, 1894, d. 1896, m. m.
- 223 Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1832, m. May 13, 1854, Josiah, son of Winthrop and Sarah Gale, Burlingh, b. Lenthphen, N. H., Feb. 1, 1823, was a clothing merchant at Lewiston and Portland, Me., died Dec. 20, 1892, she res. Providence, R. I., Ch.
- 224 Cora, b. Lewiston, Feb. 26, 1833, m. Nov. 12, 1879, Sarah F., daughter of Enoch G. and Sarah Lovett Willard, b. Feb. 24, 1837, the compiler of this work, grad. Bowdoin College, Sar. M. D., having previously been engaged in the wholesale fish business at Portland, located at Saco, Me., moving to Malden, Mass., in 1894, is a specialist in chronic and nervous diseases at Boston, compiler of the Burlingh Guild Gale and Ingalls genealogies, was member of Portland City Council, supervisor of schools at Saco. Ch.
- 225 CHARLES RANDALL, b. May 28, 1883, student Mass. Inst. Tech., H. WILLARD GRIFF, b. July 19, 1893.
- 226 Henry H., and b. Sept. 27, 1899, d. 1899, m. Nellie D. Bradpham of Buckfield, Me. Ch.
- 227 SARAH LINDA, b. Dec. 16, 1888, is a kindergarten teacher, H. EMERSON CHITT, b. 1888.
- 228 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1892, d. 1895.
- 229 Edith M., d. b. June 6, 1870, d. Dec. 27, 1870.
- 230 Hawthorne Ridgely, b. Sept. 11, 1873, m. Agnes Shaw, he is engaged in the insurance business at Providence, R. I., Ch.
- 231 HOWARD SHAW, b. 1900.

1833

EDMUNDER INGALLS, (*Reuben,¹ Ebenezer,² Francis,³ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁵ Edmund*), son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., May 4, 1800, married IRENE GRAY. She was born 1800. He was a farmer at Bridgton and died there Oct. 11, 1874.

Children

- 232 Frances M., b. June 21, 1821, d. 1893, m. Fitz W. Tarr of Rockport, Mass.
- 233 Edmund, b. Oct. 17, 1830, d. Dec. 13, 1828.
- 234 August, b. Aug. 18, 1833, d. Aug. 31, 1833.
- 235 August, b. Jan. 12, 1834, m. Edward A. Gibbs of Bridgton.
- 236 Mary Bowdoin, b. Sept. 12, 1836, m. Benjamin L., son of Benjamin and Jerusha F. Lewis, Claves of Bridgton, he went to Chicago, Ill., was coroner and sheriff of Cook Co., died there. Ch.
- 237 Ellen Frances, b. Oct. 1890, 2. Benjamin Charles, b.

Oct. 1870, d. _____, 3. *Arthur Marshall*, b. Feb. 19, 1871, 4.
Richard Eugene, b. Mar. 9, 1873, res. Bridgton. _____ *Lucy*
Ingalls, b. Aug. 12, 1874, 6. *Franklin Lewis*, b. Mar. 10, 1875.
Frederic Bogdon, b. July 11, 1879.

3215 Charles L.,² b. Dec. 3, 1830, d. Aug. 23, 1894, m. Fannie Weaver.

3216 Reuben,² b. July 7, 1813, d. Feb. 28, 1890.

3217 Marshall,² b. Dec. 7, 1817, m. Clara Choate.

1835

BENJAMIN INGALLS,² (*Reuben*,¹ *Ebenezer*,¹ *Francis*,¹ *Henry*,¹ *Henry*,¹ *Edmund*¹), son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Feb. 28, 1804; married, Nov. 19, 1829, his cousin, MARY HOMAN. She was born Marblehead, Mass., July 14, 1808; died Lynn, Aug. 17, 1897. He went from Bridgton to Lynn, then was a farmer at Dayton, Me., and died there Feb. 26, 1887.

Children

3218 Caroline Augusta,² b. June 29, 1830.

3219 Lyman,² b. Apr. 10, 1832, m. 1st, Sept. 1857, Mary E. Fairbanks, b. Aug. 23, 1838, d. Mar. 28, 1871, m. 2d, June 4, 1882, Ella J. Lewis; he was in business at Nashua, N. H., now res. at Lynn, Mass. Ch. 3220 Frank Munroe,² b. Nashua, N. H. June 12, 1862, m. Oct. 28, 1882, Bertha E., daughter of Clark and Sally Frazier, b. Feb. 9, 1864, he is a draughtsman, formerly at Nashua, now in the employ of the government at New York City. Ch. 3221 Clara Fairbanks,¹ b. Dec. 10, 1886.

3222 Mary Ellen,² b. Feb. 7, 1834, m. Dec. 20, 1858, John Alley, 5th, of Lynn. No children.

3223 Rebecca Flint,² b. Mar. 20, 1836, m. Apr. 1858, Charles Huston of Lyman, Me. Ch. 1. *James Milton*, m. Fanny Logg, 2. *Benjamin*, 3. *Frank*.

3224 Samuel,² b. Apr. 11, 1838, m. 1st, Aug. 1, 1859, Jane Eliza Crosby of Lynn, b. June 1, 1836, d. Nov. 17, 1878, m. 2d, Rachel F., daughter of Maiten and Mary Forrester Sumners, b. July 20, 1852; he is a box-maker at Lynn. Ch.

3225 Charles Everett,² b. Sept. 23, 1860, m. Oct. 31, 1889, Annie Alice, daughter of Angus and Margaret Macdonald Beaton, b. Pictou, N. S., July 24, 1866, he is a shoemaker at Lynn. Ch. 3226 Samuel Benjamin,¹ b. Apr. 23, 1869, 3227 Caroline Lee,¹ b. Oct. 27, 1895, d. Apr. 23, 1896.

3228 Lucz Mabel,² b. Apr. 3, 1875.

3229 Angeline,² b. Mar. 21, 1840, d. Aug. 2, 1849.

3230 Frances Johnson,² b. July 8, 1842, d. Aug. 7, 1890.

3231 Benjamin Franklin,² b. Nov. 5, 1844, served in the Civil War and d. Carrollton, La., Mar. 5, 1863.

3232 Sarah Maria,² b. May 2, 1847, m. May 1, 1871, Joseph R. Sanborn, res. Lynn. Ch. 1. *Arthur Roscoe*, b. July 3, 1879, 2. *Chester Garfield*, b. Aug. 22, 1881.

3233 Roscoe Homan,² b. Jan. 17, 1854, m. Annie Smith of Lyman, Me.; he lives at Lynn. Ch. 3234 Shirley P.²

1836

JOSEPH LINDSAY INGALLS,¹ (*Reuben,² Ebenezer,³ Francis,⁴ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁶ Edmund¹*) son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, April 23, 1806; married, Dec. 6, 1836, AMANDA CHURCH HALL. She was born at Denmark, Me., May 9, 1814; died June 1, 1879. He was a farmer at Bridgton, is now retired, and the oldest man living in that section.

Children:

- 3235 George Burroughs,¹ b. Oct. 25, 1837; served in the Civil War and was killed in battle at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
- 3236 Julia Amanda,¹ b. Apr. 30, 1840; m. Horace Record of Bridgton, 708 Somerville, Mass. Ch. 1. EUGENE, 2. MARY, d. 3. GERRUDE, d.
- 3237 Eleanor Curtis,¹ b. Jan. 28, 1843; m. m.; res. Bridgton.
- 3238 Owen Burnham,¹ b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1870, Olive Amelia Scott of Scottsmore, Canada; d. 1882; m. 2d, Elizabeth Staley, b. Leeds, Eng., Aug. 24, 1897; he is a farmer on the homestead at Bridgton. Ch. 3239 Linton Pettis,¹ b. May 24, 1872; 3240 Stella Ethel,¹ b. Oct. 21, 1876; 3241 Edna Gertrude,¹ b. Oct. 15, 1887.
- 3242 Austin Perley,¹ b. May 7, 1847; d. Aug. 24, 1851.
- 3243 Alonzo Joseph,¹ b. Jan. 23, 1851; d. Oct. 13, 1875.
- 3244 Eliza Merrick,¹ b. Feb. 26, 1855.
- 3245 Annie Bell,¹ b. Nov. 27, 1860.

1840

NATHAN INGALLS,¹ (*Nathan,² Francis,³ Francis,⁴ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁶ Edmund¹*), son of Nathan and Phebe (Griffin) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Feb. 9, 1779; married CHARLOTTE LEIGHTON of Steuben, Me. She died age eighty three. He was a farmer at Steuben, moved to Stockton, Me., and died there 1831.

Children

- 3246 Priscilla,¹ b. 1800; d. 1874; m. Daniel Smith, had nine children.
- 3247 Harriet,¹ d. age fifteen.
- 3248 Nelson,¹ b. July 15, 1814; d. Machias, Feb. 12, 1879; m. Susan A. Clark, had no children.
- 3249 Charles,¹ b. 1816; d. East Machias, 1852; m. and had 3250 Charles,¹ lives Minn. 3251 Viola,¹ d.
- 3252 Mary Elizabeth,¹ b. 1822; m. Archibald Larrabee, had five children.
- 3253 Nathan Bradshaw,¹ b. Machiasport, Sept. 10, 1826; m. Mar. 31, 1850, Hannah Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Colbeth Clark, b. Machiasport, Apr. 12, 1831; he is a master mariner at Machiasport, post office Larrabee. Ch. 3254 Abbie Alice,¹ b. June 8, 1851; m. Charles H. Palmer; no children. 3255 Melissa Agnes,¹ b. Aug. 5, 1853; d. Aug. 26, 1853;

- 3256 Clara Agnes,¹ b. Aug. 31, 1856, m. Charles F. Loring, no children. 3257 Angie Eudora,¹ b. Sept. 6, 1864, m. Fred Clark.
 3258 George Jackson,² b. 1829, m. , now a farmer at Marshfield, Me.; Ch. 3259 Lizzie,¹ m. Thompson of Marshfield.
 3260 Augustus,² d. . 3261 Ezra Jackson,¹ now Marshfield.
 3262 Charlotte Augusta,² b. 1831, m. Timothy Clark, had three children.

1846

CHARLES INGALLS,² (*Nathan,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Nathan and Phebe (Griffin) Ingall, born at Bridgton, Me., June 30, 1782; married Louisa, daughter of Robert Moore of Steuben, Me. She was born Aug. 15, 1788; died Waterville, Me., Oct. 13, 1870. He was a farmer at Steuben from 1808 to 1827, then Waterville until his death Aug. 10, 1850.

Children

- 3263 Amelia Shackford,² b. July 6, 1809, d. Dec. 19, 1902.
 +3264 Samuel Moore,² b. Oct. 6, 1810, m. Sylvia P. Wing.
 3265 Louisa Elmeda,² b. June 15, 1814, d. Waterville, Me., n. m.
 3266 William Henry,² b. June 14, 1816, d. Aug. 21, 1875, m. Mary Ann Moore; he lived at Steuben, Me.; Ch. 3267 Mary L.,² b. Sept. 20, 1851; d. Aug. 21, 1853. 3268 Robert Moore,² b. Fairfield, Me., July 24, 1853, m. Sept. 6, 1885, Mary E., daughter of Augustus M. and Lovina L. Merrill, Ayer of Dover, Me.; he is a merchant tailor at Foxcroft, Me.; Ch. 3269 Lovina Agnes,¹ b. July 3, 1885. 3270 Florence May,¹ b. May 13, 1861; d. Apr. 3, 1862. 3271 Charles William,¹ b. Dexter, Me., May 22, 1863; he is a tailor at Foxcroft, n. m. 3272 Maude,¹ 3273 Louisa,² b. Sept. 19, 1866, d. Sept. 26, 1867. 3274 Clara M.,² m. Erastus T. Munroe, dealer in horses at Foxcroft.
 3275 Robert Andrews,² b. Jan. 28, 1821, d.
 3276 Charlotte Elizabeth,² b. Sept. 14, 1824, d.
 3277 Amanda Maria,² b. Feb. 4, 1830; d.
 3278 Charles Hannibal,² b. Mar. 16, 1832, d.

1868

STEVENS INGALLS,² (*Isaiah,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Isaiah and Esther (Stevens) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Feb. 28, 1778; married REBECCA KILBORN. He was a farmer at Harrison, Me., and died Dec. 20, 1851.

Children, born Harrison.

- 3279 Mary,² b. Feb. 26, 1803, d. Dec. 1840.
 +3280 Ezra Thoms,² b. Jan. 1806, m. Louisa M. Mayberry.
 3281 Abigail.
 3282 Elizabeth.
 3284 Huldah,² b. Mar. 1813.
 3285 Ruth.
 12

1869

FRANCIS INGALLS, ¹*Isaiah, ²*Francis, ³*Francis, ⁴*Henry, ⁵*Henry, ⁶*Edmund* ⁷, son of Isaiah and Phebe (Curtis) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Sept. 3, 1784; married WENHAM, Mass., June 17, 1804, BESSY WHITE. She was born Salem, Mass., June 26, 1785; died Portland, Me., Apr. 25, 1872. He was a farmer, moved to Portland and died there Sept. 18, 1854.*****

Children, born Bridgton:

- 3286 Martha B.,¹ b. Oct. 28, 1809.
 3287 Almida Curtis,¹ b. Oct. 23, 1811, d. Nov. 26, 1853.
 3288 Albion Tapley,¹ b. Nov. 6, 1814.
 3289 Isaiah,¹ b. Sept. 4, 1816, m. Portland, Aug. 17, 1845, Sarah Webster, daughter of Joseph and Anna J. Hartford Milliken, b. Denmark, Me., Sept. 7, 1826, he is retired, living at Portland. Ch.
 3290 Clara Augusta,¹ b. May 7, 1817, d. Jan. 24, 1873.
 3291 Charles Francis,¹ b. Mar. 26, 1819.
 3292 Eva Florence,¹ b. Dec. 5, 1852, d. Nov. 26, 1857.
 3293 Fred Milliken,¹ b. Oct. 30, 1855, m. Aug. 15, 1882, Jennie G. Stephenson; he is a bookkeeper at Portland. Ch. 3294 Charles Alfred,¹ b. Aug. 8, 1883.
 3295 Kate Wentworth,¹ b. Apr. 7, 1857, m. George W. Ingalls.
 3296 Jennie Merrill,¹ b. Apr. 9, 1862, d. Nov. 5, 1895.
 3297 Annie White,¹ b. May 27, 1868, d. Oct. 30, 1889.
 3298 Newell,¹ b. Sept. 17, 1818, d. Oct. 30, 1889, m. Sarah C. Barnes, b. Portland, 1820, d. So. Natick, Mass., June, 1884. Ch.
 3299 Charles Hersey,¹ b. Aug. 19, 1813, he is a merchant tailor at Syracuse, N. Y. Ch. 3300 Argsette,¹ 3301 Hazel¹.
 3302 Cornelius Barnes,¹ b. July 18, 1815, d.
 3303 George Warren,¹ b. June 17, 1817, m. Oct. 21, 1885, Kate W. Ingalls, he is postmaster at So. Natick, Mass.
 3304 Frank Newell,¹ b. May 15, 1819, d. Worcester, Mass., 1889.
 3305 Adelaide,¹ b. Nov. 10, 1853, m. Nov. 19, 1872, George H. Williams, d. Ch. 3306 *Howard Newell*, b. June 17, 1875, d. Jan. 17, 1900.
 3306 Walter Bartlett,¹ b. Dec. 26, 1861, m. Feb. 2, 1887, Henrietta George, b. So. Natick, Oct. 14, 1868, he d. So. Natick, Mar. 1901. Ch. 3307 Marion Louise,¹ b. Dec. 5, 1887.
 3308 Helen Adelaide,¹ b. Aug. 18, 1892, 3309 Marguerite Sarah,¹ b. July 12, 1894. 3310 Dorothy Hazel,¹ b. Feb. 19, 1898. 3311 Charles Howard Newell,¹ b. Aug. 11, 1900. 3312 Walter George, b. Oct. 15, 1901.
 3313 Elizabeth,¹ b. Apr. 2, 1821.
 3314 Charles Francis,¹ b. Sept. 9, 1829, d. Nov. 3, 1837.

1870

ISAIAH INGALLS, ¹*Isaiah, ²*Francis, ³*Francis, ⁴*Henry, ⁵*Henry, ⁶*Edmund* ⁷, son of Isaiah and Phebe (Curtis) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., June 5, 1787; married SOPHIA PERLEY. He was a farmer at Bridgton, and died there May 19, 1841.*****

Children, born Bridgton

- 3315 Lomax A.,⁷ b. July 3, 1810, d. Jan. 1, 1850.
 3316 Frederick P.,⁷ b. Jan. 27, 1812, m. Portland, Me., Dec. 15, 1834.
 Frances Ann Berry, he was a printer at Portland, went to Boston and was for several years on the police force and employed on private detective work; for many years he was an officer in the Municipal Court, had 3317 Frederick C., who is now clerk of the Municipal Court.
 3320 Sophia,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1816.
 3321 James P.,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1825.
 3322 George H.,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1832.

1880

AARON INGALLS,⁷ (*Phineas,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Sept. 20, 1784; married SARAH, daughter of Elias and Jane (Stiles) Berry. She was born Andover, Feb. 11, 1787; died Denmark, Me., Mar. 5, 1880. He was a farmer at Denmark, and died there Nov. 4, 1858.

Children.

- 3325 Elizabeth Jane,⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1811, m. Sept. 20, 1833, Edmund P. Lowell, b. Aug. 27, 1804. Ch. 1. *Theodore Ingalls*, b. Dec. 12, 1834; 2. *James Norton*, b. Oct. 17, 1836, d. Dec. 21, 1837; 3. *Jane Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 9, 1839, d. July 6, 1842; 4. *Mildred*, b. May 16, 1842, d. June 17, 1842; 5. *Mildred Stone*, b. May 16, 1842; d. July 9, 1842; 6. *Oscar*, b. June 30, 1843.
 3326 Sarah Elvin,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1813, d. Dec. 1874, m. Nov. 17, 1836, Franklin Gibbs of Bridgton, b. Feb. 2, 1804, d. July 24, 1848. Ch. 1. *Queen Burnham*, b. Sept. 20, 1838, d. Oct. 11, 1886; 2. *Octavia*, b. June 5, 1841; d. Aug. 1864; 3. *Emeline*, b. Oct. 4, 1843; 4. *Aaron L.*, b. Sept. 23, 1845, d. Apr. 20, 1848.
 3327 Aaron Stevens,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1817, d. Oct. 8, 1817.
 3328 Malvina,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1818, m. Jan. 10, 1846, Nathaniel Hood Ch. 1. *James Albert*, b. Apr. 8, 1847; 2. *Abigail*, b. Jan. 18, 1853.
 3329 Abigail Ann,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1821, d. June 4, 1848, m. Dec. 20, 1842, Samuel Andrews, 2d, d. Portland, Me., Feb. 26, 1860. Ch. 1. *Almira*, b. Bridgton, Me., Nov. 1, 1843; 2. *Julia Augusta*, b. Nov. 20, 1846; d. Feb. 7, 1860, m. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 1860, Sylvester H. Hall, b. Burke, Vt., Apr. 1, 1811, he is a farmer at Winnebago City, Minn. Ch. I. *ELBRIDGE GERRIT*, b. Apr. 16, 1866; II. *IRVING DENNISON*, b. June 20, 1868; III. *SYLVESTER HIRSHBUT*, b. Apr. 16, 1871; IV. *SAMUEL ANDREWS*, b. June 28, 1876; V. *COSTELLO WESTON*, b. Nov. 14, 1881; VI. *ROSE CALISTA*, b. Feb. 1, 1884; VII. *HARLEY MORSE*, b. Mar. 11, 1887; 3. _____, m. Rev. Costello Weston, res. W. Mt. Vernon, Me. Ch. I. *RALPH*, res. St. Paul, Minn.; II. *ALFRED*, res. St. Paul; III. *CLARA*, res. Hammondton, N. I.
 +3330 Edmund Phineas,⁸ b. May 8, 1823, m. Mchitabel Warren.

1881

ASA INGALLS, (*Phineas*? *Francis*, *Francis*? *Henry*? *Henry*? *Edmund*?), son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Jan. 11, 1787; married, June 25, 1816, PIERRE, daughter of Elias and Jennie (Stiles) Berry. She was born Andover, Mass., Mar. 14, 1792; died Aug. 31, 1894. He was a farmer at Bridgton, and died there Feb. 19, 1852.

Children, born Bridgton

3331. Clarissa? b. May 27, 1817; d. Nov. 3, 1842; m. Jan. 2, 1840, John P. Parley. No children.

3332. Henry? b. Mar. 14, 1816; m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1840, Susan, daughter of Alexander Johnson, d. Mar. 14, 1852; m. 2d, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Farley. He was a prominent lawyer at Wiscasset, Me., held many town offices and Representative to the Legislature; was appointed state commissioner to the World's Fair; d. Dec. 16, 1896. Ch. 3333. Mary Johnson? b. Aug. 25, 1850; d. Apr. 23, 1891. 3334. Grace? b. Aug. 5, 1895; m. Godfrey P. Farley, res. Wiscasset.

3333. Edwin Phineas? b. 1821; d. 1828.

• 3336. Darwin? b. July 11, 1822; m. Mary J. Patrick.

3337. Mary? b. June 28, 1821; d. Jan. 27, 1868; m. Apr. 1874, Benjamin Burr Frost; d. July 16, 1902. Ch. 1. *Ella May*, b. So. Bridgton, Sept. 9, 1855; m. Oct. 23, 1889, John Snyder, res. Tacoma, Wash. Ch. 1. MARY FROST. 2. *Clara Fubnam*, b. Chillicothe, O., Aug. 5, 1857; d. North Bend, O., Sept. 10, 1888; m. Oct. 16, 1876, Willard Austin, son of Austin P. and Esmeralda Sprague; Story, b. Medford, Mass., Oct. 2, 1856. Ch. 1. WILLARD FROST. 3. *Edgar Ida*, b. July 14, 1862; res. Chelalis, Wash. 4. *Annie Smith*, b. Mar. 3, 1868; m. Jan. 16, 1893, Willard Austin Story; he is a railroad contractor, bank director and president of the street railroad at Chillicothe. Ch. 1. BENJAMIN SPRAGUE, b. Dec. 21, 1893.

3338. Aaron Horatio? b. 1826; d. 1828.

3339. Laura Berry? b. May 23, 1830; m. Edwin Foster Fessenden, b. Mar. 18, 1828; d. So. Bridgton, Mar. 30, 1877; she res. Bridgton. Ch. 1. *Frank Palmer*, b. June 10, 1858; d. Feb. 25, 1882; m. June 22, 1878, Ida Frances March of So. Bridgton. Ch. 1. LORIMER F. FOWES, b. July 25, 1879. 2. *Viola Laura*, b. Aug. 6, 1881; d. Sept. 12, 1882. 3. *Idlie May*, b. Aug. 17, 1883; d. Sept. 21, 1891. 4. *Myra Loretta*, b. Aug. 18, 1892; d. Sept. 14, 1893. 5. *Clara Ingalls*, b. Jan. 21, 1870; d. Dec. 17, 1871. 6. *Loel Lincoln*, b. Sept. 7, 1873; m. Oct. 5, 1898, Stella May, daughter of George S. and Margaret Schatzman, Blaney of Madisonville, O.; b. Oct. 9, 1877; he is a railroad agent at Chillicothe. Ch. 1. WILLARD BEASLY, b. Nov. 10, 1900.

3340. Aidan Theodore? b. Dec. 5, 1833; d. Oct. 30, 1852.

3341. Phineas Berry? b. Mar. 21, 1850; m. Mary Allison, he was one of the first officials of the Cincinnati and Marietta railroad, being road master and superintendent of bridges and buildings, also purchasing agent; later engaged in railroad building and mining in Montana; d. Helena Feb. 14, 1865; widow res. Chillicothe. Ch.

3342. Henry Allison? b. Chillicothe, Jan. 11, 1896; m. Chicago, Nov. 4, 1900, Barbara, daughter of Valentine and Julia



P. H. Ingalls

Market, Stanbach, b. Montana, Dec. 7, 1871; he was 1st lieutenant and assistant surgeon in the Spanish War, now a surgeon and professor of surgery at the Cincinnati Polytechnic. Ch: 3343 Phineas Henry,¹ b. Nov. 16, 1901.

3344 Nora,² b. Oct. 21, 1870; d. Mar. 16, 1894.

1885

PHINEAS INGALLS,⁷ (*Phineas,⁶ Francis,⁶ Francis,⁴ Henry,⁴ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Dec. 22, 1797; married, Mar. 19, 1845, RUTH HUSTON, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Mosher) Elder. She was born Gorham, Me., July 11, 1815. He was a physician at Gorham, and died there Feb. 24, 1858.

Children:

3345 Nancy Elizabeth,⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1847; d. Feb. 26, 1847.

3346 Francis,⁸ b. July 7, 1848; d. July 8, 1848.

3347 Frederick,⁸ b. May 10, 1850; d. May 11, 1850.

3348 Phineas Henry,⁸ b. Apr. 18, 1856; m. May 13, 1885, Mary Helen, daughter of Joseph W. and Josephine E. Coming Beach, b. Hartford, Conn., July 12, 1861; he grad. A. B., Bowdoin College, 1877; received degree of A. M., 1885; attended Maine Medical School two terms and grad., College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1880; commenced practice at Hartford, Conn., in 1882, is a member of the city and state medical societies, American Gynecological Society; has been gynecologist to the Hartford Hospital since 1884, and many of his articles describing operations have been published in the leading medical journals. He was assistant surgeon Connecticut National Guard 1883, adjutant 1884, brigade inspector 1886; is now in practice at Hartford. Ch: 3349 Phineas,⁹ b. June 10, 1886; d. June 13, 1886.

1913

FRANCIS INGALLS,⁷ (*Jonathan,⁶ Francis,⁶ Francis,⁴ Henry,⁴ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Jonathan and Sarah (Berry) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Aug. 18, 1793; married ELIZABETH BARKER FOSTER. He was a farmer at North Andover, Mass., and died there Nov. 9, 1850.

Children:

3350 George Francis,⁸ b. Mar. 4, 1818.

+3351 Charles Nathan,⁸ b. July 9, 1820; m. 1st, Hannah J. Abbott, 2d, Mary J. Morse.

3352 Hiram A.,⁸ b. 1822; d. Feb. 19, 1824.

3353 Sarah Foster,⁸ b. 1824; d. Aug. 1887; m. Charles F. Johnson.

3354 John Edward,⁸ b. Apr. 29, 1826.

3355 Henry A.,⁸ d. Sept. 26, 1834.

3356 William Stephen,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1833, lives at No. Andover.

1930

ELIAS THEODORE INGALLS,⁷ (*Theodore,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Theodore and Ruth (Flint) Ingalls, born Middleton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1810; married ELIZA, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Cogswell) Chase. She was born Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 15, 1812; died Dec. 7, 1892. He entered Bradford Academy with the intention of preparing for the ministry, his health failing, the plan was relinquished and he entered business at Haverhill. In 1860 he engaged in the manufacture of shoes, being one of the first to do so by machinery; he perfected the first practical machine for sole cutting, but failed to reap the profits due him from neglect to press claims for infringement of the patent. Among his other inventions was a self regulating steam heating apparatus and a machine for burnishing edges of shoes. In 1865 he opened a wholesale shoe business at Louisville, Ky., but in a few years retired and returned to Haverhill. He was tall, erect, and of a military bearing, of grave demeanor, but with a kindly nature, a strong sense of humor, and fondness for literature. In politics he was independent, and in his last years a strong democrat. Public office had no attraction for him, but he was a staunch Congregationalist, a deacon and active member of that church. He died at Haverhill.

Children.

- 3357 John James,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1833, m. Anna L. Cheseborough.
- 3358 Anne Jane,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1835, m. Apr. 26, 1860, Samuel N., son of Samuel N. and Maria Trow Dyer, b. Boston, Sept. 4, 1835, is now auditor at the Boston Custom House. Ch. 1. *George Chikring*, b. Feb. 4, 1891, he has 1. HAROLD INGALLS, b. Dec. 24, 1883. 2. *Maria Trow*, b. Oct. 17, 1893.
- 3359 Robert Morris,⁸ b. June 29, 1837, he was engaged in the wholesale shoe business at Louisville, Ky., went to Boston and became president of the Standard Fire Escape Co., d. Boston, 1902, leaving widow and several children.
- 3360 Betsey Cogswell,⁸ b. Oct. 1839, d. 1841.
- 3361 Charles Albert,⁸ b. 1841, is a travelling salesman at Lynn, Mass.
- 3362 Francis Theodore,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1844, grad. Williams College, 1864, studied theology at Princeton College, and grad. Andover theological Seminary 1870, ordained to the Congregational ministry, held pastorates in Kansas at Olanthe, Atchinson, and Emporia, was regent of the Kansas State University, trustee of Washburn College, received the degree of D. D. from Williams and Washburn Colleges, travelled extensively in the holy land, elected president of Dewey College, Springfield, Mo., 1887, and died there Aug. 5, 1892.
- 3368 Sumner Lee,⁸ b. Feb. 1849, res. Augusta, Ark.
- 3369 Charlotte Eliza,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1849, d. 1850.
- 3370 Clara Perley,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1850.

1933

SPOFFORD INGALLS,⁷ (*Asa,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Asa and Mary (Estes) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., July 7, 1796; married, first, LYDIA MORRISON, who died Mar. 20, 1847. Married, second, June 25, 1848, SOPHRONIA WITHAM. She was born 1812; died Nov. 29, 1880. Married, third, Dec. 1857, TAMSON WITHAM. He was a farmer at Bridgton, moved to Harrison in 1848.

Children, by Lydia Morrison:

- 3371 Davis L.,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1823; m. Nov. 10, 1846, Lydia A. Newcomb, b. Apr. 1, 1826; d. Mar. 19, 1901, he is a farmer at Bridgton. Ch.: 3372 Granville B.,⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1848; d. Mar. 20, 1881.
 3373 Herbert D.,⁹ b. Mar. 9, 1850; m. May 28, 1881, Mabel Thompson, res. Bridgton. Ch.: 3374 Fannie M.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 29, 1887.
 3375 Sarah Jane,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1825; d. Feb., 1864; m. 1848, Miles Morrison.
 3376 Theodore,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1827; d. May 2, 1887; m. 1st, Apr. 6, 1854, Amanda, daughter of Alfred and Huldah Kilborn Ingalls; m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1868, Mary Ann Burnham Kilborn, b. Apr. 11, 1822; d. Nov. 23, 1901. Ch.: 3377 Mary Frances,⁹ b. May 3, 1856.
 3378 Aaron Horatio,⁸ b. Feb. 24, 1829; m. Mar. 30, 1854, Martha Jane Usher, b. Cornish, Me., Dec. 29, 1838; he is a farmer on the homestead. Ch.:
 (3379) Clara Harriet,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1856; m. Feb. 3, 1877, Benjamin Austin Whitney, b. Aug. 5, 1854, is a farmer at Harrison. Ch.: (1) *Frank Horatio*, b. Dec. 29, 1881; d. Apr. 30, 1888, (2) *Merton Ingalls*, b. July 29, 1886; d. May 1, 1888, (3) *Raymond Prentice*, b. July 15, 1892.
 (3380) Emma Lydia,⁹ b. Mar. 4, 1864; m. Oct. 14, 1892, Harlan F. Lord. Ch.: (1) *Harriet Ingalls*, b. Oct. 7, 1892, (2) *Thelma Clair*, b. Dec. 18, 1894; d. Aug. 15, 1899, (3) *Percy Blinn*, b. May 18, 1899; d. Oct. 18, 1901, (4) *Kenneth Alton*, b. July 25, 1901.
 3381 Lucy M.,⁸ b. May 28, 1833; d. Aug. 14, 1834.
 3382 Charles Holman,⁸ b. May 10, 1836; m. Nov. 24, 1861, Sarah Emerson Kimball, b. Denmark, Me., Oct. 8, 1837; he is a farmer at Bridgton. Ch.: (3383) Austin Miles,⁹ b. July 22, 1866, (3384) John Perley,⁹ b. June 9, 1870.
 3385 Robert Morrison,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1838; m. Apr. 11, 1869, Huldah Ingalls Kilborn, b. Apr. 18, 1843; he is a prosperous farmer at Bridgton. Ch.:
 (3386) Carrie Lyman,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1870; m. Dec. 30, 1897, Charles Enoch Sawyer, b. Naples, Me., June 22, 1867. Ch.: (1) *Allen Ingalls*, b. Sept. 28, 1902.
 3387 Ernest Kilborn,⁹ b. Oct. 11, 1872; m. Oct. 19, 1899, Harriet Longley Eaton, b. Addison, Me., 1871, he is a commercial traveller at Boston, stands six feet four inches in his stockings and is said to be able to lift eight hundred pounds.

Child, by Sophronia Witham

388. Sophronia Emma,¹ b. Nov. 29, 1800; d. Sept. 7, 1901; m. Aug. 28, 1871, Smith Thompson Gilkey, b. July 26, 1833, is a farmer at Bridgton, Ch. 1. *William G.*,² b. Nov. 1, 1876; m. Mar. 13, 1891, Edward Greenleaf Emerson, b. Madison, N. H., May 13, 1870, is engaged in the mill and lumber business at Waterford, Me. 2. *Carrie Bell*,² b. Sept. 1, 1878; 3. *Reuben Leonard*,² b. July 26, 1880; m. Sept. 6, 1902, Harriet E. Noble, 4. *John Drake*, b. Sept. 17, 1882; d. Oct. 25, 1891.

1936

LEVI INGALLS,¹ (Asa,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹), son of Asa and Patience (Jewett) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Aug. 7, 1805; married HARRIET BRADSTREET. He was a farmer at Bridgton, and died there June 20, 1880.

Children, born Bridgton:

3389. George Bradstreet,² b. Feb. 2, 1835; d. Apr. 20, 1863.
 3390. Edwin,² b. July 14, 1837; m. 1st, Mary E., daughter of Nathan and Julia Carsley Dodge, d. Nov. 27, 1874; m. 2d, Roxanna, daughter of Daniel and Sophronia Emerson Brigham, he is a farmer at Bridgton, served the town as selectman and member of the school committee. Ch. 3391. Willis E.,² b. Aug. 27, 1868.
 3392. Harriet Ann,² b. Dec. 21, 1838; m. Abel E. Merrill, res. Rumsey, Minn.
 3393. Maria L.,² b. Mar. 23, 1847; m. Horace B. Hunt of Bridgton.

1938

CYRUS INGALLS,¹ (Cyrus,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹), son of Cyrus and Sarah (Barker) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., June 9, 1802; married PRISCILLA THOMPSON COLMAN. He was a farmer at Denmark, Me.; moved to Belvidere, Ill., and died there Apr. 21, 1871.

Children, born Denmark

3394. Mary Melville,² b. Aug. 9, 1831; m. Henry Smith of Denmark.
 3395. Laura,² b. Aug. 19, 1833, res. Denmark; n. m.
 3396. Alonzo,² b. Sept. 28, 1835; d. June 22, 1871; n. m.
 3397. Augustine,² b. Oct. 25, 1838; m. Oct. 8, 1870, Jennie O., daughter of John T. and Rhoda Blake Harnden, d. Oct. 15, 1893, he is a farmer and mill owner at Denmark, has served the town as clerk, selectman and postmaster. Ch. 3398. Ernest H.,² b. May 12, 1871; 3399. Irving K.,² b. Feb. 23, 1873; m. Nov. 8, 1896, Mary Ann Berry, res. Denmark; 3400. Leon H.,² b. Sept. 19, 1875; m. Aug. 14, 1898, Emily Berry, res. Denmark.
 3401. Alro,² b. Mar. 26, 1842; m. 1st, Swan, 2d, 3d, Annie L. Mackey of Bridgton; he is a mill operative at Biddeford, Me.



GEN. RUFUS INGALLS

1943

LEONARD KIMBALL INGALLS,⁷ (*Cyrus,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Cyrus and Sarah (Barker) Ingalls, born Denmark, Me., Sept. 9, 1809; married DORCA LORINDA AMMOTT. She was born Andover, Mass., Mar. 28, 1814; died Aug. 22, 1862. He was a merchant and lumberman at Denmark, and died Sept. 7, 1870.

Children, born Denmark :

- 4008 Leonard Abbott,⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1837; d. Denmark, Oct. 12, 1900, m. Marilla Hapagood; he was a farmer at Denmark. Ch. — 1009 Kate Florence,⁹ m. Mar. 28, 1901, Fred Sanborn, res. Denmark; 4010 Lilly,⁹ d. California; m. George Smith.
- 4011 Lucy Ann,⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1839; m. Henry Haraden. Ch. — 1 Henry Mortimer, b. Dec. 26, 1863, m. Lillian Howard, res. Brownfield, Me.; 2 Minnie Ingalls, b. Jan. 26, 1868, n. m.
- 4012 Jane Victoria,⁸ b. Mar. 22, 1845; d. Mar. 24, 1900, m. 1st, Wayland Crane of Coaticook, P. Q., 2d, Samuel Dawson. Ch. — 1 Annie Damon Crane, b. Dec. 25, 1869, 2 Benjamin Damon Crane, b. Oct. 25, 1871, res. Coaticook, 3 Ida Josephine Dawson, b. July 23, 1883.
- 4013 Charles Henry,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1855, m. Ft. Yates, Dak. Sept. 19, 1883, Josephine, daughter of Capt. Henry S. and Harriet M. (Johnson) Howe, b. Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 12, 1856, he was appointed 2d lieutenant 6th U. S. Infantry, 1876, promoted to 1st lieutenant, 1883, and then captain and assistant quartermaster; in 1896, major and quartermaster, and was obliged to retire from the army on account of disability contracted in line of duty. He resides at North Cambridge, Mass. No children.

1952

RUFUS INGALLS,⁷ (*Cyrus,⁶ Francis,⁶ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Cyrus and Sarah (Barker) Ingalls, born Denmark, Me., Aug. 23, 1818. He was graduated at the U. S. Military Academy in 1843, was brevetted 2d lieutenant and assigned to the U. S. rifles. He was promoted lieutenant and transferred to the first dragoons in 1845; served in New Mexico 1845-47, and was in the fights at Embudo, Jan. 29, 1847, and Pueblo de Taos, Feb. 4, 1847. He was promoted 1st lieutenant Feb. 16, 1847; captain and assistant quartermaster Jan. 12, 1848; was on duty in California, 1848-53; returned to Washington, D. C. 1853; was on the Steptoe expedition which crossed the continent 1854-55; on the commission to examine the war debt of Washington and Oregon territories 1857-58; and served on the staff of General Harney while that officer was

in command of the Department of Oregon during the San Juan difficulties in July, 1857. He was ordered east, and in April, 1861, was sent with a detachment to reinforce Fort Pickens, Pensacola harbor. In July, 1861, he joined the army of the Potomac, and in September of that year was assigned to the staff of General McClellan with the rank of lieutenant colonel of staff. On Jan. 12, 1862, he was assigned to the quartermaster's department with the rank of major of staff, and he served as chief quartermaster of the Army of the Potomac 1862-65, being promoted brigadier general of volunteers May 23, 1863. He was present at the surrender of Lee at Appomattox, and there renewed his acquaintance with many of the officers who had joined the Confederacy in 1861 whom he had known at West Point and in Mexico. He was promoted, in the regular service, lieutenant colonel and deputy quartermaster-general July 28, 1866, and colonel and assistant-quartermaster-general July 29, 1866. Of his services General Grant said: "If he could have been spared to any of the other departments he would have made his mark as a fighter." He was brevetted lieutenant-colonel, colonel and brigadier-general, U. S. army, for meritorious and distinguished services, and major-general of volunteers and U. S. army in March, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services. After the war he was on duty in Washington, D. C., to May 4, 1866, when he crossed the continent to Oregon, was chief quartermaster in New York 1867-76, and subsequently at Chicago and Washington, and on Feb. 23, 1882, was promoted brigadier-general and quartermaster-general of the army. He was retired, at his own request, July 1, 1883, and made his home in Oregon. He removed to New York City in 1891, where he died Jan. 15, 1893. He never married.

1981

JOHN INGALLS, (*Jeremiah,^c Abijah,^b Francis,^a Henry,^a Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Jeremiah and Mary (Bigelow) Ingalls, born Newbury, Vt., Apr. 22, 1804; married, Oct. 28, 1828, SUSAN FOSBROOK. She was born Rochester, Vt., July 4, 1805; died Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 26, 1871. He was a farmer at Cornwall and Rochester, Vt.; went to Tremont, Ill., in 1835; he was a prominent "Free Soiler," held the office of postmaster, member

of the Presbyterian church, and a musician of note. He died Indianola, Ia., Aug. 9, 1887.

Children:

- 4014 John Darwin,⁸ b. Rochester, Feb. 24, 1829; m. Sept. 21, 1857, Mary Ann, daughter of Moses and Phebe Sisson Russell, b. Gallia Co., O., Oct. 23, 1832; he lived at Indianola, was sheriff, recorder, auditor, county judge and deputy treasurer of Iowa State; he d. Rialto, Cal., Jan. 13, 1897. Ch.
- 4015 Foster Darwin,⁹ b. Indianola, Feb. 7, 1861; m. June 3, 1896, Ella L., daughter of William H. and Mary Love Quick, b. Plattsburgh, Mo., July 2, 1858; he is a member of the firm of Field, Ingalls Shoe Co., Des Moines, Ia.
- 4016 Clara Emily².
- 4017 Orson Merrill,⁸ b. Rochester, Oct. 1833; m. Katharine D. Kennedy, he was a blacksmith at Indianola; d. Dec. 15, 1888. Ch.
- 4018 Ira Merrill,⁹ b. Mar. 30, 1861; he is a printer in the Bureau of Printing and Engraving at Washington, D. C. No children.
- 4019 Mary Ida,⁹ b. Dec. 22, 1862; m. Jan. 3, 1885, George E., son of Silas and Harriet L. Doolittle Johnson, b. Munroe Co., O., April 3, 1857; he is a dry goods merchant at Indianola. No children.
- 4020 Lora Corilla,⁹ res. Derby, Ia.
- 4021 Charles Wayman,⁹ res. Chicago.
- 4022 John Darwin,⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1869; m. Nov. 8, 1895, Alberta, daughter of Martin P. and Alice Sims King, b. Washington, D. C., Jan. 18, 1876; he is a machinist at Washington. No children.
- 4023 Joseph Baker,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1872; m. Sept. 2, 1896, Katherine Kadell; he is a watchmaker at Rock Island, Ill.
- 4024 Susan,⁹ b. June 8, 1832; d. Des Moines, July 18, 1885; m. Frederick W. Dean. Ch.: 1 *Susan*; 2 *Murray*; 3 *Mary Esther*.
- 4025 Mary,⁹ d. , m. Samuel L. Watson.
- 4026 Esther,⁹ b. May 23, 1838; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1858, Joseph Baker, 2d, Mar. 8, 1883, William Tyler, son of Joseph P. and Melony (Lamb) Ball, b. Granville, Vt.; he is a manufacturer of fire brick tile, etc., at Moline, Ill.
- 4027 Jennie,⁹ b. Apr. 29, 1840; m. Jan. 28, 1859, Henry Young, b. Springfield, Mass., June 11, 1826, is a machinist at Des Moines. Ch.: (1) *Mary Ermine*, m. Walker; (2) *Frank Everett*; (3) *Katherine*, m. Windsor.
- 4028 Frank Delong,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1843; was a soldier in the 5th Ill. cavalry, now in the soldiers' home at Quincy, Ill.
- 4029 Ella,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1846; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Elijah F. Benedict, b. Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 18, 1815; d. Nov. 14, 1888, she res. Blue Rapids, Kan. Ch.: 1 *Esther L.*, b. Feb. 21, 1879; 2 *Murray L.*, b. July 16, 1882; 3 *Foster Ingalls* b. Aug. 12, 1885.
- 4030 Ira Lester,⁹ has not been heard from for several years.

1985

WILSON INGALLS,⁷ (*Ezra*,⁶ *Abijah*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ezra and Dolly (Wilson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 25, 1809; married, first, APPALONIA SIT-

ERBRY married second, Aug. 2, 1849, JANE ANN, daughter of Eldin and Anna Gates (Case). She was born Kingsboro, N. Y., July 28, 1823. He was a clergyman in New York State, twelve years at Glenville, eleven at Owaseo, and ten at Blooming Grove. moved to Kinderhook and died there Oct. 11, 1889.

Children, by Appalonia Sitterby:

- 4031 Rebecca Ann,* b. Guilderland, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1838, m. Oct. 25, 1881, Thomas Cunningham, res. Somerville, Mass.
- 4032 Frederick Wilson,* b. Feb. 6, 1840, m. Henrietta DuBois
- 4033 Lester Elphilet Nott,* b. Glenville, Mar. 30, 1842, m. Lois B. Johnson, b. Northwood, O., July 29, 1847, he is a dentist at Washington, D. C.

Children, by Jane E. Case

- 4034 Edmund Cunningham,* b. Glenville, June 19, 1849, m. Feb. 13, 1884, Ella J., daughter of Josiah and Huldah Estes Clondrum of Westbrook, Me., b. Dec. 31, 1850, he grad. Harvard College 1873, and Andover Theological Seminary 1876, was ordained a minister of the Congregational church, and has been stationed at Benson and Duluth, Minn., South Paris and Saco, Me., Brookfield, Mass., now located at Colchester, Conn.
- 4035 Roscoe Kohnor,* b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1852, m. Aug. 1885, Frances Holden, he grad. law department University of Albany 1873, is a lawyer at New York City, residing at Englewood, N. J. Ch. 4036 Elsie Case?, 4037 Frances May?, 4038 Frederick Wilson?, 4039 Roscoe Cunningham?

2015

MARVIN INGALLS,* (*Peter,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Peter and Sarah (Ashley) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 6, 1787; married, first, Dec. 12, 1811, AMELIA SPAULDING. She was born Sept. 8, 1789; died Sept. 15, 1831; married second, Sept. 15, 1833, OLIVE, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Fuller) Abbott. She was born Mar. 28, 1790; married, third, MARIETTA BURNHAM. He lived at Pomfret and Hampton, and died 1845.

Children:

- 4040 Oliver,* b. Sept. 3, 1812, d. Sept. 7, 1875, m. 1st, 1835, Elizabeth Morchouse from England, 2d, widow Hannah Sweatland, he was a farmer and Baptist at Hampton. Ch.
- 4041 Mary Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 1, 1837, m. Jan. 6, 1858, Samuel Ainley, b. England, Mar. 9, 1834, d. Norwichtown, Aug. 14, 1881, she d. Scranton, Pa., Nov. 28, 1900. Ch.
- 1. *Edmund Elpheth* Ainley, b. Rochdale, Mass., Jan. 31, 1869, m. Jan. 31, 1878, Eugene S. Stanton. Ch. 1. MISSIE E. Stanton, b. Indianapolis, Nov. 10, 1879, m. Sept. 24, 1897, Martin Chambers, res. Dudley, Mass. Ch. A Chester Martin (Chambers), b. Sept. 2, 1902.

2. *Francis Mary* Ainley, b. Dec. 9, 1891, m. Nov. 9, 1888, Thomas Willett, Ch. I. HARRY A. Willett, b. Aug. 14, 1886, d. 1887. II. FLORENCE G. Willett, b. Feb. 1, 1889, III. EDITH E. Willett, b. Jan. 1, 1891.
 3. *Martha Sherman* Ainley, b. Feb. 21, 1893, d. May 17, 1895.
 4. *Adelaide Cecelia* Ainley, b. June 29, 1895, m. Dec. 10, 1892, George M. Fairfield, res. Worcester, Mass.
 5. *Charles William* Ainley, b. Oct. 25, 1898, res. Putnam, Conn.
4012. Joseph, b. 1811, d. age nineteen.
4013. Lydia Ann, b. May 28, 1814, m. Frederick Stanley, son of Luther and Polly Ainsworth Brown, b. May 28, 1815, d. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 6, 1881. Ch.
- (1) *Henry E.* Brown, b. Plainfield, Mar. 15, 1837, m. Abbie E. Gleason, b. Webster, Mass., 1843. Ch. I. WILLIAM F. Brown, b. Mar. 11, 1896, killed by cars, Boston, May 23, 1901.
 - (2) *Mary L.* Brown, b. Nov. 27, 1838, m. Apr. 12, 1859, Edwin Appley, b. May 3, 1834, she d. Jan. 1, 1896. Ch. I. CHAS. ESTER Appley, b. Canterbury, Jan. 21, 1860, m. 1886, Sarah Gardner of Norwich. II. LILLIAN Appley, b. Nov. 11, 1891, m. Walter E. Frissell, b. Danielson, Dec. 9, 1860, res. Barronville, Ch. A. Edith L. Frissell, b. Mar. 23, 1891. B. Gladys Frissell, b. Aug. 24, 1894. C. Ruth E. Frissell, b. Jan. 31, 1899, d. Feb. 17, 1900. III. NELLIE M. Appley, b. Sept. 27, 1893, m. Sept. 2, 1886, George E. Geer, b. Griswold, July 1, 1862, res. Griswold. Ch. A. Edna M. Geer, b. July 4, 1887. B. and C. Charley and Chester Geer, b. May 8, 1889, d. y. D. Nettie A. Geer, b. May 2, 1890. E. Sarah M. Geer, b. Sept. 15, 1892. F. George E. Geer, b. Nov. 29, 1894. G. Chester S. Geer, b. Dec. 30, 1896. H. Chauncey A. Geer, b. Jan. 14, 1899.
 3. *Lemuel* Brown, b. 1841, d. age nineteen.
 4. *Frances, Amelia* Brown, b. Apr. 1, 1843, d. Jan. 11, 1900, m. Sept. 15, 1867, John Henry, son of Peter Moore, b. Scranton, Pa., May 8, 1839, d. Jan. 10, 1900, he served in the Civil War, at its close engaged as a bookkeeper for several years, then a provision dealer, served in the city council, was an earnest and prominent Worker of the First Christian church at Scranton. Ch. I. NELLIE Moore, b. Oct. 22, 1868, m. Oct. 14, 1891, Ernest L., son of Hendrick E. Paine, b. Leroy, O., Nov. 12, 1867, she was a school teacher, is now an active worker in the Baptist church and identified with various religious societies. He is engaged in the insurance business, and financially interested in several business concerns at Scranton. Ch. A. Harriet Eleanor Paine, b. July 6, 1892. B. Arthur Ernest Paine, b. June 30, 1895. II. LADY ANS Moore, b. Dec. 31, 1871, m. Thomas Nathan Myers, b. July, 1871, is a blacksmith at Scranton. Ch. A. Mildred Frances Myers, b. Sept. 28, 1897. III. VIVIAN Moore, b. Feb. 5, 1886.
 5. *Angeline* Brown, b. Jan. 5, 1845, m. William P. Weaver, b. Feb. 18, 1838. Ch. I. LEONIS FLORENCE Weaver, b. abt. 1873, m. July 23, 1897, Ruth Champlin, res. Willimantic, Conn. Ch. A. Doris Lillian Weaver, b. July 23, 1901.

6. *Wanda Brown*, b. Sept. 18, 1881, m. Timothy Jordan, have four children.
7. *Lucy Carter Brown*, b. May 8, 1832, m. Oct. 13, 1886, Ella E., daughter of Joseph S. and Rachel M. Lee Adams, b. Mar. 18, 1877. He is a florist at Colchester, Conn. No children.
8. *Leontine P. Brown*, b. Nov. 21, 1854, m. Jennie M. Bates, b. Oct. 28, 1836. Ch. I. MARY E. Brown, b. Nov. 28, 1885, m. Clinton C. Rood, Ch. A. Lester R. Rood, b. Dec. 19, 1900. II. GRACE E. Brown, b. Feb. 22, 1887, m. Robert E. King, b. Dec. 21, 1881. Ch. A. Myrtle E. King, b. Sept. 21, 1904. III. HOWARD F. Brown, b. Dec. 21, 1893.
9. *Charles F. Brown*, b. Mar. 15, 1859, m. Mar. 10, 1890, Flora B. Palmer, b. Apr. 23, 1865, he is a travelling salesman at New York City.
144. *Malinda Lyon*, b. Mar. 7, 1817, m. 1st, 1842, Cyrian Stephen Lyon of Westford, Conn. b. July 3, 1814, d. July 6, 1898, m. 2d, 1877, Sever Gifford, d. Dec. 5, 1879. Ch.
 1. *Louisa Malinda Lyon*, b. Oct. 25, 1844, m. Leonard S. Goodell (a Methodist clergyman), he d. Stafford, Conn., Jan. 30, 1903.
 2. *Olive Mary Felt Lyon*, b. Mar. 27, 1846, d. Aug., 1892.
 3. *Louisa ne Lyon*, b. Aug. 18, 1847, m. Henry M. Upham of Dudley, Mass., Ch. I. EVA ESTHER Upham, b. Sept. 13, 1873. II. GEORGE HENRY Upham, b. May 7, 1890, m. Theresa D. Bedore of Worcester.
 4. *Albert Francis Lyon*, b. Apr. 25, 1849.
 5. *Henry Luther Lyon*, b. Oct. 8, 1851.
 6. *Olive Gilbert Lyon*, b. July, 1853.
145. *Olive*, b. Nov. 13, 1816, d. Dec. 8, 1898, m. Aug. 7, 1843, Pulaski, son of Phineas and Cynthia Butts Carter, b. Westminister, Conn., June 23, 1813, d. Oct. 13, 1884, he was a manufacturer of axes, scythes and mining tools at Capouse Works, Scranton, Pa., was active in public affairs and an aggressive worker in the cause of education and temperance. Ch.
 1. *Annie Maria Carter*, b. Apr. 29, 1844, m. Feb. 11, 1868, William DeWitt, son of James and Pauline Jayne Kennedy, b. Sept. 24, 1842, he served in the War of the Rebellion, was a bookkeeper at the Capouse Works, is now interested in real estate, is director of Scranton Savings Bank, trustee Presbyterian church and holding other offices of trust. Mrs. Kennedy is prominently identified with the leading charitable institutions and for twenty years an officer of the Home for the Friendless. The Connecticut branch of the family are indebted to her for the collection of records so full and accurate. Ch. I. WILLIAM PULASKI Kennedy, b. Oct. 20, 1869, m. Dec. 11, 1897. Georgiana, daughter of George R. and Harriet L. Westbrook Kittle, b. Oct. 20, 1869, he was for twelve years in Third National Bank of Scranton, now teller of The People's Bank. Ch. A. Olive Ingalls Kennedy, b. Dec. 10, 1895. B. Hilda DeWitt Kennedy, b. June 11, 1900. II. LEO J. CARRIE Kennedy, b. Sept. 8, 1872, grad. Princeton 1894, M. D., from University Penn. 1898, two years at Meigs Taylor Hospital, Scranton, now located at Green Ridge, Scranton. III. KATHERINE MAY Kennedy, b. Nov. 11, 1885, m. June 28, 1902, Dr. William A., son of Albert K. and Mary Barker Sherman, grad. Harvard 1899, Harvard Medical 1902, now located at Newport,

- R. L. IV. HAROLD SHERMAN Kennedy, b. Nov. 28, 1881.
2. *Pulaski Phineas* Carter, b. June 6, 1849, m. June 6, 1882, Verutia, daughter of Joseph M. and Phoebe A. Cole White, b. _____, he was for many years travelling sales-
man for the Capouse Works, then of the firm of Carter &
Co. now a dealer in groceries at Scranton and largely
interested in real estate and various industries. Ch. I.
PULASKI Carter, b. June 2, 1883, attending Institute of
Technology, Boston. II. PHINEA Carter, b. Sept. 14,
1885. III. ISA Carter, b. Mar. 1, 1888, d. Jan. 26, 1897.
IV. OLIVE INGALLS Carter, b. Nov. 9, 1890. V. ADA
Carter, b. Nov. 3, 1893. VI. ROY Carter, b. July 13,
1899.
- (3) *Martina Phineas* Carter, b. Nov. 28, 1857, m. Nov. 30, 1882,
Minnie Parmelia, daughter of John and Mary Spaulding
Murphy, b. Warrenville, Conn., June 29, 1863, he learned
the scythe makers' trade, and was identified with the
Capouse Co., and Carter & Co., now interested in real
estate and is a director of The People's Bank. Ch. I.
CLARENCE Carter, b. July 29, 1885. II. LUCIUS Carter,
b. Nov. 29, 1887, d. June 3, 1889. III. MARGUERITE
Carter, b. May 30, 1889.
- 4046 Roger Tainter,* b. Jan. 7, 1822. He was a Christian clergyman
and had a charge in New York State, d. _____, n. m. abt. 1856.
- 4047 John Sharpe,* b. Oct. 27, 1823, d. Jan. 17, 1869, m. Jan. 13, 1851,
Julia A. Rogers of Jewett City, Conn., he moved to Scranton,
and for many years was travelling agent for the Capouse Works,
in 1879 engaged in farming at Elkdale and finally returned to
Scranton in 1888. Ch.:
- 4048 John Oscar,* b. Dec. 6, 1851, m. 1st, Georgia Comstock of
St. Louis, d. Feb., 1883; m. 2d, Helen Giddings. He was
engaged in the real estate business at St. Louis, last
known res. Ashville, N. C. Ch. 4049 Homer Com-
stock,¹ b. Feb., 1883.
- 4050 Albert Augustus,* b. Oct. 18, 1857, d. Dec. 27, 1891.
- 4051 Irvin Eugene,* b. Jan. 4, 1860, d. July 5, 1890.
- 4052 Grace Lillian,* b. Feb. 27, 1866, m. Dec. 15, 1891, Norton
Wagner, b. Apr. 27, 1867, she was a schoolteacher, he
for several years was a printer, editor and publisher, now
printer and teacher of proof-reading in Correspondence
Schools of America, and res. Elmhurst, Scranton, Pa.
Ch. 1. *Ruth Martina* Wagner, b. Nov. 20, 1892. 2.
Paul Rogers Wagner, b. Jan. 7, 1894. 3. *Florence*
Wagner, b. June 25, 1898. 4. *Margery Ingalls* (Wagner),
b. July 30, 1889. 5. *Doris Amelia* Wagner, b. Sept. 2,
1890.
- 4053 Emily,* b. Sept. 28, 1826, d. Jan. 12, 1891, m. William Moore, b.
Dec. 3, 1823, d. suddenly at Scranton, Feb. 19, 1890, he was a
merchant, both members of the Christian church and liberal
contributors to the cause of temperance.
- 4054 Walter Ashley,* b. Dec. 12, 1828, m. May 23, 1854, Mary A.
daughter of John J. and Olive Pennison, he is a machinist at
Norwich, Conn. Ch.
- 4055 Chester Alvin,* b. Greenville, Conn., Mar. 10, 1860, m. June
27, 1895, Lizzie, daughter of Charles A. and Maria L.
Stone Pullen of Cape Elizabeth, Me. b. Chelsea, Mass.,
Jan. 31, 1861, he lived at Scranton and Philadelphia and
is now a R. R. freight clerk at Boston. Ch. 4056 Flor-

once Emily, b. Aug. 1900, d. 1987, Clarence Hamilton,¹
 b. Feb. 1903, d. 1985, a daughter, b. Feb., 1903, d. y.
 Amelia A., b. Norwich, Apr. 26, 1858, m. 1st, David Wal-
 ters, d. 1880, m. 2d, Ralph R. Williams, res. New London,
 Conn.

2026

SYLVESTER INGALLS, (*Luther,¹ Joseph,² Joseph,³ Henry,³ Hen-
 ry,⁴ Edmund⁵*), son of Luther and Lucy (Utley) Ingalls, born
 Hanover, N. H., Apr. 25, 1785; married MARY TURNER. He
 was a farmer at Hanover, and died there Nov. 7, 1846.

Children:

- 1200 Orville Utley, d. age fifteen.
- 1201 Osmer Sylvester,¹ he was an insurance agent, selectman and
 town clerk of Hanover twenty-one years, d. there Mar. 13, 1869,
 m. 1st, Alice Swift Huntington, 2d, Hannah Worcester Hunt-
 ington, Ch.
- 1202 Mary Alice, m. Carroll Colby Emerson, a commission mer-
 chant at St. Paul, Minn., Ch. 1, *Robert Colby*.
- 1203 Asa Huntington,¹ b. Dec. 4, 1851, is a carpenter at Mt. Ver-
 non, N. H.
- 1204 Charles Osmyne,¹ b. , is a farmer at Mt. Vernon.
- 1205 Edward Orville,¹ b. June 4, 1859, m. Dec. 30, 1885, Kate M.,
 daughter of John and Elizabeth A. Barwood Howland, b.
 Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 1, 1865, he is a miller at Henniker,
 N. H., Ch. 1206 Earle Howland,¹ b. Hanover, Aug. 13,
 1888.
- 1207 Feline E., m. Langdon F. Owen, d. , she res. St.
 Paul, Minn.

2031

LUTHER INGALLS, (*Luther,¹ Joseph,² Joseph,³ Henry,³ Henry,⁴
 Edmund⁵*), son of Luther and Lucy (Utley) Ingalls, born Han-
 over, N. H., May 5, 1791; married MARY ANN LERVING. He
 was a farmer at Hanover, and died there Feb. 20, 1844.

Children

- 1208 Melvin Luther,¹ b. June 18, 1835, m. Oct. 21, 1861, Helen M.,
 daughter of Eason and Lucy H. Perry Dudley, b. Hanover,
 Oct. 6, 1839, d. Boston, Oct. 13, 1895. He enlisted in 1861, in
 the 6th N. H. regiment as musician, later a lieutenant in the
 1st N. H. Artillery. He was employed for several years on the
 Northern railroad, living at Concord, went to Boston in 1879,
 and became a conductor on the Plymouth division of the N. Y.
 N. H. & H. R. R. being in service thirty three years. He was
 for many years tenor soloist in the Second Congregational
 Church, and Past Master of Revere Lodge Masons. He died
 Mar. 4, 1903, Ch. 1209 Arthur Luther,² b. Aug. 10, 1863,

d. Aug. 3, 1864; 4070 Lizzie Little,⁶ b. Oct. 8, 1836; d. Jul. 1871; 4071 Melvin Leon,⁶ b. Dec. 13, 1844, is a clerk in the railway mail service.

4072 Newton⁷.

4073 Sarah⁷.

4074 Almira⁷.

2033

AUGUSTUS INGALLS,⁷ (*Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Stephen,⁴ John,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Samuel and Diana (Dodge) Ingalls, born Belchertown, Mass., Mar. 12, 1805; married, first, Charlestown, Mass., May 26, 1833, NANCY SHEDD DUNKLEE. She was born Hillsborough, N. H., May 4, 1800; died Dunklee's Grove, Ill., July 1, 1845. Married, second, Elk Grove, Ill., May 6, 1847, LUCY HEWITT ROLLINS. She was born Mendon, Vt., Aug. 6, 1817, and is living at Bloomingdale, Ill. He learned the stonecutters' trade, working three years in the Charlestown Navy Yard, and eight years at Amherst College. He then took up 160 acres of government land at Dunklee's Grove, Ill., enduring the hardships and privations of a pioneer's life. In 1857 moved to Bloomingdale and conducted an apiary for eighteen years. He was tall and erect with a grave bearing, and from his quiet and unobtrusive way was known as Deacon Ingalls. His most conspicuous trait was the desire to minister rather than to be ministered unto. He died at Bloomingdale June 1, 1889.

Children, by Nancy S. Dunklee:

- 4075 Everett Augustus,⁸ b. Pelham, Mass., June 21, 1834; m. Amboy, Ill., Feb. 5, 1861, Eliza Ann, daughter of Horace and Juliana Wheat Rice, b. Canandaigua, Mich., Jan. 29, 1837, res. Chicago. He was an expert accountant, d. Chicago, Jan. 23, 1871. Ch. 4076 Juliana Dunklee,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1865; n. m.; is now teacher in public schools in Chicago; 4077 Augustus Rice,⁸ b. Dec. 27, 1867; he was employed in the wholesale dry goods business at Chicago until 1896, is now engaged in horticulture at New Plymouth, post office Payette, Idaho; n. m.
- 4078 Elbridge Hannum,⁸ b. Dunklee's Grove, Dec. 21, 1839; n. m.; is now city marshal and chief of police of Cheyenne, Wyo.

Children, by Lucy H. Rollins:

- 4079 Georgiana,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1849; d. Aug. 5, 1851.
- 4080 Georgiana,⁸ b. May 25, 1851, res. Bloomingdale; n. m.
- 4081 Frances Evelyn,⁸ b. July 18, 1855; d. June 13, 1878.

2111

EVANSEER INGALLS, ¹(Simon,² Ephraim,³ James,⁴ James,⁵ Henry,⁶ Edmund,⁷) son of Simon and Eunice (Wheeler) Ingalls, born near Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1795; married, first, Oct. 8, 1820, AMY, daughter of Charles Field. She died Sept. 30, 1821. Married, second, Sept. 8, 1824, LUCY, daughter of Caleb and Polly Clark. She was born Jan. 23, 1800; died May 7, 1889. He was a farmer at Toddsville and Hartwick, N. Y., and died Sept. 29, 1879.

Child, by Amy Field

1821. Amos,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1821; d. Mar. 11, 1843.

Children, by Lucy Clark

- 1833. Amos Allen,⁹ b. May 7, 1825; m. Huldah Winsor.
- 1834. Alvanson,¹⁰ b. Oct. 7, 1826; m. Mary J. Metcalf.
- 1838. Olive Burlingham,¹¹ b. Apr. 15, 1830; m. May 28, 1856, Chester H. Carr, son of Ephraim Carr. Ch. 1. *Cyril Flanders*, b. Aug. 27, 1867; res. Milford, N. Y.
- 1839. Eunice,¹² b. Mar. 28, 1833; m. m.; res. Milford.
- 1837. Menzo,¹³ b. June 19, 1837; res. Chase, N. Y.

2113

HENRY LAURENS INGALLS,¹ ²(Ephraim,³ Ephraim,⁴ James,⁵ James,⁶ Henry,⁷ Edmund,⁸) son of Ephraim and Lucy (Goodell) Ingalls, born Abington, Conn., June 9, 1805; married LAVINIA L. CHILDS. He went to Illinois in 1834 with his brothers and then settled at North Branch, Minn., and died in 1876.

Children:

- 1838. Ephraim Childs,⁹ b. _____; m. Cornelia Farr, lived at North Branch, Minn. Ch. 1. 1884. Annie,¹⁰ m. B. L. Howard. Ch. 1. *Erion*, b. _____; res. _____.
- 1839. Fenseller Childs,¹¹ b. _____; res. Patten, Thomas Co., Ga.
- 1840. Henry,¹² b. 1831; d. 1862.
- 1842. Edmund,¹³ b. Chancellerville, Ill., June 4, 1840; m. Sept. 29, 1872, Ruth A., daughter of Henry H. and Almira Dart Pennock of Ontonagon, Mich.; b. Aug. 9, 1846; he was engaged in the lumber business, later a real-estate dealer and capitalist at Duluth, Minn., and d. June 16, 1865. Ch. 1.
- 1843. Ruth Lavinia,¹⁴ b. Oct. 8, 1873; m. July 17, 1901, Edward M. Baker, now Duluth.
- 1844. Almira Lavinia,¹⁵ b. July 2, 1875; m. Aug. 5, 1902, Ralph L. Rogers, res. Duluth.
- 1844. Edmund,¹⁶ b. Aug. 5, 1878; is an attorney at law at Duluth.
- 1845. Gilbert Lawrence,¹⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1889.

2118

CHARLES FRANCIS INGALLS,⁷ (*Ephraim*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Edmund*¹), son of Ephraim and Lucy (Goodell) Ingalls, born Abington, Conn., Jan. 18, 1817; married, Reading, Vt., Sept. 6, 1838, SARAH, daughter of John S. and Mary (Morrison) Hawkins. She was born Reading, Mar. 15, 1819, resides Chicago. He went to Cavendish, Vt., remaining five years; then with his brothers and sisters, Henry and Edmund, Deborah and Lydia, in 1834 emigrated to Beardstown, Ill., and entered a claim, also located claims near Kewanee; taught school at Beardstown four terms, then began farming on the Kewanee claim, and founded the home which was his for fifty years. In 1838 he returned to Vermont to be married, and the same day commenced their 1000 mile drive to the western home. Lee County was organized in 1840, and he was one of the Commissioners to manage the County affairs. In 1850 he went to California with the gold seekers, his wife managing the farm for four years. He was an original thinker, sociable, and of a sunny disposition. His declining years were spent in an ideal way, with a fair competence, free of anxiety and care, always enjoying good health, living with one of the daughters and spending the winters in Florida and California. He died Jan. 2, 1902.

Children.

- 4006 Charles Hawkins,⁷ b. Mar. 11, 1846, m. Mar. 1, 1871, Mary I. Morse, he enlisted Dec. 23, 1863, in Company E, 75th Ill. Vols. and mustered out Dec. 16, 1865; he has been captain of Company E, 12th Ill. National Guard, res. Chicago. Ch. 1—HERBERT M.,⁸ res. Kewanee; 4008 Walter,⁸ res. Kewanee; 4008A Grace⁸, 4009 Fred,⁸ res. Chicago; 4009 Alden M.,⁸ res. Omaha, Neb.
- + 4101 Ephraim Fletcher,⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1848, m. Lucy S. Ingalls.
- 4102 Sarah Deborah,⁷ b. Mar. 6, 1850; m. Sept. 6, 1869, John H. Pierce, who is a hardware merchant at Kewanee. Ch. 1—CHAS. E. F.,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1871, m. Lillie Louise Lyman, and have 1. KATHERINE LOUISE, b. Dec. 6, 1897. 2. ADELAIDE LYMAN, b. Feb. 8, 1898. 3. Frank E., b. Feb. 20, 1873, d. June 17, 1904, m. 1889, Georgia Brown, he was a physician. Ch. 1—WILLIAM BROWN, b. Mar. 6, 1900. 2. Lillian K., b. Nov. 27, 1882.
- 4103 Ara Morrison,⁷ b. Mar. 3, 1857, m. Sept. 6, 1878, William Henry Morgan of Kewanee, d. Nov. 12, 1902, she res. Kewanee. Ch. 1—Fletcher Ingalls, b. May 1, 1883.
- 4104 Mary Stevens,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1862, m. Dec. 8, 1886, Charles C. Jacobs, she grad. Chicago high school, member of Congregational church and res. at Amboy, Ill. Ch. 1—John Clifford, b. Aug. 3, 1892.

2119

GEORGE E. ADDISON INGALLS, (*Ephraim,¹ Ephraim,² James,³ James,⁴ James,⁵ Henry,⁶ Edmund⁷*), son of Ephraim and Lucy (Goodell) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 1, 1820; married, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1847, MARY ELOISE, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Warriner) Church. She was born Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1831; resides Oak Park, Ill. He was a lawyer, but did not practice to any great extent, devoting his time to real estate and developing a new country, having emigrated with his brother, and located a claim near Kewanee. He was of fine personal presence, and a man who could command respect. He died Feb. 14, 1884. Most of his family reside at Oak Park.

Children:

- 1105 Edward Thomas,⁸ b. July 28, 1848.
- 1106 Lizzie Melissa,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1850.
- 1107 Julia Adelaide,¹⁰ b. Nov. 22, 1852, m. Sept. 4, 1872, Edward L. Hadlock. Ch.: 1 *Mary Florse*, b. June 20, 1873; 2 *Julia Adelaide*, b. Dec. 15, 1876; 3 *George Addison*, b. July 3, 1879; 4 *Frank Merrill*, b. July 13, 1881; 5 *Lidia*, b. July 27, 1883; 6 *Deborah*, b. July 27, 1883.
- 1108 Thomas Church,¹¹ b. Apr. 22, 1855.
- 1109 Robert S.,¹² b. May 15, 1857.
- 1110 Ernestine,¹³ b. Dec. 18, 1860; m. Jan. 17, 1887, Herbert F. Andrews.
- 1111 Rachel Melissa,¹⁴ b. Jan. 1, 1862; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Charles R. Erwin.
- 1112 Grant,¹⁵ b. Apr. 17, 1861.
- 1113 Rush Haven,¹⁶ b. Oct. 26, 1866.
- 1114 Emerson,¹⁷ b. July 6, 1869; m. July 10, 1890, Olive Edna, daughter of Leonard B. and Imogene Pierce Starkweather, he is engaged in the real estate and insurance business at Oak Park. Ch.: 1115 Emerson Arthur,¹⁸ b. Sept. 18, 1891.
- 1116 Edmund Church,¹⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1872.

2126

WARREN INGALLS,¹ (*Lemuel,² Zebediah,³ James,⁴ James,⁵ Henry,⁶ Edmund⁷*), son of Lemuel and Dorothy (Sumner) Ingalls, born Abington, Conn., Aug. 18, 1783; married, first, May 5, 1813, ELIZABETH FAY. She was born Northboro, Mass., Oct. 5, 1776; died Abington, May 5, 1847; married, second, HANNAH K., daughter of Edward and Abigail (Hayward) Macey, of Ashland. She was born Dec. 17, 1811; died Putnam, Conn., Mar. 8, 1874. He was a farmer at Abington, Coopers-town, and Middlefield, N. Y., West Greenwich, R. I., North-



GEORGE ADDISON INGALLS

boro, Mass., and Ashford, Conn. He died Ashford, Jan. 18, 1852.

Children, by Elizabeth Fay:

- 4117 James,* b. Feb. 17, 1811; d. Jan. 30, 1812, n. m.
- 4118 Arethusa,* b. Cooperstown, Feb. 20, 1817, m. May 25, 1840, Rev. Nathaniel Breed Fox, b. Hancock, N. H., Oct. 3, 1811, d. Abington, Jan. 17, 1848; he was a Congregational clergyman. Ch: (1) *Katherine Abbott*, b. Granby, P. Q., May 13, 1813, m. John Dresser Tucker, res. Hartford, Conn.
- +4119 Lemuel,* b. Nov. 11, 1819; m. Eunice K. Richardson.

Child, by Hannah K. Marcy:

- 4120 James Warren,* b. Ashford, Aug. 22, 1850; m. New Haven, Feb. 26, 1885, Abbie, daughter of Jabez and Mary Wilbur Weaver, b. Little Compton, R. I., May 27, 1853; he grad. Phillips Academy, Andover, 1876, Yale College 1881, M. D. from College of Physicians and Surgeons 1884; was assistant physician Kings County Hospital one year; now in practice at Brooklyn, N. Y., and surgeon to the Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital. Ch: (4121) James Arthur,* b. May 22, 1889, (4122) Edmund,* b. June 25, 1893; (4123) Irving,* b. Aug. 26, 1896.

2128

GEORGE SUMNER INGALLS,⁷ (*Lemuel,* Zebediah,* James,* James,* Henry,* Edmund*¹), son of Lemuel and Dorothy (Sumner) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 13, 1789; married DELIA GOODELL. She was born Mar. 11, 1792; died June 12, 1841. He was a soldier of the war of 1812; was a farmer at Abington Parish, Pomfret, and served the town several terms in the State Legislature. He died Feb. 23, 1875.

Children:

- +4124 Lewis Goodell,* b. Apr. 18, 1815; m. Elizabeth Osgood.
- 4125 Charles Henry,* b. Apr. 7, 1817; d. Oct. 7, 1817.
- 4126 Mary Ann,* b. Feb. 4, 1818; d. May 16, 1840; n. m.
- 4127 Eliza,* b. June 27, 1820; d. Dec. 27, 1896; m. Samuel Allen, a farmer at Pomfret; d. Mar. 16, 1894. Ch: (1) *Mary Eliza*, b. Sept. 11, 1852; d. Jan. 8, 1874; (2) *Delia Goodell*, b. Oct. 7, 1856; m. June 6, 1893, Lewis F., son of Lewis and Hannah (Burton) Averill, he is a farmer at Pomfret. Ch: 1 ANNIE ALLEN (Averill), b. Apr. 10, 1895; (2) LEWIS ALLEN (Averill), b. Mar. 12, 1899. (3) *Samuel Herbert*, b. Feb. 25, 1859, d. Oct. 26, 1861; (4) *Annie Dolly*, b. Jan. 30, 1866, m. May 30, 1888, James J. Davidson, res. Brockton, Mass.
- 4128 Lemuel,* b. May 2, 1822; d. y.
- 4129 Dorothy,* b. May 8, 1823; d. July 1898, m. May 20, 1846, Thomas P., son of Stephen and Rhoda E. Potter Smith, b. Scituate, R. I., Sept. 5, 1823; he is a grain dealer at Chicago. Ch: (1) *George Thomas*, b. Providence, R. I., May 10, 1849, m. Frances Gaylord; (2) *Florence*, b. Mar. 17, 1855, m. William S. Booth.

- Ch. 1. THOMAS S.,¹ II. ELSIE,² 3. *Fred Wallace*, b. Lockport, Ill., Apr. 21, 1859, m. Fanny Dresser.
1130. George,¹ b. Dec. 2, 1825, m. Dec. 3, 1853, Phiana J., daughter of Eliah and Clarissa Burnham Griggs, b. Pomfret, Oct. 16, 1831, he was a farmer at Alpha, Fayette Co., Ia., and d. Jan. 1869. Ch.
1131. Clarissa Elizabeth,² b. Nov. 26, 1851, d. May 3, 1881.
1132. Henry Lester,² b. Feb. 28, 1858, d. Jan. 28, 1875.
1133. George Warren,² b. Aug. 6, 1860, m. Aug. 7, 1882, Gertrude E. Williams, he is a farmer at Ordway, Col. Ch. 1134. Harry Erwin,³ b. Stapleton, Ia., Aug. 24, 1883. 1135. Clarisa Mildred,³ b. Feb. 15, 1885.
1136. Emma Maria,² b. July 30, 1862, d. Feb. 28, 1864.
1137. Nancy,² b. May 11, 1828, d. July 11, 1853.
1138. Ellen,² b. June 22, 1832, d. July, 1893, m. Elisha Williams. Ch. 1. *Gertrude L.*, m. George W. Ingalls, 2. *Fern*, res. Ordway, Col.

2136

ZEBEDIAH INGALLS,⁷ (*Oliver*,⁶ *Zebediah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Oliver and Betsey (Abbott) Ingalls, born Abington, Conn., Sept. 16, 1813; married, first, Dec. 16, 1830, LUCY L. ARNOLD of Providence, R. I. She died Mar. 19, 1848. Married, second, Feb. 17, 1852, HANNAH BOWERS BOURN. He lived at Providence, moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1850, and was a commission merchant in New York City; was a prominent member of Grace Episcopal Church at Brooklyn, and died Sept. 1, 1884.

Children, by Lucy L. Arnold:

1139. Mary Elizabeth,² b. June 20, 1840.
1140. Charles Henry,² b. Nov. 13, 1842, m. July 26, 1865, Mary Anna Hopkins, he is a merchant at New York City, residing at Brooklyn. Ch.
1141. Lucy Lippitt,² b. Sept. 15, 1867, d. y.
1142. Mary,² b. Jan. 10, 1869.
1143. Frank Louthan,² b. Oct. 11, 1872, d. Apr. 23, 1873.
1144. Gertrude Arnold,² b. Sept. 15, 1875.
1145. Charles Henry,² b. Jan. 8, 1878.
1146. Florence Hopkins,² b. Feb. 14, 1880.
1147. Agnes Arnold,² b. Oct., 1844, d. Oct. 16, 1844.
1148. Agnes Arnold,² b. Nov. 11, 1847.

Children, by Hannah B. Bourn:

1149. William Bowers Bourn,² b. Oct. 11, 1853.
1150. Francis Abbott,² b. Jan. 8, 1857, m. Oct. 21, 1891, Martha, daughter of David H. and Laura M. McAlister Houghtaling, b. Apr. 7, 1868, he is a commission merchant in cotton goods at New York City, residing at Brooklyn. Ch.
1151. Laura Houghtaling,² b. Dec. 14, 1893.
1152. Francis Abbott,² b. Feb. 19, 1895.
1153. Sally Anthony,² b. Nov. 9, 1858.

2191

FREDERIC CYRUS INGALLS,⁷ (*Cyrus,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Cyrus and Mary L. (Dakin) Ingalls, born Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 17, 1832; married, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1865, SOPHIA, daughter of Gilbert A. and Orpha (Bogne) Foster. She was born Utica, Dec. 8, 1837. He settled in Stephenson Co., Ill., in 1856; was admitted to the bar and began the practice of law and in 1858 became engaged in the stirring political campaign between Lincoln and Douglass; was active in the contest of 1860 and a loyal supporter of the president during the war, being a member of every Congressional convention in his district. He was a friend and supporter of General Grant, organizing and presiding over the first Grant Club to promote his election to the presidency. In 1864 he was State Attorney, and in Lincoln's second term was elected State Attorney for the 14th Judicial district for a term of four years. In 1871 he commenced practice in Chicago, remaining until 1880, and then moved to Utica, N. Y., where he now resides.

Children:

- 4154 Catharine Helen,⁸ b. Freeport, Nov. 10, 1866; d. July 29, 1871.
- 4155 Frederic Cyrus,⁸ b. Freeport, Sept. 6, 1871; res. Utica.
- 4157 Henry Sheldon,⁸ b. Chicago, Oct. 31, 1876; res. Utica.

2210

ELEAZER STILLMAN INGALLS,⁷ (*Eleazer F.,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Edmund¹*), son of Eleazer F. and Amy (Pearson) Ingalls, born Nashua, N. H., June 10, 1820; married, 1844, MARTHA MARIA, daughter of Loammi and Susan (Buttrick) Pearson, a singular coincidence, having been born in the same house and room as her husband, Dec. 15, 1826. He learned blacksmithing at Nashua, drove an ox team to Antioch, Ill., in 1838. Here he worked at his trade while studying law, and then opened a law office at Antioch. In 1850 he was captain of a caravan that went to California overland, remained until 1853, and returned by the Isthmus and New York to Illinois. The journal he kept of this trip, now in possession of his daughter, Mrs. Sawyer, is very interesting. In 1859 he drove to the northern peninsula of Michigan and settled at Menominee. Here he opened a law office and practised until his death, Nov. 30,

1870. He held the offices of County Judge, Probate Judge, Prosecuting Attorney, and Circuit Court Commissioner; was a member of the Second Constitutional Convention of Michigan. He did not confine his attentions to the law, but devoted himself to developing the country. He engaged extensively in lumbering, and in 1871 lost two saw mills and large tracts of timber by fire. He was one of the earliest champions of the mineral interests of Menominee iron range, and opened the first mine, also owned largely in other mineral lands; under contract constructed the first state road in that part of the country and established and edited the first paper, the "Menominee Herald." His long career in pioneering brought him into close contact with numerous tribes of Indians with whom he maintained friendly relations. In the Winnebago tribe he went by the name of "Sogonoshi," meaning "peace maker." A post-office called "Ingalls" and a township called "Ingleston" were named in his honor.

Children:

- 4158 Abbie Ridgeway,* b. May 28, 1845; d. Jan. 20, 1894; m. Andrew J. Ingalls, had thirteen children, 4158A Harrison Elsworth* Easton; 4158B Mary Elizabeth* Sherlock; 4158C Charles Frederick* Easton; 4158D Benjamin E.* Easton; 4158E Isabella G.* Easton; 4158F James R.* Easton.
- 4159 Mary Amy,* b. May 23, 1848; d. Antioch, Dec. 28, 1901; m. Franklin S. Milbury, Ch. 1 *Frederick Mark*, is managing foreman of Iron Works, Stevens Point, Wis.; 2 *Guy Stillman*, dentist, San Francisco; 3 *Percy*, law student, San Francisco; 4 *Earl*; 5 *Arta*; 6 *Amy Irene*, m. Symonds, res. Pittsburg, Pa.
- 4160 Susan Jane,* b. July 3, 1850; d. Oct. 6, 1886; m. Timothy Cole, res. Chicago. Ch. 1 *Ellen Susan*, m. William Craft, res. Cupertino, Cal.
- 4161 Charles Livingston,* b. Aug. 21, 1852; d. Aug. 26, 1875; n. m.
- 4162 Frederick Stillman,* b. Feb. 20, 1855; d. Oct. 8, 1872; n. m.
- 4163 Josephine Stillmanette,* b. Mar. 9, 1857; m. Apr. 13, 1880, Alvah L., son of Hiram and Barbara Wilson Sawyer, b. Burnett, Wis., Sept. 19, 1854, he is a lawyer at Menominee, served five years as city attorney and three on board of education. Ch. (1) *Kenneth Ingalls*, b. Nov. 30, 1884; 2 *Gladys Barbara*, b. Apr. 20, 1888; 3 *Meredith Phillips*, b. July 3, 1890; 4 *Wilda Loraine*, b. Apr. 21, 1893; 5 *Margery Isabel*, b. July 10, 1896.
- 4164 Martha Maria,* b. Jan. 26, 1859; m. Sept. 10, 1877, Percy McLeod, son of Martin and Laura A. Beebe Beaser, b. Ontonogan, Mich., Sep. 5, 1855, has a fruit ranch at Chicago Park, Nevada Co., Cal. Ch. 1 *Scott Ingalls*, b. Wameedah, Nov. 27, 1878; 2 *Martin Cole*, b. Oct. 5, 1880; d. Sept. 16, 1881; 3 *Harry Phillips*, b. Menominee, Apr. 4, 1882; 4 *Martha Stillmanette*, b. Apr. 11, 1884.
- 4165 Arthur Jabez,* b. Aug. 27, 1861; m. Clara Jacobs, res. Los Angeles, Cal. Ch. (4166) Arthur Stillman*.

2216

CHARLES B. INGALLS,⁷ (*Eleazer*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Eleazer F. and Amy (Pearson) Ingalls, born Nashua, N. H., Dec. 20, 1826; married MARY JANE GAGE. He lived at Antioch, Ill., Chicago, Ill., and Waukegan, Mich., where he died May 30, 1892.

Children:

- 4167 Charles Gage,⁸ b. ; m. Helen Mercy, daughter of Daniel Howard and Helen M. Howard; Ingalls, res. Spokane, Wash.
 4168 Frank Wellington,⁸ b. Antioch, Oct. 21, 1854; m. Dec. 22, 1878, Minnie Isabel, daughter of Howard D. and Helen M. Howard Ingalls, he was a grain and lumber dealer fifteen years, then a hotel proprietor at Waukegan, died while on a visit at Seattle, Wash., Jan. 25, 1902; held office of town treasurer. She res. at St. Paul, Minn. Ch.
 (4169) Clarence Frank,⁹ b. May 12, 1880.
 (4170) Raymond Eugene,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1883.
 (4171) Clyde Westman,⁹ b. May 12, 1887.

2236

JONATHAN FRENCH INGALLS,⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Daniel and Mercy C. (Baneroff) Ingalls, born Nashua, N. H., Oct. 11, 1829; married, July 1, 1868, MARY ALMIRA, daughter of Hiram Meeker. She was born Indiana, 1845; died Hill City, S. D., Dec. 9, 1895. He went with his parents to Lake Co., Ill., and in 1850 crossed the plains to the gold fields of California, placer mining with good success until 1853; returned to Illinois and engaged in raising and marketing horses; again went to California remaining until 1861, and then with his brother Daniel was a lumber operator at Minneiska, Minn.; went to the Black Hills in 1877, and in 1884 to the Coeur d'Alene Country, Idaho, and is now engaged in mining at Mullan, Idaho.

Children:

- 4175 Clarisa Maria,⁸ b. Minneiska, Apr. 9, 1869, d. Galena, S. D., Apr. 9, 1897, m. Walter J. Groshong of Galena. Ch. 1 *Leone*, 2 *Laura*, 3 *Floyd Willis*, 4 *Floyd*, 5 *Clara*, 6 *Lucy*.
 4176 Aloa Luella,⁸ b. Minneiska, Aug. 4, 1871, d. Sept. 4, 1872.
 4177 Harrison Walter,⁸ b. Crook City, S. D., Nov. 25, 1878, m. Townsend, Mont., Aug. 2, 1898, Bertha May, daughter of Samuel and Eleanor (Young) DeGrasse, b. Ashland, Neb. Mar. 3, 1877, he is engaged in mining and newspaper publishing at Mullan. No children.

2238

WILLIAM HENRY INGALLS, (*Adaniel,⁴ John,⁵ John,⁶ Joseph,⁷ Samuel,⁸ Edmund⁹*), son of Daniel and Mercy C. (Bancroft) Ingalls, born Nashua, N. H., Apr. 23, 1831; married, Hainesville, Ill., July 30, 1855, CAROLINE AUGUSTA WALKER. She was born New York, 1837; died Mar. 17, 1893. He is a farmer and real estate agent at Ingalls, Minn., which post office was named in his honor, and he has been the postmaster since it was established in 1885. He has held nearly all of the town offices, supervisor, assessor, coroner, constable, justice of the peace, and notary public.

Children:

- 4178 Arsa Fremont,¹ b. Hainesville June 27, 1856; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1884, Florence Edith, daughter of Augustus and Almira Cottle Holmes, b. Dec. 31, 1863; m. 2d, Apr. 11, 1906, Mrs. Mary Grace Stoddard Copper, b. Mahasack, La., Dec. 17, 1866, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Stoddard Stoddard; he is a newspaper publisher at Woodward, La. Ch. 4179 Glynn Holmes,² b. Apr. 5, 1886; d. Sept. 5, 1886; 4180 Vera Grace,³ b. Sept. 11, 1887.
- 4181 William Daniel,⁴ b. Plainview, Minn., May 7, 1861; m. and lives at No. Yakima, Wash.
- 4182 Alma,⁵ b. June 5, 1865; m. Martin, res. Ashby, Minn.
- 4183 Mabel Elsie,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1873; m.
- 4184 Ethel Leroy,⁷ b. Lowville, Minn., June 28, 1879

Eighth Generation.

2350

JOSEPH AUGUSTUS INGALLS,¹ (*Ephraim,² John,³ John,⁴ Joseph,⁵ Nathaniel,⁶ Robert,⁷ Edmund⁸*), son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Cloon) Ingalls, born Swampscott, Mass., Mar. 10, 1841; married, Feb., 1879, MARY A., daughter of Horace Bright of Cambridge. In 1875 he became a member of the firm of Ingalls & Kendrickson, one of the largest steam heating contractors in Boston, and was an active and successful business man. Colonel Ingalls was interested in military matters; in 1864 became quartermaster of the 8th regiment M. V. M., in 1867 captain and assistant quartermaster of the second brigade, promoted to lieutenant colonel and then to major and assistant inspector general.



COL. JOSEPH A. INGALLS

resigning on account of ill health Apr. 17, 1891. He was a man of fine personal presence, energetic, with good executive ability. Lived at Boston with a summer home at Swampscott.

Children :

- 4200 Horace Bright,¹ b. Nov. 15, 1880, he is a clerk in a broker's office at Boston.
4201 Claire,² b. Apr. 25, 1884.

2406

WILFRED FISHER INGALLS,⁷ (*Benjamin F.,⁵ William,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Benjamin F. and Sophronia (Thomas) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Mar. 28, 1844; married, San Jose, Cal., Aug. 17, 1870, CATHERINE MARGARET, daughter of William M. and Catherine (Kelly) Linton. She was born at St. Joseph, Mich., Jan. 18, 1850. He is a hardware merchant at Napa, Cal.; has held the offices of United States Surveyor, Collector of Internal Revenue, and postmaster.

Children, born Alvarado, Cal. :

- 4202 Marion Wallace,⁹ b. May 6, 1871.
4203 Wilfred Linton,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1873.
4204 Edna Margaret,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1875.
4205 Everett Alden,⁹ b. July 15, 1890.

2414

FRANK SALTER INGALLS,⁷ (*Benjamin F.,⁵ William,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Benjamin F. and Sophronia (Thomas) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Jan. 8, 1851; married, Oakland, Cal., Nov. 18, 1874, MADORA, daughter of Nathan W. and Mary T. (Clinkingbeard) Spaulding. She was born Jan. 29, 1855. He is a civil engineer at Yuma, Ariz.; has been mayor of the city two terms and is a Representative to the present Legislature.

Children :

- 4206 Walter Spaulding,⁹ b. Alvarado, Mar. 18, 1876, m. Apr. 10, 1902, Laura Conway.
4207 Merrill Franklin,⁹ b. Salinas, Mar. 29, 1878, d. Feb. 11, 1882.
4208 Charles Barlow,⁹ b. Mar. 28, 1880.
4209 Mary Theresa,⁹ b. Yuma, Ariz., Oct. 13, 1883; m. May 31, 1901, Theodore Price.
4210 Harry Salter,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1886.
4211 Addie Preble,⁹ b. Jan. 27, 1889.

2426

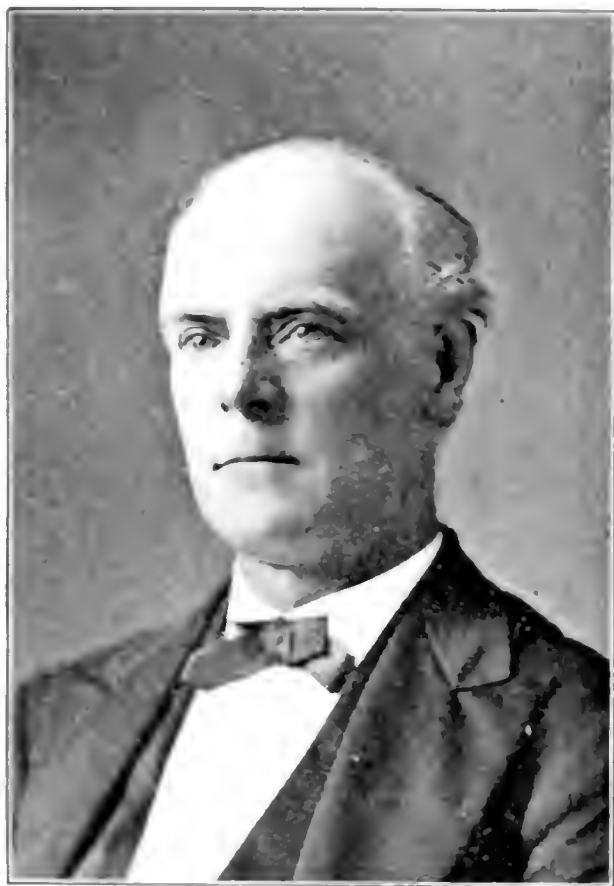
JAMES WITHELY INGALLS,¹ (*James,² Henry,³ Ames,⁴ Henry,⁵ Nathaniel,⁶ Robert,⁷ Edmund¹*), son of James and Louanna (Withey) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Feb. 23, 1823; married, first, Nov. 28, 1844, MARY ANN, daughter of William Jackson. She died Oct. 3, 1884. Married, second, Apr. 1886, EMBELINE S. CUTLER. He was a shoe manufacturer at Lynn; held offices of councilman, alderman, overseer of the poor, commissioner of Pine Grove cemetery, and a leading public man, now retired.

Children, born Lynn:

- 4212 Mary Lucy,¹ b. July 15, 1846; d. Mar. 20, 1894.
- 4213 Charles Henry,² b. June 9, 1848; m. Oct. 23, 1876, Helen P., daughter of Rufus and Mary A. Woolley Kimball, b. Lynn, Oct. 2, 1855; he is a shoe manufacturer at Lynn. Ch.
 - 4214 Helen Anabel,¹ b. June 5, 1878.
 - 4215 Lucy Mildred,¹ b. Apr. 9, 1880; d. Jan. 31, 1881.
- 4216 Georgiana Jackson,¹ b. June 7, 1850; m. May 31, 1875, Rev. Alexander Dight of Mercer, Pa., res. Natick, Mass. Ch. 1. *Georgiana May*, b. Mar. 20, 1877; m. Nov. 20, 1901, Ralph Waldo Gilkey of Natick.
- 4217 James Frederick,² b. June 19, 1853; m. Ft. Edward, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1870, Emma Florence, daughter of Warren F. and Ruie Fuller Gunn, b. Greenville, N. Y., June 23, 1851; he is engaged in the mail order business and as a publisher at Lynn; is an active member of M. P. church. Ch.
 - 4218 Ruie Florence,¹ b. May 20, 1884.
 - 4219 James Warren,¹ b. Feb. 21, 1887.
- 4220 Edward Manning,¹ b. Apr. 19, 1857; m. Oct. 26, 1886, Martha W., daughter of Frederick W. Pelley, b. Oct. 26, 1865; he is clerk for the General Electric Co. at Lynn. Ch.
 - 4221 Ethel Mary,¹ b. Sept. 8, 1887.
 - 4222 Lucy Mahala,¹ b. Oct. 8, 1889.
 - 4223 Herbert Edward,¹ b. Apr. 8, 1893.
 - 4224 Warren Manning,¹ b. July 8, 1895.
- 4225 Susan Emma,² b. Mar. 16, 1859; d. Jan. 7, 1895.

2435

THOMAS INGALLS,¹ (*John,² Thomas,³ John,⁴ William,⁵ Eleazer,⁶ Robert,⁷ Edmund¹*), son of John and Martha (Knapp) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 1, 1824; married, Mar. 27, 1851, JULIETTE BEAL. He was a prominent citizen at Marblehead, held the office of postmaster many years, also selectman and assessor. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives 1872, and Senator 1875-76. He died Aug. 1, 1896.



HON. THOMAS INGALLS

Children, born Marblehead

- 1226 Thomas,¹ b. Oct. 30, 1852, m. 1878, Almira Sweet, he res. Marblehead. Ch: 1227 Thomas W.,¹ b. Dec. 11, 1878, 1228 Frank,¹ b. Apr. 28, 1883.
- † 1229 John Beal,¹ b. Feb. 11, 1851, m. Mary Conway.
- 1230 Martha,¹ b. Nov. 28, 1858, m. Philip Bridger, she res. Marblehead. Ch: 1231 *Edna*, b. Mar. 4, 1888, 1232 *Hazel*, b. Sept. 1, 1890, 1233 *Philip*, b. Aug. 13, 1898.
- 1234 Frank,¹ b. Feb. 17, 1862, d. Nov. 18, 1894, m. Mary S. Craiget, she res. Marblehead, he was a travelling salesman. Ch: 1232 Walter Everett,¹ b. June 30, 1890, 1233 Harold Clifford,¹ b. Oct. 30, 1893.

2562

SILAS INGALLS,⁷ (*Enoch,⁷ Jacob,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Enoch and Nancy (Bishop) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1823; married, June 8, 1850, HELEN, daughter of John P. and Mary Ann (Scouton) Snell. She was born Sept. 20, 1836; died Linn, Wis., Sept. 4, 1887. He emigrated to Wisconsin when the country was new, took up a large tract of land on the south shore of Geneva Lake, in the township of Linn, Walworth Co., where he now resides. He taught the first school on Bigfoot Prairie.

Children:

- 4234 Jerome,¹ b. May 1, 1857, m. Nov. 12, 1885, Olive Van Allen, b. Crystal Lake, Ill., Nov. 2, 1862; he is a boat builder and contractor on Geneva Lake, (post-office Walworth). Ch: 4235 Edna Blanche,¹ b. Sept. 13, 1891.
- 4236 Wallace,¹ b. Nov. 21, 1859, m. June 2, 1886, Emma J. Tooker, b. Bigfoot, Ill., Mar. 28, 1862; he grad. Albany, N. Y. law school, 1882; was in practice at Elkhorn, Wis. and elected district attorney, moved to Racine in 1892 and is in practice there. Ch: 4237 Ralph,¹ b. Apr. 5, 1887, 4238 Harold,¹ b. Nov. 9, 1890, 4239 Marion,¹ b. Apr. 27, 1892; 4240 Helen Maria,¹ b. Sept. 1, 1895.
- 4241 Henry A.,² b. May 22, 1861, m. Apr. 8, 1893, Owens, he grad. Union Law College, Chicago, 1891; is now mining contractor residing at Oakland, Cal. Ch: 4242 Carl O.,¹ b. Feb. 4, 1894.
- 4243 John P.,² b. Jan. 28, 1864, grad. B. L., North Western University 1893, was in practice of law at Racine until 1888, was member of Company F., 1st Regt. Wis. National Guards, and mustered into the regular army to serve two years during the Spanish War; is now a lawyer at Chicago with an office at Walworth.
- 4244 Frank,² b. Dec. 20, 1867, m. 1st, Fiddie Wilkinson, d. 1st, m. 2d, Laura Smith, he is a farmer at Linn, (post office Walworth). Ch: 4245 Eva,¹, 4246 Howard,¹, 4247 Son¹.
- 4248 Amos J.,² b. Dec. 28, 1870, he is a farmer on the homestead.
- 4249 Hiram Snell,² b. June 21, 1875, he is a farmer at Linn.

2563

HARVEY INGALLS,⁷ (*Enoch,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Edmund,² John,¹ Edmund¹*), son of Enoch and Nancy (Bishop) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., May 28, 1827; married HULDAH REGG. He went to Wisconsin in 1848, then was a miner four years in Plumas Co., Cal., returned to Wisconsin, and shortly afterwards engaged in farming at Cottonwood, Minn., finally returned to Wisconsin, where he now resides.

Children

- 1250 Hannah,¹ b. May 10, 1874.
- 1251 Enoch,² b. Aug. 7, 1875.
- 1252 William,² b. June 19, 1877.
- 1253 Nancy,² b. May 16, 1880.
- 1254 Harriet,² b. June 20, 1881, m.
- 1255 Edward,² b. Jan. 10, 1883.
- 1256 Emma,² b. May 26, 1886.
- 1257 Truman,² b. Feb. 17, 1888.

2577

LUCIUS INGALLS,⁷ (*Henry,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Edmund,² John,¹ Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Huldah (Gordon) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1827; married, Oct. 17, 1848, HENRIETTA, daughter of Anson and Abigail (Pierce) Wright of Wright, St. Greene Co., N. Y. She was born Aug. 25, 1827; died Dec. 26, 1902. He lives on the farm cleared by his grandfather at Norton Hill, and spends his winters in New Jersey.

Children, born Norton Hill

- 1258 Mary Ellen,² b. July 22, 1849, m. Sept. 13, 1876, Alonzo, son of William and Anna King Norton. No children.
- 1259 Calvin Anson,² b. Oct. 10, 1850, m. Sept. 20, 1873, Mary, daughter of Martin and Hannah Webster Rockertellow, he is a farmer with his father at Norton Hill. Ch.
- 1260 Henry Rockertellow,³ b. Aug. 22, 1871, m. Nov. 16, 1898, Flora, daughter of William and Nettie Pratt Hartt, he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch. 1261 Helen Hartt,¹¹ b. Aug. 27, 1899. 1262 Henry Edmund,¹¹ b. Sept. 25, 1900. 1263 Alonzo Norton,¹¹ b. Oct. 14, 1901.
- 1264 Marion Ethel,³ b. May 13, 1879, m. Dec. 16, 1894, Willsey G., son of Albert and Abbie Robinson Hale, he is a farmer at Batsto, N. Y. Ch. 1. *Mildred Abbie*, b. Sept. 21, 1895. 2. *Merrill George*, b. Nov. 13, 1896. 3. *Howard Leslie*, b. Apr. 29, 1898. 4. *Flora Beatrice*, b. Dec. 16, 1899.
- 1265 Emma,² b. Mar. 27, 1852, m. Nov. 5, 1881, Frank, son of Barclay and Emma Thomas Middleton, he is a surveyor at Atlantic

CITY, N. Y. Ch. — 1. *Ernest Ingalls*, b. Feb. 16, 1883. — 2. *Laura Isabelle*, b. June 26, 1884. — 3. *Leocadia May*, b. Oct. 15, 1885. — 4. *Helen Edell*, b. Apr. 26, 1890.

1266 Henry,¹ b. Aug. 14, 1860; d. Apr. 20, 1893.

1267 Edward W.,¹ b. Feb. 9, 1862; d. Aug. 11, 1893.

2590

RANSOM BENJAMIN INGALLS,⁷ (*Truman*,⁷ *Jacob*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Edmund*,⁵ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Truman and Abigail (Cowell) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1836; married, Granville, Dec. 20, 1859, ADALINE, daughter of Hiram and Elvira (Thorn) Losee. He is a farmer at Norton Hill.

Children, born at Norton Hill

1268 Edgar,¹ b. Oct. 31, 1862; m. Nov. 12, 1884, Emma, daughter of Erastus and Elizabeth Davis Boughton of Rensselaerville; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch.

1269 Adaline,¹ b. Apr. 13, 1886.

1270 Bertha,¹ b. July 20, 1889.

1271 Raymond,¹ b. Oct. 1, 1892.

1272 Truman Lincoln,² b. Nov. 9, 1864; m. Nov. 24, 1885, Carrie L., daughter of Edgar and Hannah M. Hoteling Spalding of Lamb's Corner; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch.:

1273 Warren Truman,¹ b. Apr. 30, 1888.

1274 Ransom Edgar,¹ b. Mar. 22, 1890.

1275 Carrie,¹ b. Nov. 28, 1891.

(1276 Stanley Losee,¹ b. Dec. 7, 1892.

1277 Clarence,¹ b. Oct. 18, 1895.

1278 Elgirtha,¹ b. Oct. 13, 1897.

1279 Ruth Edna,¹ b. Feb. 23, 1900.

1280 Nellie,² b. Apr. 30, 1867.

1281 William,² b. Mar. 24, 1869; d. Apr. 17, 1899.

2596

THADDEUS W. INGALLS,⁷ (*Cyrus*,⁷ *Jacob*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁵ *Edmund*,⁵ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Cyrus and Hannah (Griffin) Ingalls, born So. Westerlo, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1827; married SYLVIA A. LOCKWOOD. She died Dec. 1, 1884. He was a farmer at Westerlo, N. Y., and died there Mar. 17, 1892.

Children, born So. Westerlo:

1282 Lorzina,¹ b. July 5, 1850; m. Oct. 12, 1879, William C., son of Hiram and Delila Winston Atkins, b. Apr. 17, 1849; he is a farmer at Chesterville Westerlo, N. Y. Ch. — 1. *Archibald C. Atkins*, b. Dec. 4, 1874; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Eldora Castle; he is a farmer at Chesterville. Ch. — 1. *EVA LISA Atkins*, b. May 11, 1894. — 2. *MILDRED C. Atkins*, b. Sept. 27, 1896. — 3. *Chauncey F. Atkins*, b. Mar. 3, 1874; m. Oct. 29, 1901, Eva

- is daughter of Allen C. and Elsie Hannay Sheldon; he is a farmer at Westerlo. ³ *Ida R. Atkins*,¹ b. May 31, 1882.
- 1283 Cyrus,¹ b. Dec. 8, 1891; m. Jan. 3, 1876 Lozina, daughter of Robert and Sarah Swartout; he is a wall paper agent at Thayer's Corners, Westerlo, N. Y. Ch.
- 1284 Frank George,¹ b. Oct. 18, 1876; educated Greenville Academy, Oneonta Normal School, and Syracuse University; now a teacher in a college preparatory school, New York City.
- 1285 Elmer Thodeus,¹ b. Sept. 18, 1878; is a teacher at Westerlo.
- 1286 Violet Etta,¹ b. Aug. 2, 1886.
- 1287 Cyrus Leander,¹ b. Nov. 18, 1888.
- 1288 Josephine,¹ b. Oct. 7, 1893; m. July 16, 1873 Frank L., son of Lucius and Harriet Conrad De La Miter of Medina, N. Y.; he is a real estate dealer at Chicago living at Harvey, Ill. Ch. ¹ *Harriet C. De La Miter*,¹ b. Oct. 7, 1876; m. Oct. 14, 1897, Burton C., son of Rev. William O. and Sophia V. Hendricks; Darius,¹ he is an electrical engineer at Zion City, Ill.
- 1289 Franklin,¹ b. Apr. 26, 1855; d. 1897.
- 1290 Estelle,¹ b. Oct. 14, 1859; d. 1892.
- 1291 Adam Thorburn,¹ b. Feb. 16, 1860; m. Harriet V., daughter of Gilbert and Magdalene Slingerland Britton; he is an air brake inspector and instructor, res. Ravenna, N. Y. Ch. 1292 Jennie M.,¹ b. Dec. 31, 1885; 1293 Harold A.,¹ b. Apr. 19, 1891; d. Aug. 20, 1897; 1294 Josephine,¹ b. June 18, 1898.
- 1295 Elmer E.,¹ b. Aug. 28, 1891; d. y.
- 1296 Mary T.,¹ b. Mar. 3, 1894; d. y.
- 1297 Vernon N.,¹ b. Mar. 11, 1879; m. Maggie Miller, res. Albany, N. Y. Ch. 1298 Ruth,¹ 1299 Sylvia,¹ 1300 Marion.¹

2627

RALPH WALBY INGALLS,² (*Ferdinand,² Ebenezer,² Stephen,² Samuel,² Edmund,² John,² Edmund²*), son of Ferdinand and Lucy (Parshell) Ingalls, born Middlefield, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1835; married JANE, daughter of Moses and Lucintha (Granger) Bucl. She was born Feb. 10, 1840. He is a farmer at Mazonville, (P. O. Tacoma), Delaware Co., N. Y.

Children

- 1301 Albert,¹ b. Dec. 30, 1860; he is of the firm of Root & Ingalls, Franklin, N. Y.
- 1302 Augusta Ann,¹ b. Nov. 22, 1862; m. Joseph Cornell.
- 1303 Dora,¹ b. July 26, 1865; m. Emory H. Root, res. Franklin.
- 1304 Dewitt,¹ b. Dec. 16, 1871.
- 1305 Elmer,¹ b. Jan. 7, 1874.
- 1306 Lucy May,¹ b. May 7, 1878.

2643

JOHN LOUGEE INGALLS,² (*Ebenezer,² Ebenezer,² Timothy,² Samuel,² Samuel,² Henry,² Edmund²*) son of Ebenezer and Mary (Lougee) Ingalls, born Feb. 9, 1795; married ROXANNA WETH-

ERBER. She was born Connecticut; died Michigan, Mar. 15, 1876. He was a farmer at Dresden, N. Y., and died Nov. 6, 1879.

Children, born Dresden

- †4307 John,² b. Jan. 1, 1822, m. Polly Bartholomew.
 4308 Roxanna,² d. age fifteen.
 4309 Eliza E.,² m. John, son of John C. and Pleatus Brewster, Burgess, b. July 9, 1821, was a farmer at Hillsboro, Weld Co., Col. Ch. (1) Willard Henry, b. Rodgersville, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1848, (2) Freeman Charles, b. Dresden, July 31, 1850, (3) Theodore Cornelius, b. June 14, 1852, (4) Herbert John, b. Mar. 10, 1854, (5) Lecky Fremont, b. Waquoleta, Ia. June 14, 1856, (6) Myron Edward, b. Delmar, Ia., Aug. 16, 1858, (7) Philip Alphonso, b. Aug. 3, 1860, (8) Hiram Elmer, b. Oct. 28, 1862, (9) Carrie Bell, b. Oct. 1, 1864, (10) Ida Roxanna, b. Mar. 24, 1867, (11) Groce Walter, b. June 20, 1869.
 4310 Henry,² b. , m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1853, Mary, daughter of Gen. David and Maria Benjamin Barrett, b. Dresden, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1833, m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1901, Adaline, daughter of Edward and Rhoda (Wicker) Adams, b. West Haven, Vt., Feb. 1, 1843, he is a farmer at West Haven. Ch.
 4311 David P.,¹⁰ b. Dresden, July 13, 1854; d. Feb. 20, 1884, m. Mary Jane Barrett; he was a farmer at West Haven. Ch.
 4312 Henry J.,¹¹ 4313 Rush Holcomb¹¹, 4314 Daisy Pearl¹¹.
 4315 Charles Henry,¹¹ b. Dresden, Apr. 22, 1859, m. Mary Jane, daughter of Burr and Lucy Jones Benjamin; he is a salesman for the Standard Oil Co. at Glens Falls, N. Y. Ch. 4316 Fannie Cornelia,¹¹ b. Dresden, Jan. 6, 1870, m. Laprarie; 4317 Walter Benjamin,¹¹ b. Aug. 23, 1885; 4318 David Royal,¹¹ b. West Haven, Dec. 6, 1888, 4319 Rockwell Irving,¹¹ b. Apr. 28, 1897.
 4320 Charles,² d. ; m. Emeline Woodcock, his widow res. Schuylerville, N. Y.
 4321 Myron H.,¹ b. Nov. 2, 1836, m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1859, Sophronia Carter, d. Aug. 2, 1863, m. 2d, Apr. 13, 1864, Penlopa Barrett, d. Jan. 14, 1878; m. 3d, May 27, 1880, Louise, daughter of Michael and Selma Webster Delora. He is a farmer at Windham, Vt. Ch.
 4322 Freeman Myron,¹¹ b. Dresden, May 27, 1865.
 4323 Marcellus Harrison,¹⁰ b. Sept. 20, 1868, m. Dresden, Dec. 14, 1892, Eva E., daughter of James M. and Martha (Crane) Eastman of Windham, Vt., b. Canton, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1869; he is a farmer at Windham. Ch. 4324 Irene L.,¹¹ b. Whitehall, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1894, 4325 Myron Munroe,¹¹ b. Windham, Apr. 11, 1896, 4326 Edith Mae,¹¹ b. Feb. 15, 1901.
 4327 Orville Arthur,¹⁰ b. July 4, 1881.
 4328 Maud Leona,¹¹ b. Apr. 19, 1884, d. Dec. 2, 1891.
 4329 Roscoe Conkling,¹¹ b. Sept. 28, 1885.
 4330 John Martin,¹¹ b. July 15, 1887.
 4331 Rufus Allen,¹¹ b. Whitehall, Jan. 28, 1891.
 4332 Polly Grace,² m. Nov. 28, 1856, George W., son of Joseph and Annie Chatman Barrett, res. Yale, Mich. Ch. (1) James W., b. 1857; d. Sept. 20, 1858; (2) Frances E., m. Oct. 2, 1870, George W. Saville, he is a harness maker at Yale. Ch. (I) GLENN; (II) BRUCE, (III) RALPH, d. , (IV) CARL,
 14

- V. PEARL. VI. MORRIS. VII. FRED. 3. *Alfred B.*, b. 1850, d. Oct. 28, 1891, m. Dec. 26, 1882, Carrie Coops. Ch. 1. FRED., d. . . . II. MARY GRACE. III. EUGENE. IV. MARY. V. FANNY. 1. *Mildred F.*, m. Harry Thorne, blacksmith at Yale. 5. *Hattie B.*, m. Sept. 2, 1885, John Miller, a farmer at Peck, Mich. Ch. 1. CLAUDE. II. FLOYD, d. . . . III. DENNY. 6. *Ellen B.*, m. Feb. 7, 1868, John Miller, a farmer at Yale. Ch. 1. ROY. II. WILLIAMS. 7. *Grace A.*, m. Nov. 21, 1861, George Connell, a printer at Flint, Mich. Ch. 1. GWYNDA. 8. *George W.*, res. Watertown, N. Y. 9. *Ethel F.*, d. . . . 10. *Goldie*, d. . . .
- 4333 Willard,² b. Feb. 18, 1831, d. West Haven, Ct., Apr. 8, 1890, m. Ellen, daughter of Gen. David and Maria Benjamin Barrett, b. Presden, N. Y., July 22, 1876, he was a farmer. Ch. 1331. Willard,¹ b. Jan. 18, 1857, he is a farmer at West Haven. 1335. Hiram O.¹ b. May 6, 1862, m. Oct. 19, 1889, Lizzie, daughter of William and Mary Crowley, Preston, b. Fairhaven, Sept. 10, 1865, he is a musician at West Haven.

2656

HIBBARD INGALLS,⁷ (*Ebenezer,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Ebenezer and Polly (Harris) Ingalls, born New Hampton, N. H., Jan. 13, 1805; married, first, Nov. 26, 1829, SARAH DUDLEY. She was born Feb. 25, 1809; died Sept. 13, 1847. Married, second, Apr. 6, 1848, ELIZA M., daughter of Darius and Tama (Chapin) Sprague. She was born Granville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1818; died Westport, Feb. 26, 1888. He was a lumberman in his early years and for fifty years a preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, having been licensed in 1837, and ordained in 1852. His time was divided between his farm and preaching to small communities. He was a genuine old time Methodist, making up in earnestness, piety, and common sense what he lacked in education. His name is still a household word in that neighborhood. On his eightieth birthday he walked seven miles to preach, the roads being too bad to drive over. He died Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1894.

Children, by Sarah Dudley

- 4336 Jane Ann,² b. May 11, 1835, m. William B. Grant, res. Crown Point. Ch. 1. *Arthur Clifton*, d. y. 2. *Belle*, m. C. D. Todd. Ch. 1. HIBBARD INGALLS.
- 4337 John Fletcher,² b. Feb. 19, 1813, d. Culpepper, Va., Nov. 21, 1863.
- 4338 Susan Tamson,² b. June 27, 1817, m. Dr. Hiram R. Field. Ch. 1. *Julia N.*, d. 1880, m. William C. Babco. Ch. 1. FRED. II. BESSIE. 2. *Sarah S.*, b. May 26, 1878, res. Rockville, Center, n. m.

Children, by Eliza M. Sprague

- 4339 Libbie Anise,² b. Mar. 21, 1849, m. W. G. Wiley, res. Concord, N. H. Ch: 1. *Perdie Mary*, b. May 7, 1870, d. Apr. 4, 1873. 2. *Linda Fern*, b. Oct. 29, 1873, d. Nov. 27, 1879.
- 4340 Allen Penfield,² b. June 25, 1853, d. Jan. 22, 1855.
- 4341 Eulettie Marion,² b. Sept. 7, 1857, m. Sept. 4, 1880, Dr. Frank Thomas DeLano, res. Rockville Center, N. Y.

2667

GILMAN INGALLS,² (*Gilman*,² *Ebenezer*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Gilman and Abigail (Emerson) Ingalls, born Jan. 29, 1798; married SALLY ROBERTS. He was a farmer at Bristol, N. H., and died there 1862.

Children, born Bristol:

- 4342 Gustavus Washington,² b. May 24, 1824, m. Mary C., daughter of David and Susan Harriman-Sleeper of Bristol, b. 1828, d. Apr. 21, 1903. He lived at Concord, N. H., and enlisted Aug. 1, 1861 as band leader 3d N. H. Regiment Infantry, re-enlisted Jan., 1863 as band leader of the 2d Brigade 10th Army Corps, and mustered out July 4, 1865; he is now a manufacturer of organ reeds at Worcester, Mass. Ch:
- 4343 Walter Gustavus,¹² b. Concord, Aug. 10, 1855, m. 1st, Nov. 1879, Mary Gertrude, daughter of Joseph and Mary Flower Leland, d. May 21, 1884; m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1885, Hattie May, daughter of Daniel and Sophronia Smith Dunbar; he is a pipe organ tuner at Worcester and has played the organ at the first Unitarian church twenty-seven years. Ch: 4344 Lotta Mildred,¹¹ b. June 31, 1881. 4345 Francis Dunbar,¹¹ b. Mar. 4, 1887. 4346 Eyan Gilman,¹¹ b. Sept. 8, 1899, d. Jan. 16, 1900.
- 4347 Amanda Jane,² m. 1st, Joseph Rollins; 2d, George Dow, res. Bristol.
- 4348 Lucinda,² d. ; m. Andrew J. Waite. No children.
- 4349 Mahala,² d. ; m. Orrin Nelson.
- 4350 George H.,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1832; d. Feb. 8, 1899; m. 1st, Helen Louise Edmunds of Warner, N. H.; he was a noted musician, living at Concord, taught singing schools throughout the state, during the war he was a member of the band of which his brother was a leader, returning from the war he continued in active service in a musical way for thirty years. At one time he was a member "Father Kamps" Old Folks Concert Co. as cornetist and tenor soloist, he had few equals as a musician, playing all band instruments, the church organ and a violinist of more than ordinary ability, a composer of band, church and orchestra music and many songs. Ch:
- 4351 Alphonso,¹² m. Mary E. Sawyer, res. Warner, N. H. Ch: 4352 Louisa Foster¹¹, 4353 Walter Sawyer¹¹.
- 4354 Susie Angie,¹² m. Charles Herbert Osgood, res. Warner. Ch: 1. *Helen Merriam*.
- 4355 Horace Langdon,² b. Aug. 31, 1838, m. Mar. 9, 1860, Mary Paulina, dau. of Abel L., and Paulina Phelps Crosby, b. Groton, N. H., Apr. 21, 1844, he enlisted as a private April, 1861, Co. I, 1st N.

H. Infantry, mustered out Aug. 1861, re-enlisted Dec. 1861, Company H., 8th Infantry, as corporal, appointed sergeant June 1862, discharged for disability May 1863, re-enlisted Dec. 1864, Company G., 18th Infantry, as sergeant, appointed commissary sergeant and mustered out July, 1865, has been Representative to the Legislature, Sergeant at Arms of the House, also delegate to Constitutional Convention, is now assistant janitor of State House at Concord, Ch.

4376. Linn Augusta,¹ b. Hill, N. H., May 13, 1873.

4387. Della Leona,¹ b. Groton, Mar. 22, 1877.

4388. Frances,² b. , d. 1883, m. Geo. F. Prescott of Franklin.

4389. John Henry,² b. , d. 1893, soon after his discharge from the army.

4390. Mary,² m. Louis Pattee, res. Bristol, N. H.

4391. Ann².

4392. Augusta².

2669

JOSIAH EMERSON INGALLS,² (*Gilman,² Ebenezer,⁴ Timothy,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Gilman and Abigail (Emerson) Ingalls, born New Hampton, N. H., Sept. 6, 1802; married first, DOROTHY SANBORN. She died Nov. 1831. Married, second, LUCY BELL LADD. She died age eighty-four. He was a farmer and selectman at Alexandria, N. H., and died Oct. 28, 1860.

Children, born Alexandria:

4363. Josiah Sanborn,² b. Dec. 13, 1827, m. July 19, 1851, Laura L., daughter of William and Eunice (Huckins) Mudgett, b. Bristol, Jan. 21, 1829, he is a carriage maker at Concord. No children.
4364. Sullivan,² b. Jan. 15, 1831, d. Sept. 11, 1879, m. Sarah F. Herbert, Ch. 4365. Clara M.¹, 4366. Ardena L.,¹ both teachers at Bristol.

Children, by Lucy B. Ladd

4367. Harriet Elizabeth,² b. 1837, m. Charles L. Dalton, res. Alexandria. No children.
4368. Harvey Nichols,² m. twice, 2d, widow Betsey Ayers Melvin, has only one daughter living, 4369. Melvina,¹ m. Crosby and res. Franklin. No children.
4370. Luther,² b. , m. 183, Eliza A., daughter of John and Jenny French Jewell, m. 2d, Sarah Emmons, he lived at Bristol, N. H., had two children, 4371. Frank George.¹
4373. George Washington,² b. , d. , m. , Lane, d. , had three daughters living in Philadelphia.

2685

DAVID INGALLS,⁴ (*James,² Jonathan,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born May 31, 1790, married BETSEY, daughter of Samuel

Taggart of Dunham, P. Q. She was born 1797, d. Sept. 1841. He moved from Dunham to Lima, N. Y., thence in 1832 to Almont, Mich., where he died Nov. 7, 1865. The Ingalls, Sleeper, Taggart, and Sanborn families moved from N. H., then to Canada, next to N. Y. and thence to Mich. He was noted for his industry and radical temperance ideas.

Children :

4377 Orson,⁹ b. Lima, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1818, m. Jan. 2, 1842, Mary L., daughter of Jedediah and Betsey (Starkweather) Hough, b. N. Y., May 24, 1821, d. Almont, Mich., Mar. 23, 1900, he is a retired farmer at Almont. Ch :

(4378) Martha,¹⁰ b. May 30, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1883; m. Clarence P. Leete. No children.

(4379) Benton T.,¹¹ b. June 25, 1846; d. June 29, 1880.

(4380) Carlton,¹² b. Oct. 11, 1852.

(4381) Nina B.,¹³ b. Dec. 6, 1856.

4382 Emily,⁹ b. May 21, 1820; d. Feb. 5, 1892; m. Sheldon B. Bristol. No children.

4383 Mary Ann,⁹ b. Mar. 21, 1824; m. Joseph Benjamin Bristol, b. Mar. 18, 1818; d. Dec. 18, 1877; she res. Almont, Mich., retaining all her faculties, having been a great reader of literature; her son describes her as "A walking dictionary." Ch :

(1) *David Romaine* (Bristol), b. June 22, 1849; d. while attending Med. Dept. U. & M., Mar. 3, 1873.

(2) *Henry Ward Beecher* (Bristol), b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Adell, daughter of Mortimer Delano; he is a grocer at Marlette, Mich. No children.

(3) *Mary Adeline* (Bristol), b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. William Russell Kendrick, he is an attorney, president State Board of Pardons, a coal mine owner, and formerly circuit judge; res. Saginaw, Mich. Ch : (I) JOSEPH LUCIUS SHELTON, b. Feb. 14, 1877; (II) ETHEL, b. Apr. 15, 1879; (III) RAY RUSSELL, b. Feb. 17, 1884.

(4) *George Cleveland* (Bristol) b. Oct. 29, 1855; m. Mary C. Torch; he is a farmer at Almont. Ch : (I) TERESA ADELINE, b. June 27, 1879; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Ellis Wilbur, son of Frederick E. and Mary (Ellis) Ranney of Greenville, Mich., b. Feb. 23, 1878; he is a manufacturer at Belding. Ch : (A) Mary Emily, b. Mar. 20, 1902. (II) MAHEL EMILY, b. Aug. 21, 1880; (III) VIOLET, d. y.; (IV) ROSWELL S., d. y.

(5) *Oliver Strobidge* (Bristol), b. Feb. 4, 1857; m. Naomie; daughter of John Martin Wilcox; he is one of the most successful fruit growers of Eastern Mich., res. Almont. Ch : (I) ZAY, b. June 15, 1891.

(6) *William Howard*, (Bristol), b. July 13, 1859; m. Dec. 30, 1896, Charlotte Louise, daughter of Leonard Kelsey of Killingworth, Conn., b. Sept. 23, 1869, he grad. law school at Ann Arbor, located at Shreveport, La., practising his profession and operating a cotton plantation, returned to Almont and is engaged in farming. Ch : (I) WILLITTE KELSEY, b. Oct. 1, 1897; (II) JULIA ADELINE, b. Mar. 2, 1899; (III) EVERET ROMAINE, b. Dec. 4, 1900; (IV) JOSEPHINE LEONARDA, b. Nov. 13, 1902.

(7) *LeRoy Carlton* (Bristol), b. Feb. 9, 1870; m. May Carr of

Cleveland, O., he grad. Mills Agricultural College, was a professional violinist at Lansing, Mich., now manufacturer of a gasoline engine at Saginaw. No children.

- 4384 Samantha,² b. Feb. 1829, d. July, 1829.
- 4385 Diantha,² b. Feb. 1829, d. July, 1829.
- 4386 Martha,² b. July 2, 1835, d. Aug. 6, 1839.

2686

JONATHAN INGALLS,¹ (*James,² Jonathan,³ Timothy,³ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,⁴ Henry,² Edmund³*), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born Sept. 23, 1798; married, Apr. 9, 1829, SOPHRONIA HARRIS ROGERS. She was born Feb. 2, 1809, died Aug. 1, 1899. He was a farmer at East Dunham, P. Q., and died Mar. 28, 1899.

Children

- 4387 Almeron,² b. Apr. 20, 1830, d. July 16, 1830.
- 4388 Sarah Maria,² b. Aug. 5, 1831.
- 4389 Emily E.,² b. Feb. 10, 1831, d. Apr. 6, 1872.
- 4390 Mary P.,² b. Sept. 3, 1839, d. Mar. 9, 1902.
- +4391 Sherman Jonathan,² b. Feb. 22, 1839, m. Mary L. Harvey.
- 4392 Orpha L.,² b. Sept. 12, 1841.
- 4393 Selinda S.,² b. Nov. 22, 1844.
- +4394 David Henry,² b. Aug. 10, 1847, m. Agnes N. Pettes.

2687

JETHRO INGALLS,¹ (*James,² Jonathan,³ Timothy,³ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,⁴ Henry,² Edmund³*), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born Oct. 1, 1801; married, Jan. 20, 1825, MARY AITKENS of Frelighsburg, P. Q. He was a Methodist circuit preacher, and died at St. Armand, P. Q., May, 1872.

Children

- +4395 Walter Sleeper,² b. Dec. 1825, m. Emily Brimmer.
- 4396 Nancy Agnes,² b. 1827, m. May 21, 1851, Romina Smith.
- +4397 Arthur James,² b. Mar. 31, 1831, m. Lydia B. Whipple.
- 4398 Ruth Elvira,² b. Feb. 10, 1834, d. Nov. 15, 1861, m. Oct. 1, 1861, Charles Worden. Ch. 1 *Clarence*, 2 *Frank*, res. Hartford, Conn., 3 *Jethro*, res. Boston, Mass.
- 4399 Edmund,² m. Mar. 8, 1863, Mary O. Chandler, res. Frelighsburg, P. Q. Ch. 1900 Herbert,³ res. Chicago, 4401 Edith,³ m. Aug. 1861, Linus Seles, res. Brome Co., P. Q., 4402 Edmund,³ res. Frelighsburg, 4403 Winifred³.
- 4404 Jane,² d. age fifteen.
- 4405 Mary Margaret,² b. Feb. 23, 1838, m. Nov. 17, 1861, Wellington G. Seoneld, b. Sutton, P. Q., Mar. 12, 1829, he is a Baptist clergyman at Richford, Vt. Ch. 1 *Bertha Ermina*, b. July 23, 1862, m. June 28, 1892, Arthur E. Masse, res. Grand Ligne, P.

- Q. 2 *Mary Permelia*, b. June 30, 1806; d. Mar. 8, 1895; m. Sept. 30, 1891, H. Wade Hibbard. Ch. A. Hope, (3) *Nellie Gray*, b. Apr. 29, 1871; d. June 18, 1891; m. m.
 4406 Elizabeth, d. y.
 4407 Henry Dexter, b. 1812; d. Sept. 10, 1868.
 +4408 Anderson Jethro, b. Sept. 10, 1816; m. Jane A. Ingalls.

2689

EDMUND SLEEPER INGALLS, (James,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born Dunham, P. Q., Mar. 24, 1809; married, first, Feb. 27, 1830, MARIA M. KIMBALL. She was born July 5, 1805; died Dec. 1832. Married, second, LOIS ANNA, daughter of Sir W. and Sally (Bassford) Farnum. She was born Dunham, May 19, 1819; died Granby, P. Q., Aug. 21, 1881.

Children:

- 4409 Maria Louisa,² b. July 23, 1842; m. Elwin B. Clow.
 4410 Sarah Elizabeth,² d. y.
 4411 Hester Victoria,² b. Sept. 20, 1847; m. John N. Butterfield.
 4412 Martha Elizabeth,² b. June 6, 1849; d.
 4413 Edmund James³, d.
 4414 John Wesley,² b. May 27, 1853; d. Oct. 31, 1877.
 4415 Allen G.,² b. Apr. 24, 1855; m. Dec. 17, 1883, Mary Annette, daughter of William G. and Marcella A. (Whitney) Parmlee; he grad. Bachelor of Civil Law, and admitted to practice, now res. at Montreal, making a specialty of patents and patent law. Ch. 4416 Allen Redfield,¹ b. Granby, Sept. 24, 1884; 4417 Lorna,¹ b. Waterloo, Mar. 10, 1886; 4418 Avis,¹ b. Ottawa, Dec. 8, 1887; 4419 Helen May,¹ b. May 26, 1900; 4420 Judith,¹ b. Nov. 5, 1891; 4421 Allen Grannis,¹ b. Westmont, Jan. 29, 1893; 4422 Lois,¹ b. Lachine, Apr. 30, 1891; 4423 Marcella,¹ b. Sept. 4, 1895; d. Nov. 28, 1895.
 4424 Anna Harriet,² d. y.
 4425 Helen Ruth².

2747

JOHN ADDISON GURLEY INGALLS, (Perley C.,⁷ Josiah,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹), son of Perley C., and Ingalls, born Methuen, Mass., Feb. 9, 1836, married, Oct. 13, 1864, LUCRETIA U., daughter of George and Ruth L. (Underhill) Everett. She was born May 2, 1845; resides Lawrence, Mass. He was business director of the Arlington Co-operative Store, and an overseer of the Arlington Mill yard at Lawrence for twenty-two years; was accidentally killed by cars Dec. 21, 1896.

Children

- 4426 Mattie Morse,² b. Oct. 4, 1869, m. June 3, 1896, Charles C. Aldrich Ames, b. Dec. 21, 1873, he is a clerk at Bellows Falls, Vt. Ch. 1. *Alice Aldrich*, b. Apr. 25, 1897. 2. *Helen Aldrich*, b. Sept. 4, 1899.
- 4427 George Everett,² b. June 9, 1872, m. June 27, 1896, Laura M., daughter of Ira A. and Mary M. Jones. Brown, b. Wolcott, Vt., July 7, 1876, he grad. Springfield V. M. C. A. Training School, is now Gen. Sec'y. R. R. V. M. C. A. at Argentine, Kan. Ch. 4428 Marion Brown,¹ b. May 3, 1899, d. Dec. 12, 1901. 4429 Harold Brown,¹ b. Aug. 31, 1902.
- 4430 Percy Howe,² b. Jan. 31, 1883, d. Jan. 28, 1891.

2762

NASON INGALLS,² (*Moses,⁷ Samuel,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Moses,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Moses and Abbie (Stiles) Ingalls, born Amherst, Me., 1811; married Dec. 9, 1832, SUSAN, daughter of Amos and Betsey (Longfellow) Dennis. She was born Palermo, Me., July 20, 1813, died April 9, 1892. He was a farmer and lumberman at Passadumkeag and Mattawamkeag. Died Woodville, Oct. 16, 1898.

Children

- 4431 Samuel,² b. Feb. 23, 1831, d. May 6, 1886, served three years in the Civil War in 1st Maine Cavalry.
- 4432 Gabriel,² b. Dec. 28, 1836, d. July 14, 1898.
- 4433 Alonzo,² b. Mar. 25, 1839, d. Sept. 20, 1849.
- 4434 Hannah D.,² b. May 16, 1841, d. May 10, 1902.
- 4435 Enoch S.,² b. Dec. 19, 1845, d. May 1, 1846.
- 4436 Nason,² b. Nov. 24, 1847.
- 4437 Wellington,² b. Sept. 29, 1849, m. June 17, 1883, Ellen Rebecca, daughter of Henry and Rebecca Guild Hawes, b. Mattawamkeag, May 31, 1857, d. July 13, 1899, he is a mail contractor at Mattawamkeag, has been selectman of Woodville and trustee of M. E. church. Ch. 4438 Myrtie Janet,¹ b. Newport, Me., Feb. 27, 1884.
- 4439 Sumner Loughton,² b. Dec. 26, 1851, m. Betsey Abigail Brown, he is a builder of boats and canoes at Milford, Me. Ch. 4440 Edna May¹.

2776

RUFUS FREDERICK INGALLS,² (*Robert,⁷ Moses,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Moses,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Robert and Rowena (Hills) Ingalls, born Shelburne, N. H., Oct. 12, 1836; married, first, Dec. 18, 1860, EMELINE BURBANK, daughter of Thomas Lary of Gilead, Me. She died Aug. 19, 1870; married, second, Nov. 18, 1873, HATTIE GORDON MCKENTY. He was in the employ of

the Grand Trunk Railway at Gorham, N. H., six years, returning to Shelburne to act as administrator of his father's estate, but returned to Gorham in 1865, and entered into business. He was townclerk of Gorham four years, selectman twenty years, represented Shelburne in the State Legislature two years and also Gorham two years; was appointed postmaster by President Cleveland and re-appointed on his second term but died before taking the office. He was a life long Democrat, but his political beliefs were not allowed to interfere with his friendships. He had many times been a delegate to the County Senatorial Congressional and State Conventions. He was twenty years treasurer of the Gorham Five Cent Savings Bank and had held high offices in the Odd Fellows and Masonic Fraternity. He died Dec. 23, 1893.

Children by Emeline B. Lary :

- 4441 Frederick,⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1866; m. June 8, 1891, Mary Teresa, daughter of John and Mary Kollman of Montreal, b. Berne, Switzerland; he is editor and publisher of a weekly paper, "The Mountaineer," at Gorham. Has served on the school board, and was postmaster from 1894 to 1898. Ch: (4442) Ruth Emeline,¹⁰ b. Mar. 8, 1892; (4443) Rowena Hills,¹¹ b. Sept. 12, 1895.

Child by Hattie G. McKenty :

- 4444 Marion Gertrude,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1876.

2805

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN INGALLS,⁷ (*James,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁶ El-dad,⁴ Samuel,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Margaret (Baxter) Ingalls, born Surry, N. H., Nov. 23, 1820; married, first, ELIZA J. DAVIS; married, second, about 1857, NANCY GILBERT. He was a farmer at Dansville, N. Y., moved to Port Huron, Mich. She resides at Detroit, Mich.

Children by Eliza J. Davis.

- 4445 Margaret Elzina,⁹ b. 1847; m. Llewellyn Hallett, res. Harrison, Mich. Ch: (1) Selma; (2) Harvey; (3) Glenn; (4) Nettie, (5) Frank.
- 4446 Allen Munroe,⁹ b. Howard, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1852; m. Oct. 22, 1878, Cora May, daughter of Charles and Louisa Sutton Hallett, b. Feb. 15, 1859; he is a farmer at Canisteo, N. Y. Ch (4447) Lee Hallett,¹⁰ b. Dec. 1, 1879; m. May 22, 1901, Susie May Laine, b. Oct. 16, 1877; he is preparing for the ministry in the M. B. church; res. Canisteo. Ch: (4448) Irving Laine,¹¹ b. Mar. 15, 1902.

- 4449 Fred Ernest,¹ b. Feb. 6, 1882.
 4450 Dell Allen,² b. Feb. 20, 1884.
 4451 Jennie Louise,¹ b. Aug. 25, 1885.
 4452 Allen Munroe,² b. Jan. 7, 1888.
 4453 Baxter,² b. Bath, N. Y., 1841, m. Alice Hansell, res. Hornellsville, N. Y. Ch. 1. 4454 Robert,¹, 4455 Mary¹.

Children by Nancy Gilbert.

- 4456 Mary Frances,² b. Mar. 7, 1848, m. Oct. 7, 1876, Charles Walker McCauley, a prominent builder at Port Huron. Ch. 1. *John Frederick*, 2. *Guy Raymond*.
 4457 Guy Ellowellyn,² b. Adrian, N. Y., May 20, 1872, m. June 16, 1897, Lillian Belle, daughter of Samuel and Rachel Wedge Welch, b. Yale, Mich., July 2, 1878, he is a news reporter and story writer at Detroit. Ch. 1. 4458 Vance Gilbert,¹ b. Jan. 26, 1867, 4459 Frances Ardella,¹ b. Dec. 10, 1900.

2847

CHARLES CURRIER INGALLS,² (Claren,² John,² John,³ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹), son of Aaron and Gerusha (Franklin) Ingalls, born Sept. 4, 1821; married Oct. 5, 1853, GERTRUDE VANARSDALE. He moved from New York State to Dover, Ill., and engaged in farming until 1868. Then went into the lumber business at Sandwich and Oneida, Ill. In 1872 went to Hastings, Neb., as a pioneer and part of that city is built on the farm he settled. He died Feb. 19, 1900, and his widow resides at Doniphan, Neb.

Children

- 4460 Charles Eaton,² b. July 9, 1854, m. Ella Pitt of Salt Lake City, he was telegraph operator for the C. B. & Q. R. R. at Mandota, Ill., in 1873 agent for the St. J. and G. L. R. R., then travelling agent for the Union Pacific, now claim agent for the D. & R. G. R. R. res. at Pueblo, Col. Ch. 1. 4461 Gertrude,¹ b. Feb. 22, 1860, 4462 Jeannette,¹ b. Aug. 12, 1863, 4463 Mark,¹ b. Sept. 2, 1865.
 4464 Gertrude,² b. Oct. 31, 1857.
 4465 Henry Tallman,² b. May 5, 1866, m. Dec. 9, 1884, Anna Wilson of St. Joseph, Mo., he is in the grain business at Doniphan, Neb. Ch. 1. 4466 Helen,¹ b. Sept. 12, 1888, 4467 Marion,¹ b. July 31, 1891, 4468 Ray,¹ b. Oct. 4, 1892.
 4469 Mollie Adelaide,² b. Sept. 10, 1864, m. Nov. 15, 1883, A. S. Campbell, res. Aspen, Wyo. Ch. 1. *Charles*, b. Dec. 30, 1888, 2. *Gertrude*, b. May 1, 1890.

2866

PEARL PARKER INGALLS,² (Thomas,² Joseph,² John,³ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,³ Edmund¹), son of Thomas and Sarah (Bigelow)

Ingalls, born Westerville, O., Feb. 1, 1823; married, first at Vienna, O., June 15, 1847, MARY SUTTON, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Noonan) McDowell. She was born Knox Co., O., Sept. 16, 1830, d. Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Jan. 12, 1821. Married, second, Nov. 20, 1865, MARY, daughter of James M. and Rebecca (Farmer) Kibben. She was born Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 12, 1840; graduated Iowa Wesleyan University 1860, nurse U. S. Christian Commission 1864, secretary of the organization to establish Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home at Davenport 1865; died Iowa City, Dec. 1, 1901. He was licensed to preach at Blendon Chapel 1842, ordained deacon 1845, elder 1847, held pastorates at Portsmouth, Xenia and Chillicothe, O., Maysville, Ky., Mt. Pleasant (twice), Burlington, Chariton (twice), and Keokuk, Ia. Commissioned chaplain 3d Iowa Cavalry and resigned 1863 to promote the interests of the Orphans' Home; then had pastorates at Des Moines, Toledo, O., Corning, Iowa City, Ia., and Kansas City, Mo. Engaged in temperance mission work 1878, then publisher of the Iowa Tribute 1878 to 1882; again accepted pastorates, and suffering from a second attack of apoplexy, died at White City, Kan., May 8, 1887.

Children, by Mary S. McDowell:

- 4470 Alice Iowa,⁹ b. Apr. 22, 1849; d. Nov. 5, 1850.
 4471 Pearl Purcell,⁹ b. July 17, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1852.
 4472 Joseph McDowell,⁹ b. Chillicothe, O., July 30, 1853; m. Nov. 5, 1895, Emma Dahlin; he grad. law dept. University of Iowa 1876; practiced law at Des Moines two years, engaged in journalism two years, then practiced his profession at Memphis, Mo., and Louisville, Ky. Ch: 1. 4473 Ida,¹⁰ b. Nov. 27, 1869.
 4474 Ida Forest,⁹ b. Mt. Pleasant, Oct. 5, 1855; m. June 26, 1879, Abraham E., son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Swisher, b. Johnson Co., Ia., Mar. 6, 1846; he grad. University of Iowa 1872, law dept. 1874; was a lawyer at Iowa City, treasurer and then president of the City Savings and Trust Co., Superintendent for twenty years of the Sunday school M. E. church at Iowa City. Ch: 1. *Esther McDowell*, b. Apr. 10, 1880; 2. *Alice*, b. Sept. 22, 1885; 3. *Helen*, b. Oct. 10, 1887; 4. *Abraham Ingalls*, b. Feb. 28, 1890.

Children, by Mary Kibben:

- 4475 James Kibben,⁹ b. Corning, Ia., Dec. 6, 1870, m. July 3, 1890, Florence, daughter of Richard H. and Belle Choate Allin, b. Iowa City, Sept. 18, 1868. Student University of Iowa, removed 1892 to Oak Park, Ill., and since 1894 has been car accountant for the Chicago, New York and Boston Refrigerator Co., at Chicago. Ch: 1. 4475A Allin Kibben,¹⁰ b. Apr. 5, 1902.

2882

JAMES MUNROE INGALLS,* (*James,* Samuel,* John,* Eldad,* Samuel,* Henry,* Edmund¹*), son of James and Mary (Cass) Ingalls, born Sutton, Vt., Jan. 25, 1837; married, first, July, 1860, ELIZA HANNAH NILES. She was born Windsor, Wis., 1841, died Ft. Barrancas, Fla., 1875. Married, second, New London, Conn., July 17, 1877, HARRIET ELIZABETH, daughter of Benjamin B. and Frances E. (Deshon) Thurston. She was born Hopkinton, R. I., Sept. 20, 1836. He was educated in the public schools and was professor of mathematics in the Evansville Seminary, Wisconsin, 1860-64. He enlisted in the regular army, Jan. 2, 1864, and was assigned to the 16th Infantry; was promoted corporal and served as commissary and quartermaster-sergeant until May 21, 1865. He was promoted 2d and 1st lieutenant May 3, 1865, accepting the promotions May 21, 1865. On Apr. 17, 1869, he was transferred to the 2d Infantry; on Jan. 1, 1871, to the 1st artillery; was promoted captain of artillery July 1, 1880; major June 1, 1897, and lieutenant-colonel Oct. 5, 1900. He served in Tennessee, Alabama, and Georgia, and other points in the south 1864-71, and was then sent to the artillery school, Fort Munroe, graduating in the class of 1872. He was next stationed successively at Plattsburgh barracks, and Forts Jefferson and Barrancas, and in July, 1880, was assigned to the command of Battery A, Governor's Island, New York Harbor, and thence transferred to San Francisco Harbor, where he served until ordered to Battery G at Fort Munroe 1882. He suggested and organized the department of ballistics at the artillery school, Fort Munroe, and was made the first instructor Dec. 19, 1882, which position he held until the school suspended operations in the spring of 1898 on account of the war with Spain. He was also senior instructor in practical artillery exercises, class of 1884; in engineering, class of 1888; in electricity and defensive torpedoes, classes of 1884, 1886, 1888, and 1890; and in signalling, 1884-88. He prepared the first text-book on ballistics for the use of the school, embracing all the best modern methods employed in Europe, which was published in September, 1883, (2d ed. 1885, 3d. ed. 1886), and was the first treatise on exterior ballistics published in the United States. He is also the author of "Ballistic Machines"



LIEUT COL. JAMES M. INGALLS

(1885), "Handbook of Problems in Exterior Ballistics" (1890, 3d ed., 1900); "Handbook of Problems in Direct Fire" (1890, rev. ed., 1900); "Interior Ballistics" (1890, rev. ed., 1894), "Ballistic Tables for Direct, Curved, and High-Angle Fire" (1891); "Ballistics for the Instruction of Artillery Gunners" (1893); "Ballistic Problems in Indirect and Curved Fire" (1899), and many important tables, essays, reports, papers and contributions on artillery subjects to American and foreign professional journals, and to "Johnson's Cyclopaedia." His works on ballistics were accepted as authoritative by artillerists in America and Europe.

Children:

- 4476 Arthur Niles,⁹ b. Dec., 1861; d. July, 1875.
- 4477 Hilda Eliza,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1868; m. Aug., 1889, Joel Randall Burrow, banker at Smith Center, Kan., is at present Secretary of State for Kan. Two children.
- 4478 Fanny Thurston,⁹ b. June 29, 1878.

3026

GEORGE REX INGALLS,⁷ (*James,⁷ Daniel,⁶ John,⁶ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Electa (Sanborn) Ingalls, born Abercorn, P. Q., Dec. 27, 1830; married, CAROLINE MARIA, daughter of Ira and Caroline (Breese) Janes. She was born May 15, 1829. He was a wheelwright, blacksmith and farmer at Abercorn, and died July 17, 1899.

Children:

- 4479 Homer Janes,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1854; m. Mar. 19, 1878, Mary Ann, daughter of Edwin L. and Hannah Watson Hope, b. Dec. 7, 1857; he is a farmer at Abercorn. Ch.: 4480 Hattie Eugenie,¹⁰ b. Oct. 15, 1879; 4481 Lucy Amelia,¹⁰ b. Nov. 13, 1883; 4482 George Homer,¹⁰ b. May 14, 1886; 4483 Edwin Hope,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1887; 4484 Ethel Persis,¹⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1889; 4485 Myrtie Caroline,¹⁰ b. July 28, 1892; 4486 Llewellyn,¹⁰ b. Aug. 31, 1893; d. y.
- 4487 Lelia Emma,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1857; m. L. L. Wing, res. Madison Lake, S. D.
- 4488 Allen Hammond,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1860; m. Nov. 19, 1881, Isabell Lannetta, daughter of Lorenzo and Amelia A. Brown Jacobs, b. Sutton, P. Q., Nov. 16, 1860; he is a farmer at Abercorn. Ch.: 4489 Grace Ethel,¹¹ b. Oct. 7, 1882; 4490 Blanche Lillian,¹¹ b. Nov. 5, 1889; 4491 Francis Lorenzo,¹¹ b. Jan. 30, 1894; 4492 Ernest Ellmore,¹¹ b. July 6, 1896; 4493 Arthur Allen,¹¹ b. July 6, 1896; 4494 Isabella Lannetta,¹¹ b. July 29, 1902.
- 4495 Burton George,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1868.

3036

HENRY WILSON INGALLS,^{*} (*Solomon,^{*} Solomon,^{*} Henry,^{*} Henry,^{*} Henry,^{*} Henry,^{*} Edmund¹*), son of Solomon and Catherine (Dorr) Ingalls, born Brookfield, Mass., July 4, 1807; married CYNTHIA INGELSON. He was a farmer at Brownville, N. Y., went to Nevada, La., and died there Feb. 4, 1886.

Children

- 1496 Orinaldo Byron,¹ b. Nov. 29, 1838, m. Cortland, Ill. Jan. 21, 1869, Julia E., daughter of Oliver and Phoebe Williams Robinson, b. Alexander, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1845, he is a railroad man and elder of the Presbyterian church at Nevada, Iowa. Ch.
- 1497 George Arthur,¹ b. Cortland, Ill., Nov. 9, 1869, m. and res. Kansas City, Mo.
- 1498 Frank Oliver,¹ b. Monmouth, La., Nov. 12, 1872, and is a photographer at Nevada.
- 1499 Fred Henry,¹ b. Nov. 12, 1872.
- 1500 Flora Belle,¹ b. Nov. 12, 1872, d. Aug. 20, 1873.
- 1501 Melvin Dorr,¹ b. 1841.
- 1502 Frank Elliot,¹ b. May 15, 1844, m. Mar. 18, 1867, Harriet A. Mathews, b. Henderson, N. Y. 1846, he is a farmer at Brownville, N. Y., and has been president of board of education, assessor and street commissioner. Ch.
- 1503 Clarence Elliot,¹ b. May 15, 1868, m. June 14, 1899, Gertrude Charlotte, daughter of John J. and Charlotte Hitchcock, Reader of Delevan, Wis., b. 1870, he is engaged in the mahogany lumber business at Chicago. Ch.
- 1504 Everett Reader,¹¹ b. Mar. 19, 1902.
- 1505 Maurice H.,¹ b. July 16, 1869, is a dealer in hardwood lumber at Chicago.
- 1506 May,¹ b. Dec. 25, 1871, m. Cyrus Skinner, res. Brownville, and have four children.
- 1507 Ada,¹ b. Dec. 7, 1873, m. Herbert Zimmerman, res. Brownville.
- 1508 Florence,¹ b. Jan. 8, 1880.
- 1509 Lillic,¹ b. July 19, 1885.
- 1510 Ross,¹ b. Mar. 22, 1888.
- 1511 Cyrus,² b. 1848.
- 1512 Fred,¹ b. 1859.

3101

THOMAS CALDWELL INGALLS,^{*} (*Putnam,^{*} Daniel,^{*} Henry,^{*} Henry,^{*} Henry,^{*} Henry,^{*} Edmund¹*), son of Putnam and Margaret (Caldwell) Ingalls, born Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 16, 1828; married, Aug. 5, 1851, CYNTHIA ELIZABETH, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ballentine) Chapman of Williamstown, Mass. She was born Feb. 7, 1832. He was a merchant at Newark, N. J., and died Nov. 21, 1886. His widow resides at Newark.



DANIEL TOMKINS INGALLS

Children

- 4513 Henry Augustus,⁹ b. Jersey City, May 14, 1852, d. Oct. 19, 1869.
 4514 Edward,⁹ b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1855, m. Oct. 19, 1894
 Kate Boughton Atwater of Buffalo, N. Y. No children.
 4515 Lillie May,⁹ b. Newark, June 28, 1858, m. Feb. 4, 1882, Edward
 H. Snyder of Orange, N. J. No children.
 4516 Charles Putnam,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1862.
 4517 Bertha Eloise,⁹ b. Orange, June 17, 1863.
 4518 Grace Adelaide,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1866, m. Mar. 27, 1889, Charles B.
 Countryman of Albany, N. Y. Ch. 1: *Katherine Scott*, b. Feb.
 1890.
 4519 Winthrop Ballantine,⁹ b. Richmondville, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1868.
 4520 Frank Caldwell,⁹ b. Newark, Apr. 27, 1873.
 4521 Kenneth Wilberforce,⁹ b. June 21, 1876.

3136

JOSEPH CLARK INGALLS,⁸ (*Abiel*,⁷ *Edmund*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Abiel and Mehitabel (Person) Ingalls, born Sept. 9, 1832; married, first, Jan. 30, 1857, AUGUSTA POWELL; died Oct. 20, 1887. Married, second, Nov. 2, 1890, ALICE FORD, widow of West S. Bassett; died 1902. He was a marble worker by trade. For thirty years was a Baptist preacher, retiring on account of ill health. He now resides at East Clarendon, Vt.

Children:

- 4522 Berona Clark,⁹ b. Mt. Tabor, Vt., Apr. 19, 1858, m. Ella Bowman
 Smith; he is a farmer at East Clarendon. Ch.: 4523 Bernard
 Spencer,¹⁰ b. Apr. 2, 1887; 4524 Frank Clark,¹⁰ b. May 11, 1889;
 4525 Montie Berona,¹⁰ b.
 4526 Mary Augusta,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1861, m. Charles Longley of Mont-
 pelier Vt.
 4527 Arthur Burton,⁹ b. Danbury, Vt., Sept. 6, 1869; m. Dec. 22, 1887,
 Bessie May Johnson; he is a farmer at Clarendon. Ch.: 4528
 Cecil Johnson,¹⁰ b. July 8, 1891.
 4529 Henry Marshall,⁹ b. Clarendon, Mar. 24, 1882.

3144

DANIEL TOMPKINS INGALLS,⁸ (*Aaron*,⁷ *Aaron*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Aaron and Fanny (Hopkins) Ingalls, born Bellows Falls, Vt., May 9, 1820; married SALLY MELISSA, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Rogers) Dake. She died Castleton, N. Y., June 10, 1902. He was a paper manufacturer at Manchester, Conn., moved to Castleton in 1888, and died there Aug. 31, 1892.

Children

- 1531 Loren Wallace,² b. Esperance, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1844, m. Mar. 21, 1866, Martha, daughter of Elijah and Louisa Kemp Phillips, of Broadalbin, N. Y.; b. Nov. 26, 1844; he was a paper manufacturer at Rockwood, N. Y., and d. Saratoga, Mar. 17, 1877. Ch. 1531 Lulu Belle,¹ b. Hagedon Mills, Feb. 18, 1867, m. Sept. 7, 1887, Clark Early. Ch. 1. *Father Martha*, b. Saratoga, Apr. 17, 1867.
- 1532 Harriette Augusta,¹ b. Amsterdam, Nov. 13, 1866, grad. Saratoga Training School 1888; teacher at Saratoga.
- 1533 George Wheeler,¹ b. Rockwood, Nov. 8, 1873, served in Company L, N. Y. 2d Regiment war with Spain; now in the insurance business at Saratoga.
- 1534 Frances Melissa,¹ b. Saratoga, Jan. 24, 1887.
- 1535 Daniel Tompkins,² b. Apr. 20, 1846, d. Apr. 30, 1892.
- † 1536 Harvey Harlow Gross,² b. May 18, 1850, m. 1st, Jane Reese, 2d, Hattie Tracy.
- 1537 Noah Dyer Cleveland,² b. July 5, 1855, d. Nov. 1880, m. 1876, Maria R. Ferris of Manchester, Conn. Ch. 1538 Noah Charles,¹ b. 1881, res. Manchester.

3146

AARON PUTNAM INGALLS,² *Aaron,² Aaron,² David,² Henry,² Henry,² Henry,² Edmund¹*, son of Aaron and Fanny (Hopkins) Ingalls, born Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 9, 1824; married, first, Dec. 1, 1849, FANNY EIGHMY; married, second, MARY J. CROCKER. He was a paper maker by trade, and after leaving his home at Esperance, N. Y., in 1844, worked at and owned mills at Hinsdale, N. H., Pittstown, Cohoes, Factoryville, Ballston Springs, Schaghticoke, and Cranesville, N. Y., Milton, Vt., and New Milford, Conn. He made the first paper in imitation of linen for collars; is now a farmer and has been a class leader in the M. E. Church several years at Sol. Berne, N. Y.

Children

- 1539 Rosetta Elnora,² b. Rock City, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1850, d. Apr. 22, 1899.
- 1540 Charles Henry,² b. Cohoes, July 31, 1854, res. Munice, Ind.
- 1541 Freda May,² b. Factoryville, Nov. 14, 1856, m. Feb. 22, 1881, Alma Montgomery, res. Esperance, N. Y.
- 1542 Adèle Amelia,² b. Rensselaerville, June 22, 1861, m. June 10, 1886, David Barton Boomhower, b. Westerlo, July 13, 1846, he is a farmer and apiculturist at Dormansville, N. Y. Ch. 1. *Raymond Eliaz*, b. Westerlo, Apr. 8, 1887. 2. *Elizabeth Edith*, b. Dormansville, Mar. 5, 1890. 3. *Ivan Elwood*, b. Nov. 13, 1894.

3157

JAMES PORTER INGALLS,⁸ (*Putnam,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Putnam and Lydia F. (Clough) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Feb. 11, 1841, married, Aug. 2, 1867, RUTH CYNTHIA, daughter of Daniel and Keziah (Poster) Emery of Sherman, Me. She died July 21, 1902. He is a farmer at Sherman Mills, Me.

Children:

- 4543 James William,² b. Oct. 9, 1868.
- 4544 Daniel Emery,² b. Feb. 9, 1870.
- 4545 Geneva Augusta,¹ b. Aug. 10, 1871.
- 4546 Daisy Mand,² b. May 5, 1874.
- 4547 Jerrie Maddox,² b. Apr. 4, 1877.
- 4548 Alice Louisa,² b. June 29, 1880.
- 4549 Benjamin Emery,² b. Jan. 2, 1883.
- 1550 Iva Gwendoline,² b. May 28, 1888.

3264

SAMUEL MOORE INGALLS,⁸ (*Charles,⁷ Nathan,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Charles and Louisa (Moore) Ingalls, born Stenben, Me., Oct. 6, 1810; married, Nov. 1, 1833, SILVINA PERRY WING of Wayne, Me. She died Oct. 21, 1887. He went to Waterville, Me., and learned the watchmaking business, then moved to Dexter, Me., and conducted a jewelry store nearly fifty years, retiring in 1898, and lived at Camden. At the age of ninety-two he travelled alone to visit his son. He died at Ware, Mass., Dec. 10, 1902.

Children:

- 4551 Emery Gilbert,² b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 3, 1836; m. Adelaide, daughter of Moses M. and Melitable Parsons Eaton, b. Plymouth, Me., July 7, 1842; he is a watchmaker and Jeweller at Bangor, Me.; served two years during the Civil War in the 1st Me. Cavalry, and one year as an engineer in the navy.
- 4552 Ella,² b. 1839; m. Henry Towle of Newport, Me., res. Camden, Me.
- 4553 Eliza Ann,² b. Apr. 1841; m. Alvin Rodliff, a wool merchant, formerly at Boston, now at Dexter, Me.
- 4554 Everett Willis,² b. Waterville, May, 18, 1851; m. Feb. 24, 1877, Addie P., daughter of Hiram A. and Betsey A. Phillips Bement of Dexter, b. June 1, 1853; he was an overseer of a wool carding mill at Camden, now res. at Ware, Mass. Ch.: 4555 Grace Alma,¹⁰ b. Nov. 30, 1877; m. Nov. 8, 1899, John Henry Connor; 4556 Walter Bement,¹¹ b. Oct. 11, 1880.

3280

ÉZRA THOMAS INGALLS,¹ (*Stevens,² Isaiah,³ Francis,⁴ Francis,⁵ Henry,⁶ Henry,⁷ Edmund¹*), son of Stevens and Rebecca (Kilborn) Ingalls, born Jan. 7, 1806; married LOUISA M. MAYBERRY. He was a farmer at Harrison, Me., and took a prominent part in the town affairs. He died at Hiram, Me., Dec. 22, 1890.

Children

- 4557 Richard Mayberry,² b. 1836, he was a physician at East Boston, and d. 1874.
- 4558 Pascal Pierce,² b. 1839, he was a leading physician at So. Boston, died 1877.
- +4559 Melville Ezra,² b. Sept. 6, 1842, m. Abbie Stimson.

3330

EDMUND PHINEAS INGALLS,¹ (*Aaron,² Phineas,³ Francis,⁴ Francis,⁵ Henry,⁶ Henry,⁷ Edmund¹*), son of Aaron and Sarah (Berry) Ingalls, born Denmark, Me., May 8, 1823; married, Portland, Me., Sept. 20, 1847, MELITABLE, daughter of Nathaniel and Isabel (Ring) Warren. She was born Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 4, 1825; died Denmark June 9, 1893. He was a farmer at East Denmark, served the town as selectman nineteen years, treasurer three years, and Representative to the Legislature. He died Apr. 26, 1900.

Children

- 4560 Henry Edmund,² b. May 23, 1850; d. Sept. 21, 1884.
- 4561 Aaron Warren,² b. Aug. 31, 1852, m. June 3, 1876, Clarabel Jordan, b. Sept. 19, 1857, he is a farmer at Bridgton. Ch. 4562 Louie Maude,¹ b. Apr. 13, 1879, m. Feb. 14, 1899, Charles H. Cirone of Nashua, N. H. Ch. 4563 Charles Rodney.
- 4563 Julia Ednah,² b. June 21, 1854, d. Apr. 19, 1896.
- 4564 Henry Ellis,² b. Dec. 2, 1856, is a farmer at Denmark.
- 4565 James Edward,² b. Nov. 7, 1858, m. July 1, 1883, Annie M. Allen, she d. Mar. 13, 1902, he is a farmer at East Denmark. Ch. 4566 Florence Allen,¹ b. Feb. 23, 1884.
- 4567 Bertha Melitable,² b. Sept. 25, 1891.

3336

DARWIN INGALLS,¹ (*Asa,² Phineas,³ Francis,⁴ Francis,⁵ Henry,⁶ Henry,⁷ Edmund¹*), son of Asa and Phebe (Berry) Ingalls, born So. Bridgton, Me., July 11, 1822; married, May 30, 1852, MARY J., daughter of James and Huldah (Berry) Patrick. She was born

Denmark, Me., May 22, 1834. He was a prosperous farmer at So. Bridgton, served the town as selectman and member of the school committee, and was a director of the Bridgton railroad. He died Jan. 27, 1890.

Children

- 1568 Aldana Theodore,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1861, m. Mar. 12, 1885, Fannie E. Berry, he grad. Maine State College 1881, and is now a mining engineer at Boise, Idaho. Ch. 1569 Marian E.¹¹
 1570 George Ansel,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1865, grad. Bowdoin College 1888, is now a real estate broker at Boston.
 1571 Albert A.,⁹ b. Apr. 1, 1870, m. Sept. 4, 1895, Laura E. Johnson, he is a farmer at South Bridgton. Ch. 1572 Darwin A.¹¹

3351

CHARLES NATHAN INGALLS,⁷ (*Francis,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Francis,⁶ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Francis and Elizabeth (Foster) Ingalls, born No. Andover, Mass., July 9, 1820; married, first, Dec. 16, 1845, HANNAH JAQUITH, daughter of Asa and Judith (Jaquith) Abbott. She died Dec. 29, 1868. Married, second, Burlington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1871, MARY J. MORSE of Andover, Me. He was an architect and builder, and in 1851 constructed the dam across the Connecticut River at Holyoke, Mass. In 1861 he enlisted in Andrews' sharpshooters and discharged on account of sunstroke in 1863. Ten years from 1868 he was master carpenter of the Eastern Railroad; was a 32d degree Mason. He had charge of building a section of the Northern Pacific R. R. from Duluth, Minn., and died before its completion at Hawley, Minn., Aug. 9, 1886. His widow resides at Danvers, Mass.

Children, by Hannah J. Abbott:

- 1573 Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ b. Andover, Nov. 8, 1846, m. July 9, 1871, George Washington Fielding, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 11, 1836, is now a machinist at Somerville, Mass. No children.
 1574 Charles Francis,⁸ b. Holyoke, Jan. 28, 1849, d. Feb. 1851.
 1575 George William,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1851, d. Danvers, Sept. 14, 1894, m. Mar. 5, 1878, Lelia Isabel, daughter of Josiah F. and Susan A. Legro Dudley, b. Lynn, Apr. 30, 1858. For several years he was chief clerk Eastern R. R. car department and then held the same position with the West End Street Ry. Co. at Boston. Ch. 1576 Annah Jaquith,¹¹ b. Danvers, May 31, 1879. 1577 Mabel Dudley,¹¹ b. Feb. 3, 1885.
 1578 Francis,⁸ b. Danvers, June 8, 1853, m. Oct. 17, 1877, Alice Emeline, daughter of Josiah F. and Susan A. Legro Dudley, b. Dec.

- 2, 1876. He is master carpenter, Dakota Div. N. P. R. R. and res. at Jamestown, N. D. Ch. 1879. Isabelle Maud ¹ b. Danvers, Aug. 11, 1858. 1880. Jennie Morse, ¹ b. Jamestown, June 6, 1881. 1881. Erma Louise ¹ b. Jan. 1, 1889.
1882. Albert Abbott ¹ b. Apr. 18, 1856, m. 1877. Elizabeth Merriam, daughter of John M. and Mary A. Brown Putnam, he is a conductor on the H. & M. R. R. res. at Salem, Mass., for several years was secretary of the R. R. Relief Association. Ch. 1883. Carrie Abbott, ¹ b. Aug. 4, 1878. 1884. Elmer Putnam, ¹ b. Nov. 4, 1880.

Child, by Mary J. Morse:

1885. Charles Henry, ² b. Apr. 22, 1873, m. Dec. 1, 1897. Nellie Florence, daughter of George A. and Sarah J. Russell Wilson, b. Danversport, Feb. 17, 1875, he grad. S. B. from the Mass. Inst. of Technology 1896, he is electrician for the Edison Electric Co. at Boston, res. Danvers.

3357

JOHN JAMES INGALLS, ⁶ (*Elias T.*, ⁷ *Theodore*, ⁸ *Francis*, ⁸ *Francis*, ⁸ *Henry*, ⁸ *Henry*, ² *Edmund*¹), son of Elias T. and Eliza (Chase) Ingalls, born Middleton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1833; married, Sept. 27, 1865, ANNA LOUISA, daughter of Ellsworth and Anna L. (Addison) Cheseborough. She was born New York City Apr. 9, 1843. When fourteen years old he contributed both in prose and verse to the "Carpet Bag," to the "Knickerbocker Magazine," to the Boston "Transcript," and to the local papers of Haverhill. His father had intended him for the ministry, but after graduating at Williams in 1855, from which college he received the degree of L.L.D. in 1884, he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1857. He removed to Sumner, Kan., in 1858, where he joined the Free-soil party, and the next year was a delegate to the Wyandotte Constitutional Convention. He was secretary of the territorial council in 1860; secretary of the State Senate in 1861; State Senator from Atchison County in 1862, and was defeated in 1863, and again in 1864, for election as lieutenant-governor. In 1872 he refused nomination for Representative in Congress. He joined the State militia and held the rank of major, lieutenant-colonel and judge advocate 1863-65. He edited the Atchison "Champion," aided in founding the "Kansas Magazine," and became well known as a writer by his "Blue Grass," and "Catfish Aristocracy," published first in his pages. In 1873 he was a candidate for U. S. Senator, as successor to Senator S. C. Pomeroy, and he was almost unani-



Yours sincerely
John S. Ingalls

mously elected after a State Senator on the floor had denounced Pomeroy as the giver of a large bribe to secure the State Senator's vote. Ingalls took his seat Mar. 4, 1873, and was twice re-elected, his last term in the Senate expiring Mar. 3, 1891. He was chairman of the committee on the District of Columbia and a member of the Judiciary, Pensions, Quadro-Centennial and Rules committees. He succeeded John Sherman as president of the U. S. Senate *pro tempore*, and served as such from 1887 to 1891. In early life he displayed a remarkable power in speaking, and it has been given but few men to become so thoroughly a master of the art. No man has exceeded him in the handling of fierce, invective, brilliant, imaginary, and sonorous climaxes. His vocabulary was equal to, as is often said, "Worcester and Webster boiled down and filtered through Carlisle." As a writer of prose and poetry he would have, with cultivation, made a grand success. His poem "Opportunity" has few equals for dignity and power in the English language. He detested hypocrisy and often made enemies by his frank outspoken criticisms and epigrammatic comments, and his private letters well deserve a place with the classics. While suffering from an affection of the throat, and travelling for his health, he died at East Las Vegas, N. M., Aug. 6, 1900.

Children :

- 4586 Ellsworth,⁹ b. June 18, 1866.
- 4587 Ethel,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1868.
- 4588 Ruth,⁹ b. July 30, 1869.
- 4589 Ralph,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1870.
- 4590 Addison,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1872.
- 4591 Constance,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1873.
- 4592 Sheffield,⁹ b. Mar. 28, 1875.
- 4593 Faith,⁹ b. May 25, 1877.
- 4594 Marion,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1879.
- 4595 Muriel,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1881.
- 4596 Louisa,⁹ b. Apr. 6, 1883.

4032

FREDERICK WILSON INGALLS,⁸ (*Wilson,⁷ Ezra,⁶ Abijah,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Wilson and Appalonia (Sitterby) Ingalls, born at Glenville, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1840; married, May 18, 1870, HENRIETTA, daughter of Peter J. and Harriet (Hendricks) DuBois of Kingston, N. Y. She was born

Feb. 4, 1843. He studied medicine at Owasco, N. Y., Louisville, Ky., and graduated at Cleveland Homeopathic College in 1863; settled at Kingston, N. Y., and was a very successful physician. He was a trustee of the Kingston Building Co., director and vice president Kingston National Bank, vice president Kingston Savings Bank, member American Institute of Homeopathy, N. Y. State Homeopathic Society; was interested in Masonry, having been P. M. Kingston Lodge, P. H. P. Mt. Horeb Chapter, and member of Rondont Commandery. He was a man of good business capacity, excellent judgment, and fine social qualities. His death, which occurred Feb. 15, 1885, was the result of a cold contracted while zealously endeavoring to relieve the sufferings of others. He was a member of the Reformed Dutch Church.

Children :

- 4597 Frederick DuBois,² b. July 2, 1877, m. Boston, July 8, 1902, Addie Maud Gilbert, he grad. Mass. Institute Technology 1901, is now a draughtsman for the U. S. Gov. Dept. Heating and Ventilation, res. at Washington.
- 4598 Orlando DuBois,² b. Oct. 11, 1878, grad. N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College, 1903.
- 4599 Mary Hamlin,² b. Sept. 21, 1880.
- 4600 Harriet Pardee,² b. Nov. 12, 1882.
- 4601 Wilson C.,² b. Nov. 12, 1884.

4083

AMASA ALLEN INGALLS,² (*Evander,⁷ Simcon,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Evander and Lucy (Clark) Ingalls, born Hartwick, N. Y., May 7, 1825; married, Jan. 17, 1850, HULDAH, daughter of John and Joanna (Mathewson) Winsor. She was born Hartwick Oct. 24, 1825. He is a farmer at Phoenix Mills, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 4602 John,¹ b. Dec. 12, 1851.
- 4603 Abbie A.,¹ b. Apr. 26, 1852.
- 4604 Mary E.,¹ b. Aug. 15, 1853.
- 4605 Martha L. B.,¹ b. June 18, 1858.
- 4606 Luida,¹ b. Aug. 5, 1861.
- 4607 Leonard A.,¹ b. Nov. 14, 1864.

4084

ALANSON INGALLS,⁷ (*Evander,⁷ *Simcon,⁶ *Ephraim,⁶ *James,⁴ *James,⁸ *Henry,² *Edmund¹), son of Evander and Lucy (Clark) Ingalls, born Hartwick, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1826; married, Feb. 24, 1852, MARY JANE, daughter of Charles H. and Huldah (Field) Metcalf. She was born Nov. 22, 1832, Fly Creek, N. Y.; died Jan. 31, 1900. He is a capitalist, retired farmer, overseer of the poor, and elder of the Presbyterian Church at Milford, N. Y.*******

Children, born Milford, N. Y.:

- 4608 Susan Emma,⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1853; d. Aug. 1, 1854.
- 4609 George Addison,⁴ b. Feb. 5, 1855; m. Feb. 1, 1893, Emma Hackley, res. Milford.
- 4610 Anna Mary,⁹ b. July 21, 1857; m. Aug. 31, 1890, Kyle Price, a farmer at Napa, Cal. Ch: 1. *Anna Kyle*, b. Great Falls, Mont., June 7, 1891; 2. *Grace Anna*, b. July 1, 1896.
- 4611 Amos,⁹ b. Mar. 27, 1859; d. Aug. 19, 1863.
- 4612 Kate Metcalf,⁹ b. Sept. 28, 1861; Whiting, res. Milford.
- 4613 Jessie Olive,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1864; d. Oct. 27, 1894, m. Charles S. Keep. Ch: 1. *Malcom*, b. Feb. 5, 1892.
- 4614 Charles Francis,⁹ b. Jan. 27, 1868; d. Oct. 18, 1893.
- 4615 Grace,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1870; m. Edwards, res. Chicago.
- 4616 Frederick Clark,⁹ b. June 12, 1873; in the regular army.

4101

EPHRAIM FLETCHER INGALS,⁷ (*Charles F.,⁷ *Ephraim,⁶ *Ephraim,⁵ *James,⁴ *James,⁸ *Henry,² *Edmund¹), son of Charles F. and Sarah (Hawkins) Ingals, born Lee Centre, Ill., Sept. 29, 1848; married, Sept. 5, 1876, LUCY S., daughter of Ephraim and Melissa R. (Church) Ingals. He graduated from the Rush Medical College in 1871; was instructor in materia medica 1871-73; lecturer on diseases of the chest, throat and nose 1874-83; professor of laryngology 1883-90; professor of laryngology and practice of medicine 1890-96; registrar 1891-98; professor of diseases of the chest and throat from 1896-98; and comptroller from 1898 to the present time; was also professor of chest, throat, and nose at the North-western University Woman's Medical 1879-98; is now professional lecturer, University of Chicago, and professor of laryngology and rhinology, Chicago Polyclinic. He has written many articles for medical journals, and is author of a standard work on the chest, nose, and throat, which has already passed through four editions. He*******

is attending physician to the Cook County Hospital, laryngologist to the Presbyterian and St. Josephs Hospitals, ex-president of the Illinois Medical, the Chicago Laryngological, and American Medical College Societies; has served five years as trustee of the Journal of the American Medical Association and is an active member of the local, State, National, and many foreign associations; has been a member of nearly every International Medical Congress since 1880, and was president of the section of laryngology of the Pan American Medical Congress which met at Washington in 1893; resides at Chicago.

Children:

- 4617 Francis Ephraim,² b. June 30, 1881.
- 4618 Melissa Rachel,² b. Sept. 8, 1884.
- 4619 Mary Goodell,² b. Dec. 25, 1895.
- 4620 Ephraim Fletcher,² b. May 22, 1898.

4119

LEMUEL INGALLS,³ (*Warren,² Lemuel,⁶ Zebediah,⁶ James,⁴ James,⁶ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Warren and Elizabeth (Fay) Ingalls, born at Middlefield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1819; married, Oct. 8, 1850, EUNICE ANN, daughter of Joshua and Lucinda (Sawtelle) Richardson of Templeton, Mass. She was born Mar. 28, 1826; died Dec. 12, 1896. He was a mechanic at East Templeton, Mass., and was a trustee, steward, and class leader of the Methodist Church; died Nov. 10, 1888.

Children:

- 4621 Charles Edward,² b. Sept. 21, 1851; m. Nov. 27, 1872, Etta Maria, daughter of George H. and Eunice A. (Jordan) Carpenter of Winchendon, Mass.; b. Oxford, Mass., July 26, 1856, he is a mechanic and insurance agent at East Templeton, Mass., has served on the school committee twelve years, is also a naturalist and Member of the Am. Ornithological Soc., and has contributed scientific articles to many papers and magazines. Ch: (4622) George Lemuel,¹ b. Apr. 2, 1875, student, architect.
- 4623 Lilla,² b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. May 2, 1888, Albert Dustin Felch of Sunapee, N. H., she grad. at the State Normal School 1884, and taught school at Worcester until her marriage.

4124

LEWIS GOODELL INGALLS,³ (*George S.,² Lemuel,⁶ Zebediah,⁶ James,⁴ James,⁶ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of George S. and Delia (Goodell) Ingalls, born at Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 18, 1815; mar-



JOHN BEAL INGALLS

ried, June 13, 1838, ELIZABETH, daughter of William and Persis (Hyde) Osgood. She was born at Pomfret, Oct. 9, 1814; died Jan. 21, 1883. He is a farmer at Abington, Conn., and has been selectman, assessor, and is deacon of the Church of Christ.

Children :

- 4624 Persis Osgood,⁹ b. June 5, 1839; n. m. Res. Danielsonville, Conn.
- +4625 William,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1840; m. Emma W. Sessions.
- 4626 Mary Ann,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1842; m. Nov. 1, 1882, George Willis Pierce, b. Lancaster, N. H., Aug. 1843; he is a patent attorney and res. at Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- 4627 Ellen Elizabeth,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1854; grad. Mt. Holyoke Seminary 1880; taught school eight years at Scranton, Pa., is now employed as a missionary at Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- 4628 Lemuel,⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1857; d. Nov. 17, 1869.

Ninth Generation.

4229

JOHN BEAL INGALLS,⁹ (*Thomas,⁷ John,⁷ Thomas,⁶ John,⁶ William,⁶ Eleazer,⁸ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Thomas and Juliete (Beal) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 11, 1854; married, Mar. 8, 1883, MARY, daughter of John and Amanda (Gilley) Conway. She was born Sept. 8, 1856. He was formerly in the wholesale dry goods business and now of the firm of Ingalls, Brown & Co., Boston, wholesale leather dealers. He resides at Marblehead, has served as selectman and is now a director in the Marblehead National Bank, Marblehead Co operative Bank and trustee of the Marblehead Savings Bank.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 4629 John Beal,¹⁰ b. July 2, 1886.
- 4630 Florence Conway,¹⁰ b. Mar. 15, 1890.
- 4631 Madeline Ross,¹⁰ b. Mar. 30, 1897.

4307

JOHN INGALLS,⁹ (*John L.,⁸ Ebenezer,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ Timothy,⁶ Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁶ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John L. and Roxanna (Wetherbee) Ingalls, born Dresden, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1822; mar-

ried POLLY BARTHOLOMEW. She died No. Granville, N. Y., July 13, 1879. He was a farmer and always lived with his son after 1877.

Children

- 4632 Helen M.,¹ m. Abison Jackett. Ch. 1) *Charles*, 2) *Frank*, 3) *Laura*.
 4633 George Forrest,¹ b. Dresden Centre, Nov. 11, 1848, m. Apr. 26, 1871, Ella M., daughter of Earland Martha Rhodes Cozzens, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1851, he taught school winters, working on the farm and learning the carpenters' trade, lived for a time at No. Granville, and Whitchall. In 1881 went to York Co., Neb., working at his trade, and farming, was appointed postmaster of McCool Junction, returned to Dresden Centre, N. Y. and bought a farm of two hundred and seventy-five acres where he now lives, has held nearly all of the town offices and is prominent in the M. E. church. Ch.
 4634 Eva May,¹¹ b. No. Granville, Oct. 1, 1872.
 4635 Earl Cozzens,¹¹ b. Dec. 7, 1877, was a school teacher, now station agent and telegraph operator at Valeour, N. Y.
 4636 Clara Eliza,¹¹ b. Aug. 17, 1879.
 4637 William Leonard,¹¹ b. McCool June., July 27, 1885.
 4638 George Norris,¹¹ b. Dresden Center, Oct. 20, 1892.

4391

SHERMAN JONATHAN INGALLS,⁹ (*Jonathan*,⁷ *James*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jonathan and Sophronia H. (Rogers) Ingalls, born Feb. 22, 1839; married, June 12, 1860, MARY LORINIA HARVEY. She was born Jan. 24, 1841. He died Apr. 2, 1900.

Children

- 4639 George Hiram,¹ b. May 12, 1861, m. Feb. 25, 1890, Carrie Agnes Grimes. Ch. 1) 4640 Nason Malcom,¹¹ b. Mar. 21, 1901.
 4641 Edmund Eugene,¹ b. July 13, 1861, m. Jan. 20, 1891, Diantha Ursula Todd. Ch. 1) 4642 Hazel Mary,¹¹ b. Oct. 26, 1893; 4643 Edmund Earle,¹¹ b. Mar. 19, 1898; 4644 Carl Henry,¹¹ b. Mar. 1, 1900.
 4645 Sophronia Maria,¹ b. June 9, 1866, m. Sept. 4, 1888, Alclair Henry Amyrauld. Ch. 1) *Ruth Helena* Amyrauld, b. Feb. 7, 1895.
 4646 David Liscut,¹ b. Oct. 9, 1870, m. Jan. 20, 1898, Bertha Estella Buchanan.
 4647 Ella May,¹ b. Apr. 21, 1880.

4394

DAVID HENRY INGALLS,⁹ (*Jonathan*,⁷ *James*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jonathan and Sophronia H. (Rogers) Ingalls, born Farnum's Corners, P. Q., Aug. 10, 1847; married, June 18, 1879, AGNES NAOMI,

daughter of Stephen and Clarissa (Beeman) Pettes. She was born West Broome, P. Q., May 7, 1857. He is a farmer at Farmus Corners, was town councillor nine years, trustee and steward M. E. Church twenty three years, patented a maple sugar evaporator, which he sold for several years, then sold the rights.

Children:

- 4648 Delmer Almon, ¹ b. July 23, 1886.
- 4649 Ethel Diana, ¹ b. June 26, 1883.
- 4650 Minnie Louise, ¹ b. July 28, 1885; d. Aug. 20, 1887.
- 4651 Wilbur Rosman, ¹ b. Oct. 5, 1888.
- 4652 Mildred Mina, ¹ b. Sept. 10, 1891; d. May 1, 1891.

4395

WALTER SLEEPER INGALLS, ² (*Jethro,* ² *James,* ² *Jonathan,* ⁶ *Timothy,* ⁶ *Samuel,* ⁴ *Samuel,* ³ *Henry,* ² *Edmund* ¹), son of Jethro and Mary (Aitken) Ingalls, born East Dunham, P. Q.; married, Dec. 7, 1850, EMILY, daughter of David and Emily (Ellis) Brimmer. She was born Dec. 17, 1824. He was a farmer, town councillor, and school committeeman at East Dunham, and died May 23, 1883.

Children:

- 4653 Eugene A., ¹ b. Dec. 3, 1852; m.
- 4654 Almon, ¹ b. Jan. 14, 1855, res. Swanton, Vt.
- 4655 Jasper, ¹ b. Jan. 15, 1857, res. Frelighsburg, P. Q.
- 4656 Homer, ¹ b. June 15, 1858, res. Frelighsburg, P. Q.; n. m.
- 4657 Amelia, ¹ b. Sept. 14, 1864; m. Edgar Holden, res. St. Armand Centre, P. Q.

4397

ARTHUR JAMES INGALLS, ² (*Jethro,* ² *James,* ² *Jonathan,* ⁶ *Timothy,* ⁶ *Samuel,* ⁴ *Samuel,* ³ *Henry,* ² *Edmund* ¹), son of Jethro and Mary (Aitken) Ingalls, born Frelighsburg, P. Q., Mar. 31, 1831; married, Ticonderoga, N. Y., May 1, 1861, LYDIA BLY, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Whipple. He entered the Troy M. E. Conference in 1850, and had charges at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Lincoln, Hinesburgh, Winooski, Plattsford, Vergennes, No. Ferrisburg, Weybridge, Brandon, Vt., Plattsburg, Westport, Granville, and Sandy Hill, N. Y. He retired in 1885 and died suddenly May 14, 1888.

Children:

- 4658 Anderson Russell,¹ b. Hinesburgh, Nov. 25, 1862, d. Aug. 28, 1894.
 4659 George Arthur,¹ b. Winooski, Aug. 24, 1864, he grad. Wesleyan University 1887, was professor of languages Sandy Hill High School; he is now a lawyer at Sandy Hill, n. m.
 4660 Emma Josephine,¹ b. Pittsford, Jan. 17, 1866, d. Feb. 18, 1882.
 4661 Anna Lotta,¹ b. Winooski, Nov. 10, 1873, m. Wendell B. Hallock, she grad. Plattsburg Normal School 1896, was a teacher of drawing; she carried on an extensive correspondence in the interest of this work. Res. Sandy Hill.

4408

ANDERSON JETHRO INGALLS,² (*Jethro,² James,² Jonathan,² Timothy,² Samuel,² Samuel,² Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Jethro and Mary (Aitken) Ingalls, born at St. Armand, P. Q., Sept. 10, 1846; married, May 15, 1871, JANE ALMEDA, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Hare) Ingalls. She was born Enosburg, Vt., May 2, 1847. He is a farmer at St. Armand, P. Q., and has been town councillor.

Children:

- 4662 Ivy Eugenia,¹ b. Oct. 23, 1873.
 4663 Henry Clayton,¹ b. Aug. 6, 1875.
 4664 Nina Evelyn,¹ b. June 28, 1877.
 4665 Mabel Margaret,¹ b. Oct. 26, 1880.
 4666 Roy Anderson,¹ b. Feb. 1, 1884.
 4667 Volney Ray,¹ b. Sept. 3, 1887.

4536

HARVEY HARLOW GROSS INGALLS,² (*Daniel T.,² Aaron,² Aaron,² David,² Henry,² Henry,² Henry,² Edmund¹*) son of Daniel T. and Sally M. (Dake) Ingalls, born Milton, N. Y., May 18, 1850; married, first, Mar. 22, 1872, JANE REESE. She died Aug., 1881. Married, second, Apr. 16, 1885, HATTIE ROSALIA, daughter of Calvin and Jane (House) Tracy. For fifteen years he was a paper manufacturer at Manchester, Conn. Is now owner of mills at Castleton, N. Y., and president of the A. C. Cheney Piano Action Co. He is one of the leading and progressive men at Castleton, an active member of the M. E. Church and several charitable and benevolent societies.

Children

- 4668 Luella Estelle,¹ b. Mar. 10, 1887.
 4669 Maud Huntington,¹ b. Aug. 6, 1888.
 4670 Florence Lillian,¹ b. May 11, 1890.
 4671 Edmund Harvey,¹ b. Aug. 6, 1894.
 4672 Elizabeth Tracy,¹ b. Mar. 25, 1900.



EDMUND HARVEY INGALLS



HARVEY HARLOW GROSS INGALLS



HON. MELVILLE F. INGALLS

4559

MELVILLE EZRA INGALLS,¹ (*Ezra T., Stevens, Sarah,² Francis,³ Francis,⁴ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁶ Edmund⁷*), son of Ezra T. and Louisa M. (Mayberry) Ingalls, born Harrison, Me., Sept. 6, 1842; married, July, 1867, ANNETTE STIMSON of Auburn, Me. She was born Gray, Me., 1850. He was educated at Bridgton Academy and Harvard Law School, read law with Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury, a noted lawyer at Boston, commenced practice at Boston and residing at South Boston. He served in the city council and as State Senator in 1868. He became expert in railway litigation and was appointed receiver of the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis (Big Four) Railway, and eventually became president, which position he still holds, residing at Cincinnati. In 1903 he was a candidate for mayor, and his name is frequently mentioned as a possible democratic candidate for the Presidency.

Children:

- 4673 Louise,¹¹ b. Feb. 24, 1869; d. 1893; m. J. A. Barnard. Ch: 1.
Abbie Ingalls.
 4674 Melville Edgar,¹⁰ b. Oct. 10, 1870; grad. Harvard College 1892, Harvard Law School 1895, is a lawyer at New York City; n. m.
 4675 George Hoadly,¹² b. July 28, 1872; m. Nov. 12, 1898, Katherine, daughter of A. Howard and Katherine E. Davis Hinkle, b. Cincinnati, Sept. 19, 1876; he grad. Harvard College, 1893, is now engaged in the railroad business at Cincinnati. Ch: 4676 Katherine Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Sept. 6, 1899.
 4677 Albert Stimson,¹³ b. Feb. 28, 1874; m. Jane Taft; he grad. Harvard College, 1896, is now superintendent of the Cleveland-Indianapolis division of the Big Four, res. Cleveland. Ch: 4678 David Sinton,¹¹; 4679 Albert Stimson¹¹.
 4680 Fay,¹⁴ b. July 11, 1882; is member of Class 1904 Harvard College.
 4681 Gladys,¹⁵ b. Oct. 29, 1886.

4625

WILLIAM INGALLS,¹ (*Lewis G.,² George S.,³ Lemuel,⁴ Zebediah,⁵ James,⁶ James,⁷ Henry,⁸ Edmund⁹*), son of Lewis G. and Elizabeth (Osgood) Ingalls, born at Abington, Conn., Sept. 30, 1840; married, Oct. 4, 1864, EMMA W., daughter of Eliakim W. and Esther (Williamson) Sessions of Abington. She was born June 6, 1842. He is a lumber manufacturer and member of the Advent Church at Abington, Conn.

Children

- 1682 Hannah Eliza Beth,¹ b. Van Wert, O. Jan. 24, 1870.
- 1683 Henrietta Esther,¹ b. Dec. 12, 1874.
- 1684 George Lemuel,¹ b. Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 4, 1876.
- 1685 Lewis Sessions,¹ b. Abington, Conn., Mar. 12, 1878.

Out of Regular Order.

673

MOSES INGALLS,⁶ (*John,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N. H., Oct. 7, 1760; married, Sept. 12, 1781, BETSEY EATON.

Children:

- 1800 John,⁷ m. abt. 1817, Betsey, daughter of John Seoneld, he moved to St. Armand, P. Q. and d. there 1852. Ch.
- 1801 George Summerset,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1821, n. m. res. Dunhams Basin, N. Y.
- 1802 John Bunyan,⁷ left home in 1861 and never heard from.
- 1803 Lydia Helen,⁷ d. 1881.

904

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁷ (*Joseph,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Rhoda () Ingalls, born Tyngsboro, Mass., July 13, 1811; married, ELIZA, daughter of Asaph and Mehitable (Smart) Curtis. She was born Windsor, N. H., Feb. 8, 1815; died Lowell, Mass., Sept. 10, 1891. He died Lowell, Nov., 1871.

Children

- 1804 Leander,⁸ b. July 15, 1838, res. Stonham, Mass.
- 1805 Henry,⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1844, d. Oct. 1891, from fever contracted in the army.
- 1806 Abbie E.,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1849, m. Sept. 1872, Albert Ford, she is a widow, res. Lowell.
- 1807 Emma G.,⁸ res. Lowell.
- 1808 Joel⁸.

1029

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁷ (*Edmund,⁶ Eliezer C.,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Huldah (Batchelder)

Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Feb. 11, 1792; married ALICE PHILLIPS. He was a farmer at Lynn, and died there Dec. 2, 1874.

Children

- † 480 Sarah,⁷ m. 1st Abram Plav. Ch: 1 *Alice*; 2 *Charles*. She m. 2d William Marsh. Ch: 3 *Sarah Jane*, m. Charles Newhall. Ch: 1 *NELLIE*; 11 *BESSIE*; 4 *Huldah*, d. y.
- † 4810 John Wood,⁸ b. Mar. 4, 1818; m. Abigail Cole.
- † 4811 Joseph Wilson,⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1820; m. 1st, Lydia Tarbox, 2d, Susan J. Harris.
- 4812 Oscar Fitzland,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1822; m. Hannah E. Harris, res. Lynn. No children.
- 4813 Theodore Augustus,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1827; d. m. 1850, Sarah Donaldson of Eastport. Ch:
- 4814 Augustus Blaney,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1851; m. Georgianna McNutt. Ch: 4814 A. Ethel May,¹⁰ b. Dec. 11, 1885.
- 4815 Emma Jane,⁸ b. Oct. 9, 1854; d. Sept., 1879; m. Edwin Forest Needham. Ch: 1 *Cora Ethel*, b. Aug. 1, 1874; m. George Brown Peabody; 2 *Eva May*, b. 1876; m. Albert Pierce.
- 4816 Alice Phillips,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1860; d. Mar. 17, 1876.
- 4817 Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ b. June 11, 1867; m. May 15, 1884, Frederick T. Stone. Ch: 1 *Alice Martha*; 2 *Frederick Theodore*; 3 *Florence Mabel*.
- 4818 Elizabeth,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1825; d. July 31, 1868; m. Ezekiel F. Estes. Ch: 1 *William Alfred*, b. Dec. 6, 1853; m. Nettie Foster; 2 *Joseph Franklin*, b. Oct. 21, 1859; m. Georgie Spaulding; 3 *Lizzie Phillips*, b. July 27, 1868.
- 4819 Huldah,⁸ d. ; m. Moses Gilbert. No children.
- 4820 Catherine,⁸ d. y.

4810

JOHN WOOD INGALLS,⁷ (*Joseph*,⁷ *Edmund*,⁶ *Eleazer C.*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Alice (Phillips) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Mar. 4, 1818; married, Oct. 20, 1842, ABIGAIL, daughter of Richard and Abigail (Call) Cole. She was born Marblehead Jan. 15, 1816; died Lynn Feb. 24, 1892. He was a shoe cutter, gardener and member of Universalist church at Lynn and died Dec. 31, 1899.

Children:

- 4821 Catherine Abigail,⁸ b. Jan. 1847; d. Feb. 1850.
- 4822 Mary Mower,⁸ b. May 21, 1848, is a teacher in the Lynn public schools.
- 4823 William Richard,⁸ b. June 15, 1855; m. Oct. 15, 1860, Lizzie Justine, he is a grocer at Lynn. No children.
- 4824 Josephine Maria,⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1859; d. Oct. 3, 1860.

4811

JOSEPH WILSON INGALLS,¹ (*Joseph,² *Edmund,³ *Eleazer C.,⁴ *Joseph,⁵ *Nathaniel,⁶ *Robert,⁷ *Edmund*⁸), son of Joseph and Alice (Phillips) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Apr. 2, 1820; married, first, LYDIA TARBOX; married, second, SUSAN JANE HARRIS. He lived and died at Lynn.******

Children by Lydia Tarbox :

- 1825 Lydia Nichols,² m. Joseph Southwick. Ch. — 1 *Charles,* — 2 *Susan J.,* d. v.
 1826 Charles Wilson,² m. Mary Webb Dupar. Ch. —
 1827 Eliza,¹ m. Frank Coombs.
 1828 Hattie,¹ m. Clayton Irish.
 1829 Joseph,¹ d.

Children by Susan J. Harris

- 1830 Hannah Beals,¹ b. Apr. 3, 1855, m. Charles R. Smith. Ch. — 1 *Carrie Louise,* b. Aug. 1875, — 2 *Charles Richard,* b. Sept. 16, 1877, — 3 *Katie Chase,* b. Jan. 11, 1880.
 1831 Daniel Harris,¹ m. Annie Moulton. Ch. — 1831A Bernard Harris,¹ b. June 13, 1880.
 1832 Oscar Lincoln,¹ d.

Unconnected Families.

5000

JOSEPH INGALLS, born from 1745 to 1760, a tradition that he was son of David Ingalls of Vermont state, and that he was a captain in the Revolution. He lived in Columbia, Schoharie or Saratoga Counties, N. Y. and finally moved to Peterboro, Madison Co., and died about 1786. His wife was Rachel Mc-Withey.

Children :

- 5001 David.
 5002 Jonathan.
 5003 Daughter, m. — Day.
 5004 Daughter.
 +5005 James, b. Apr. 14, 1782, m. Nancy Moot.

5005

JAMES INGALLS, (*Joseph,* — — — — —) son of Joseph and Rachel (McWithey) Ingalls, born N. Y. State, Apr. 14, 1782; married

NANCY MOOR, daughter of a Dutch settler; she died June 11, 1869, age eighty five. He was bound out to one Dibble, taken to Madison Co., N. Y., and never saw any of the family again. He received a good education and was a school teacher. He bought a farm two miles south of Lenox Furnace, N. Y., and is said to have been the only Whig and only one in his neighborhood who took and read a newspaper. He died Lenox, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1867.

Children.

- 5006 Kate, b. 1805, d. Apr. 22, 1833, m. John Hall. Ch: 1. *DeWitt*
- + 5007 John Jay, b. May 12, 1808; m. Anna Burea.
- 5008 James, b. Jan. 14, 1814; m. Jennie Rice, b. July 14, 1814, he is a farmer at Wampsville, N. Y. Ch:
 - 5009 Catherine, b. , m. George Harp.
 - 5010 Helen, b. , m. Alonzo Snyder.
 - 5011 Frank, b. , m. Mary Ann Butler.
 - 5012 Lucinda, b. , m. Lot Black.
 - 5013 Emma, b. , m. Riley Moon.
 - 5014 Nora, b. , m. Frank Moore.
- 5015 Joseph, b. Jan. 14, 1814; m. Mary Kilts, who d. Nov. 14, 1888. He was a farmer at Lenox and d. Nov. 10, 1898. Ch:
 - 5016 Orrin Jason, b. , m. Josephine Clement.
 - 5017 Nicholas Kilts, b. ,
 - 5018 Nancy, b. , m. Frank Winchell.
 - 5019 Frances, b. , m. Wallace Winchell.
 - 5020 Mary, b. , m. Washington Miller.
- + 5021 Conrad, b. June 29, 1819; m. Lydia J. Foster.
- 5022 Erastus, b. , m. Athelia Stewart; he was a farmer, lived and d. Lenox, N. Y. Ch:
 - 5023 Josephine, b. 1855, m. Frank Hollenbeck.
 - 5024 Phineas Dexter, b. 1857, m. Emma Sparrow, res. Lee Center. Ch: 5025 Stewart, b. 1891.
 - 5026 Frederick Carson, b. Feb. 23, 1859; m. Saratoga, Oct. 16, 1895. Addie A., daughter of Walton A. and Emma Gamble Waite, b. June 14, 1872; he is a photographer at Glens Falls, N. Y. No children.
 - 5027 Nellie, b. 1861; m. Henry I. Hitchcock, res. Lee Center.
 - 5028 Jessie, b. 1863, m. George Hitchcock.

5007

JOHN JAY INGALLS, (*James, Joseph*), son of James and Nancy (Moot) Ingalls, born Schoharie Co., N. Y., May 12, 1808; married ANNA BUREA. He was a large farmer at Lenox, quiet and attending to business, his advice was often sought by his neighbors attesting the confidence reposed in his judgment. In belief he was a Unitarian; his moral and exemplary life affording evidence of character based upon the higher law of rule and conduct.

Children

- 5029 Lucius, b. Sept. 17, 1834, m. Jan. 1, 1856, Emily, daughter of Lewis and Dorothy Vedder. Clement, b. Stockbridge, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1836, he is a farmer and treasurer of the Presbyterian church at Wampsville, N. Y. Ch.
- 5030 Lewis Erwin, b. Sept. 9, 1857, m. Syracuse, Dec. 1, 1881, Mary Southard, res. Wampsville. Ch. 5031 Mervie Olive, b. Oct. 18, 1884. 5032 Erwin L., b. July 2, 1886.
- 5033 Marion Rosette, b. Aug. 11, 1875.
- 5034 Newton, b. 1845, m. Jane Butler, b. 1853, he is a farmer at Lenox. Ch.
- 5035 Flora, b. 1869, m. Frank Brewster.
- 5036 Charles, b. 1874, m. Florence Buyca. Ch. 5037 Harold, 5038 Rita.
- 5039 Addison, b. 1849, m. Ella Harrington, b. 1855, he is a farmer at Merrillville, N. Y. Ch.
- 5040 Ina, b. 1876, m. Henry Bortle.
- 5041 Daisy, b. 1877, m. Bert Eddy.
- 5042 Chilton, b. 1879.
- 5043 Stella, b. 1882.
- 5044 Ruth, b. 1886.
- 5045 Anna, b. 1831, m. m.
- 5046 Luther, b. 1839, m. Margaret Rouse, b. 1852, he is a farmer at Oneida. Ch.
- 5047 Harrison, b. 1870, m. Jennie Parker.
- 5048 Jennie, b. 1872, m. Frank Ingalls.
- 5049 Anna, b. 1874.
- 5050 Jay, b. 1876.
- 5051 Merton, b. 1878.
- 5052 Maud, b. 1880.
- 5053 Lulu, b. 1882.
- 5054 Jessie, b. 1880.
- 5055 Rush, b. Apr. 3, 1833, m. Charity Adle, res. Wampsville. Ch.
- 5056 John, 5057 William, 5058 Frank, 5059 Rush, 5060 Huldah, 5061 Nellie, 5062 Mary.
- 5063 Ruth, b. 1829, m. Orrin Eddy. Ch. 1 Rebecca, b. 1869, m. George Seiber. 2 Adelbert, b. 1870, m. Rose Elwood. 3 Elizabeth, m. John Vandewarker. Ch. 1 ANNA, b. 1882, m. Daniel Hamlet. Ch. A James Edward Vandewarker, b. 1901.
- 5064 Jane, b. 1851, m. Reuben Eddy. No children.

5021

CONRAD INGALLS, (James, Joseph), son of James and Nancy (Moot) Ingalls, born Lenox, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1818, married, June 10, 1848; LYDIA, daughter of Eli and Eleanor (Torrey) Tucker. She was born Lenox, Aug. 23, 1826; died Nov. 17, 1864. He is a prosperous farmer at Peterboro, N. Y.

Children

- 5065 Albert, b. July 1, 1849, m. Ella McDermott, res. Peterboro.
- 5066 Willis Arnold, b. Jan. 28, 1856, m. 1881, Minnie, daughter of John and Jane Lynch. Dorrance, b. Peterboro, 1858, he grad

B. S. from Cornell University 1879, has since been a teacher at Peterboro, Pompey and Marathon, now at New Berlin. Ch

(5067) Hazel, b. Dec. 6, 1883.

(5068) John Conrad, b. Sept. 13, 1885.

(5069) Vera Louise, b. Aug. 22, 1893.

(5070) Robert Dorrance, b. June 12, 1896.

5071 Owen Lovejoy, b. Feb. 14, 1861, m. Oct. 23, 1895, Mary S. daughter of Louis W. and Sarah Stevens Sinbaugh, b. Washington, D.C., Nov. 16, 1866, he grad. C. E. from Cornell University 1886, is now a civil engineer at Washington. Ch
5071A Ruth, b. Aug. 15, 1896.

5072

BENJAMIN INGALLS, lived at Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., and probably connects with the Pomfret or Rehoboth families married JANE MCCALL.

Children

5073 Benjamin, b. Mar. 7, 1821, d. Hudson, Ind., 1846, m. 1st, Mary Smith, 2d, Catherine Hibner.

+5074 Walter, b. Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1825, d. Hamilton, Ind., 1861, m. 1852, Martha, daughter of Josiah Chandler She m. 2d, John Shook.

5075 James, b. Sept. 27, 1827, m. Oct. 29, 1853, Eleanor Ann, daughter of Samuel and Nancy A. Upton Barnhouse, b. Buffalo Run Va., Jan. 7, 1838, d. Sept. 26, 1900, he was a cooper, now market gardner at Buchanan, Mich. Ch

5076 Julia Alphonsine, b. Feb. 16, 1855, d. Aug. 19, 1878, m. Mar. 24, 1875, Alexander Watson, b. Jan. 12, 1846, he is a farmer and stockbreeder at Glenwood, Mich. Ch 1 *Grace Eleanor*, b. Nov. 11, 1876.

5077 Emerson Guilford, b. Sept. 8, 1856, was last heard from at Buffalo Gap, S. D.

5074

WALTER INGALLS, (*Benjamin*,), born Broome, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1825; married, 1852, MARTHA, daughter of Josiah Chandler. He died Hamilton, Ind., 1861, and his widow married John Shook.

Children

5078 Francis, left Niles, Mich., Sept. 1, 1877, not heard from since.

5079 Mary Jane, b. Hudson, Ind., Oct. 23, 1857, m. Sept. 1, 1875, James Franklin Wray, b. Madison, Ind., Oct. 18, 1857, is a farmer and stock raiser at Edmond, Kan. Has held many town offices and is now school supervisor. Ch 1 *John Burton*, b. Castalia, Ia., Sept. 22, 1876, m. June 20, 1900, Lulu Gross. Ch 1 HELEN, b. May 26, 1901. 2 *Gai Morton*, b. Buchanan, Mich., May 24, 1879. 3 *Nola Emma*, b. Nov. 11, 1881, m. June 10, 1902, Charles Harris. 4 *Mabel Elsie*, b. Edmond, Sept. 11, 1891.

- 5080 James Leonard, b. Hamilton, Ind., May 16, 1807, m. Nov. 19, 1885, Mary Grace, daughter of Dr. Washington A. and Emily D. Van Anken, Engle of Hartford, Mich., b. Dec. 18, 1804, he is a station agent at Hartford, Ch. 5081 Wilfred A. b. Mar. 2, 1826, d. Oct. 14, 1900.

5082

NATHANIEL INGALLS, born Lynn, Mass., married a daughter of Robert and Mary (Diamond) Pitcher. Her mother was the famous Moll Pitcher.

Children

- 5083 Nathan, b. July 5, 1792.
 5084 Lydia, b. Mar. 13, 1796.
 5085 John, b. Sept. 3, 1799.
 • 5086 Benjamin, b. Aug. 25, 1801, m. Dorcas Moulton.
 5087 Ruth, b. July 20, 1803.

5086

Children of Benjamin and Dorcas (Moulton) Ingalls

- 5088 Elizabeth B.
 5089 Almira
 5090 Daniel.
 5091 Lydia M.
 5092 George E.
 5093 Nathan Benjamin Moulton, b. Lynn, 1829, m. 1st, Ruth Mills Patterson, 2d, Margaret Hay. He is a real estate dealer at Lynn, Ch.
 5094 Sarah Elizabeth, m. Daniel F. Brown, Ch. 1 *Flora May*, m. Burleigh, 2 *William Frederick*, 3 *Alfred Parsons*, 4 *Ruth Ella*, m. Whipple.
 5095 Flora M.
 5096 Charles Nathan Parsons, b. Aug. 3, 1853, m. July 9, 1874, Eva Florence, daughter of Robbins and Elizabeth Shaw Raymond, b. Mar. 23, 1855, he is a shoe contractor at Lynn, Ch. 5097 Lottie May, b. Jan. 25, 1875, m. Pinkham, Ch. 1 *Earle Everett*, b. Mar. 3, 1895, 2 *Eva Francis*, b. Apr. 28, 1901. 5098 Charles Edgar, b. Sept. 10, 1876, res. Lynn, 5099 Jesse Austin, b. Aug. 17, 1878, is blind, 5100 Ella Florence, b. July 7, 1882, m. Ingraham, Ch. 1 *Charles Resolute*, b. Feb. 27, 1901.

5101

ISRAEL INGALLS, probably born about 1750, and connects with the Andover families. He married ELIZABETH FRENCH and was a miller at Penobscot, Me.

Children

- 5102 Frederick, d. Cincinnati, O., 1833. Ch. 5103 Frederick 5104
Theodore.
5105 Elizabeth, m. John Butterfield
5106 Sarah, m. Joseph Wellington.
+5107 Israel, b. Dec. 25, 1793; Mary Lord

5107

ISRAEL INGALLS, (*Israel*), born Oldtown, Me., Dec. 25, 1793; married, MARY LORD. She was born Oldtown, Nov. 9, 1798; died Polk Co., O., Mar. 11, 1871. He was a carpenter and served in the war of 1812. He died Alton, Ill., June, 1835.

Children:

- 5108 Almira, m. Simeon Beeman.
5109 Sophronia, b. 1816; m. Davis Gibson, and is living in Oregon.
5110 Joseph W., b. Hamilton, O., May 1, 1819, m. at Pittsfield, Ill., Delila Ann, daughter of Samuel and Tabitha Kennedy Gibson, b. Lincoln Co., Mo., Nov. 29, 1824; he is a farmer and postmaster at Glendon, Lewis Co., Wash. Has been county commissioner and served in the Mexican War. Ch.
5111 Wallace W., b. Pike Co., Ill., 1817; m. 1875, Molly Hartrock, he is a farmer at Glendon, served in the Civil War.
5112 Martha, b. Oregon, Aug. 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Henry Tilley of Glendon.
(5113) Fred Lee, b. 1855.
(5114) Flora, b. 1857.
5115 Charles, b. 1859.
(5116) Theodore Wellington, b. 1862.
5117 Elizabeth, m. Varnum Butler of Monmouth, Ore.
5118 Arthur, m. Eleanor Taylor, lived Waitsburg, Wash. Ch. 5119
Orville; (5120) Lucius; (5121) George.
5122 Henry, b. 1826; m. Sarah Brent, is a farmer at Waitsburg. Ch.
(5123) William A.; (5124) Willis; (5125) Otis; (5126) Ira William.
5127 Lyman R., d.
5128 Theodore P., b. Sept. 13, 1835; m. Feb. 27, 1867, Catherine Smith, went from Illinois to Oregon in 1852, is now a farmer at Waitsburg, Wash. No children.
5129 Roxinda, m. William Keiser, res. Waitsburg.

5130

SIMEON INGALLS, probably connects with the Rehoboth families; had (5130A) Philip Blake Ingalls, born Franklinville, N. Y. June 1, 1833; married, Concord, Pa., June 1, 1857, Mary Euranus, daughter of Levi White. She was born Spring Creek, Pa., Mar. 25, 1839; he died, Cleveland, O., Mar. 21, 1899.

Children

- 5131 Albert Eugene, b. Sparta, Pa., Nov. 25, 1859, d. Cleveland, O., May 1, 1895, m. Alice May Blood, Ch. 5132 Bernie, d. . . . 5133 Bertie, d. . . . 5134 Anna Mary.
 5135 Charles Martin, b. Mount Vernon, Ia., May 3, 1861, m. Margaret Burke, Ch. 5136 Beryl, 5137 Percy.
 5138 Frank Levi, b. Cornplankertownship, Pa., Oct. 26, 1873, m. Alice Winifred Woodruff, Ch. 5138 A. Hma.
 5139 Fred Simeon, b. Geneva, O., Jan. 17, 1876, m. June 5, 1901, Maelyn Teresa, daughter of William E. and Anna E. (Kafter) Beck, b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 10, 1876. He is a clerk at Cleveland.

5140

DAVID INGALLS, probably connects with the Andover families, moved from Vermont to Dumfries, Ont., was a wealthy farmer and had seven sons and three daughters. One son (5141) Philetus D., born Aug. 19, 1810; married Martha Goodell; she died Lapeer, Mich., 1854; he died Clio, Mich., Jan. 4, 1868.

Children

- 5142 Daughter, m. . . . Walters, moved to Iowa.
 5143 Eunice E., was living at Saginaw, Mich., 1888.
 5144 David Daniel, m. Jan. 1, 1868, Sarah, daughter of George and Sarah Doyle Flood of Brockway, Mich., b. Dec. 14, 1844, he served in the Civil War in Co. H, 10th Mich. Regiment from 1862 to Apr. 1865, name on the records "Ingels". He was a meat and provision dealer at Caro, Mich. in 1888. Ch. 5145 Lena Maud, b. Oct. 22, 1871, 5146 Mertie May, b. Jan. 29, 1873.
 5147 Joseph, d. Flint, Mich., 1862.
 5148 James, lived Iosco Co., Mich., 1888.
 5149 Peter, served five years in the regular army with General Custer, and lived in Louisiana in 1888.
 5150 Philetus, adopted when four weeks old by Mr. Chaplin, they moved to Wis. in 1855, nothing known since.

5151

INGALLS, probably connects with the Rehoboth families, lived and died at Oneonta, N. Y., had (5152) John B., who lives at Oneonta; (5153) Mary, m. . . . Phelps, lives at Franklin, and (5154) Jerome B., who married Susan Maria Burdick, and had (5155) Frank Lewis, b. Walton, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1859; m. Ella Cordelia, daughter of Dewitt and Hattie (Van Ettan) Ogden, she was born Middleton, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1860; he is advertiser at Memphis, Tenn.

Children of Frank L. Ingalls

- 5156 Madge Ogden, b. July 13, 1881.
- 5157 Blanche Burdick, b. Feb. 7, 1881
- 5158 Clyde, b. Oct. 30, 1888.
- 5159 Ethel, b. Dec. 19, 1891.
- 5160 Hazel, b. May 12, 1893.
- 5161 Frank, b. Nov. 2, 1897.
- 5162 Agnes Flannery, b. Apr. 18, 1901.

5163

JOHN CALVIN INGALLS, had son (5164) Stephen Raymond, born Acworth, N. H.; married Griswold, and died at Montgomery, Vt.; they had a son (5165) William Winslow, born Eden, Vt., Sept., 6, 1829; married Emily J. Lord. He was a farmer at Brownington, Vt.

Children of William W. Ingalls:

- 5166 Oren W., b. Nov. 4, 1852; m. Feb. 25, 1877, Alice Nichols, b. Burke, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1859; he is a farmer at Brownington. Ch: (5167) Katie Marian, b. Apr. 5, 1880; d. Dec. 11, 1890; (5168) Myra Louise, b. Apr. 20, 1882; (5169) Ida May, b. May 21, 1889.
- 5170 Eva Gertrude, b. Aug. 16, 1854; m. W. A. Evans of So. Londonderry, Vt.
- 5171 William Herbert, b. June 11, 1856; m. and is a farmer at North Haverhill, N. H.
- 5172 Clarence Eugene, b. Nov. 4, 1863; m. has three children, res. Santa Paula, Cal.
- 5176 Fred Clark, b. Apr. 20, 1865; m. has three children, res. Lancaster, N. H.

5179

JAMES INGALLS, farmer at Hartland, N. Y.; married POLLY LOVELAND, and died Hartland, Feb. 21, 1825.

Child:

- 5178 Jason Rude, b. Brutus, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1819; d. Cleveland, O., July 8, 1875. m. Caroline Fox of Westfield, N. Y. Ch: (5179) Otis Le Loy, b. Grafton, O., Dec. 18, 1857; m. Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1880, Carrie, daughter of Otis and Lizzie (Hughson) Ingalls of Throop, N. Y., b. May 12, 1861; he is a farmer at Westfield. (5180) Plummer E., b. Mar. 16, 1845; m. and is an engineer on the Mo. Pacific R. R., living at Holden, Mo.

5181

JESSE INGALLS, born Farnum, P. Q.; married ELIZABETH WHITFORD, and had (5181A) Merritt, born June 15, 1836; married, Mar. 12, 1863, Mary Irving, daughter of George P. and Agnes (Cameron) Truax. He is a farmer at Farnum.

Children

- 5182 Addie Agnes, b. May 20, 1864, is superintendent of the Claremont, N. H. hospital.
- 5183 George Henry, b. June 24, 1869, d. Aug. 7, 1871.
- 5184 Chauncey Hubbard, b. July 12, 1871, m. June 24, 1894 Phoebe Gertrude Gage, he is a carpenter, also coal and wood dealer at Manchester, N. H. Ch. 5185 Elroy Dean, b. Sept. 1, 1895.
- 5186 Marion Louise, b. July 12, 1897. 5187 Merritt, b. June 29, 1899.
- 5188 Willis Adolphus, b. Oct. 14, 1873, is a machinist and foreman of a knitting mill at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 5189 Howard Merritt, b. Feb. 18, 1882, coal and wood dealer at Manchester.

5190

DEWAYNE L. INGALLS, born Fayston, Vt., Sept. 4, 1846; married Fayston, Mar. 18, 1869, EMMA M. SHEDD. She was born Canada, Apr. 7, 1849; died Jan. 20, 1888. He died Northfield, Vt., Mar. 22, 1890.

Children

- 5191 Charles F., b. Massena Springs, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1871.
- 5192 Edith M., b. Potsdam, N. Y., June 21, 1875.
- 5193 Franklin Herbert, b. Fayston, Vt., Apr. 20, 1877, is a wheelwright and carriage painter at Stowe, Vt.
- 5194 Estella S., b. Apr. 30, 1879.
- 5195 Leon D., b. July 4, 1885, d. Aug. 16, 1886.

5196

CHARLES BRIGHAM INGALLS, came to Oswego, N. Y. from one of the western states, having married at Toledo, O., ESTHER, daughter of Felix and Matilda Robillard. He died 1860, leaving (5197) Julia, married Joseph Roy, and (5198) Charles Brigham, born Oswego, Oct. 3, 1860; married Matilda, daughter of John and Eugenia (Desirudie) Dufresne, born Oswego, Apr. 1, 1860; he is letter carrier and secretary of the State Association of Letter Carriers, res. Oswego. Ch. (5199) Letitia Jose-

phine : (5200) Ruth Esther : (5201) Charles Emery : (5202) Matilda Corinne : (5203) Julia Ethel : (5204) John Melvon : (5205) Margaret Virginia : (5206) Marion Louise

William S. Ingalls, lived at Elmira, N. Y., married Catherine Stoner, Nov. 22, 1812; moved to Wells, Bradford Co., Pa., and followed lumbering and farming until 1855, then moved to Moshierville, where he died Feb. 14, 1868; she died Mar. 23, 1884, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. N. S. Jones; they also had a daughter Mrs. R. T. Miller, and a son Benjamin who are living in the West.

In January, 1903, while excavating back of City Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y., and twenty feet below the surface, workmen found remains of a skeleton and a marble headstone on which is cut "To the Memory of Mr. John Blanford Ingles, son of William and Mary Ingles of Charleston, S. C., who departed this life July 2, 1808, aged 25 years 11 months and 14 days."

Miss Margaret Ingalls was clerk of the Kentucky House of Representatives in 1880, and was a fluent speaker stumping the state in the interest of Bryan for the presidency.

Died Boston, Nov. 10, 1900, E. Herbert Ingalls, 50 years 8 months.

Levi Ingalls, lived South Carolina 1837.

William Ingalls, drowned Portsmouth, N. H., 1808.

William Ingalls lived Windham, N. H., 1785.

Rev. Wheeler Ingalls of East Pembroke, N. Y., married Almena Riddell; after his death she lived at Franklin, Ill., they had a son Charles Crank, married Regina Augusta Cook and was a merchant at Chicago.

William Ingalls, the oldest of the Ingalls brothers, hermits, who for years have lived on Little Spruce Island, off the town of Roque Bluffs, Me., died Jan. 24, 1903. He was over eighty years of age and had been in poor health for some time. The story of the Ingalls brothers, their hermit life and peculiar habits, is

a remarkable one. During the time when the three brothers sailed a coasting vessel it was their custom to haul up their little schooner for the winter months in the thoroughfare near the island, where they afterward took up their abode. Twenty-five winters were spent on board the little craft, hauled up at that place. It was then home, and when the shipping season was over it was their custom to set sail for Spruce Island and there remain until spring. When finally they retired from the coasting business they went to Little Spruce Island, near which they had passed so many winters, and there, building for themselves a rude hut, they entered upon their hermit life. Twenty-three years have passed since they settled there, and until this death the hermit trio remained unbroken. Several years ago one of the brothers, Daniel, became dissatisfied with the rule of his oldest brother, and went to a remote part of the island, where he erected a hut for himself and undertook to live apart from the others. A reconciliation was brought about later, and he returned home. No such separation, however, ever took place between William and his second brother, Nehemiah, who is known as Captain Ingalls. Until they were separated by death they had not been away from each other more than a day at a time for over fifty years. Both the captain and Daniel, whose grievance has long since been healed, are nearly heartbroken over the death of their older brother, and since his body was taken to Jonesport for burial their home has been more lonely than ever. William had been married but had no children.

Sylvester Silas Ingalls of Goshen, N. H., married Marrietta E., daughter of Solomon and Augusta C. (Roy) Dean, born Goffstown, N. H., July 31, 1840; had a daughter Josephine Augusta, born Newport, N. H., Aug. 30, 1859; married, Nov. 21, 1875, William Thompson, a shoe manufacturer at Newark, N. J.

Ch. (1) *William Dean*, b. Lynn, Mass., May 24, 1878.

John Ingalls, Jr., was admitted to the bar at Evansville, Ind., 1838, became superintendent and later president of the railroad and prominent in the affairs of that city, had a daughter, Louisa, married Dec. 23, 1869, John M. Carpenter of Beloit Wis.

James Ingalls, Sherburne, Mass., widow Martha, 1784.

William Ingalls, Manchester, Mass., had son Ezra Davis, died 1856.

Samuel S. Ingalls was a merchant at Gibson, Pa., about 1850.

Jacob Ingalls Johnson died Lynn, Mass., May 27, 1868.

William C. Sargent of Lynn, mother was an Ingalls.

Thomas Ingels, born Penn., Apr. 20, 1789, moved to Sagamon Co., Ill., then to Gentry Co., Mo.

The following were living at the places indicated in 1868. Schooley Ingalls was a carpenter at Locke, N. Y.; Hiram G. Ingalls was a dentist at Groton City, N. Y.; Adrian Ingalls, farmer, Williamson, N. Y.; Erastus, James, Luther, Orin J., and Joseph, farmers at Wampsville, N. Y.; Lucius Ingalls, Oneida, N. Y.; Collis Ingalls, physician, Northampton; John Ingalls, blacksmith, Concord, Corey P. O., Pa.

A. G. Ingalls, grist and saw-mill, Hubbardsville, N.Y., 1890.

Jonathan Ingalls, Salem, Mass., had (5207) Polly, born Jan. 28, 1791; (5208) Elizabeth, b. Mar. 20, 1793.

Stephen Ingalls, Lynn, Mass., married Rebecca had (5209) Rebecca, b. Jan. 6, 1765; (5210) Abner, born Oct. 13, 1767; (5211) Esther, born Oct. 20, 1769.

Daniel Ingalls Tenney, whose mother was an Ingalls, amassed a fortune in the jewelry business in New York City; presented the city of Lynn with a statue of Washington costing \$20,000, having previously given the lamps in front of City Hall.

Marriages Unplaced.

AT ANDOVER, MASS.

Sarah Ingalls and Daniel Osgood, Int., Apr. 18, 1724.
 Phebe Ingalls and James Parker, m. Aug. 12, 1731.
 Mary Ingalls and Ebenezer Abbott, m. Dec. 4, 1744.
 Ruth Ingalls and Capt. David Bodwell, m. Apr. 14, 1761.
 Maria Ingalls and Stevens of Belgrade, Int., June 5, 1771.
 Sarah Ingalls and Thomas Stevens, Jr., m. Oct. 8, 1772, she was daughter
 of Henry
 Sarah Ingalls and Peter Carlton, m. Feb. 11, 1773.
 Ruth Ingalls and Moses Gerrish, m. Dec. 15, 1773.
 Rebecca Ingalls and Isaac Shattuck, m. Jan. 11, 1788.
 Stephen Ingalls and Lydia Kimball, m. Sept. 21, 1790.
 Deborah Ingalls and Dean Curtis, m. Dec. 28, 1789.
 Lydia Ingalls and Isaac Brown of Wilton, m. Jan. 28, 1799.
 Phebe Ingalls and Elijah Bradstreet, m. June 3, 1799.
 Mehitable H. Ingalls and Asa Albert Abbott, m. 1820, he was born Mar.
 29, 1769.

AT REHOBOTH, MASS.

Hannah Ingalls and John Pierce, m. Mar. 1, 1773.
 Sabina Ingalls and James Campbell, m. Nov. 25, 1778.
 Mercy Ingalls and Asa Horton, m. Nov. 3, 1784.
 Lydia Ingalls and Nathaniel Miller Jencks, m. June 19, 1803.
 Betsey Ingalls and Isaac Sherman, m. Nov. 19, 1809.
 Sally Ingalls and Nathan Miller, m. Dec. 12, 1811.
 Eliza Ingalls and George S. Horton, m. June 18, 1820.
 George W. Ingalls and Ardela Pease, m. Sept. 5, 1829.
 Orin M. Ingalls, age twenty-five, son of Benjamin and Olive, m. Irene,
 daughter of Lemuel Snow, Apr. 4, 1847.
 John S. Ingalls, age thirty-nine, son of Benjamin and Sally, m. Oct.
 28, 1857, Louise Maiten. Ch. John O., b. Aug. 26, 1858, Charles
 F., b. Nov. 2, 1860.
 George Ingalls, age thirty-six, m. 2d, Feb. 2, 1862, Lucinda Short.
 Lois Ingalls and Elisha Mason, m. Sept. 27, 1744.
 Deborah Ingalls and David Wheeler, m. Jan. 15, 1761.
 Sarah Ingalls and William Read, m. Jan. 20, 1753.
 Hannah Ingalls and John Turner, m. Dec. 23, 1772.
 Percy Ingalls and Thomas Pierce, m. Mar. 12, 1817.
 Betsey Ingalls and Samuel Pierce, m. Sept. 5, 1834.

AT ABINGTON, CONN.

David Ingalls m. Mary May, Mar. 1, 1772.
 Alice Ingalls m. Calvin Holbrook, Feb. 13, 1783.
 Mary Ingalls m. Eleazer Williams of Killingly, Dec. 2, 1790.
 Theda Ingalls m. Joshua Pratt of Brooklyn, Dec. 25, 1793.
 Daniel Ingalls m. Bethia Brown, Nov. 2, 1794.
 Abiah Ingalls, m. Nathaniel Rogers, Mar. 19, 1753.

OTHER PLACES.

Wheeler B. Ingalls, m. Loretta Pollard, Providence, Aug. 25, 1842.
 James Ingalls of Boston, m. Harriet Hall, Providence, July 15, 1843.
 Eliza Ingalls m. Edward W. Tyler, Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 18, 1842.
 Sarah Ingalls m. Caleb Bowen, Warwick, R. I., July 26, 1754.

- Eliza Ann Ingalls m. John B. Jacoby, New London, Conn., Nov. 19, 1826.
 Mary Ingalls m. William Robbings, New London, Mar. 27, 1732.
 Peter Ingalls of Boston m. Sarah Scranton, New London, Jan. 17, 1760.
 Peter Ingalls m. Lucy James, New London, Mar. 17, 1762.
 Susannah Ingalls m. Benjamin Treson of Lynn, May 23, 1793; he died Jan. 6, 1830.
 Desiah Ingalls m. Joshua Witherell of Salem, Aug. 15, 1715.
 Elizabeth Ingalls m. Palfrey Downing of Salem, Aug. 17, 1749.
 Priscilla Ingalls of Marblehead m. Samuel Field, Jr., of Salem, Nov. 22, 1733.
 Ruth Ingalls m. Luther Fowle of Salem, Nov. 21, 1700.
 John Ingalls m. Mary Joseph of Lynn, Nov. 15, 1785.
 Ruth Ingalls m. George Phillips of Lynn, Nov. 9, 1817.
 Sarah Ingalls m. John Smith of Salem, Aug. 7, 1755.
 John Ingalls of Lynn m. Alice Wiers, May 29, 1791.
 Elizabeth Ingalls m. James Pattison of Lynn, Feb. 27, 1797.
 Margaret Ingalls m. Wm. D. Shatswell of Lynn, Nov. 4, 1810.
 Elizabeth Ingalls m. Wm. Sage of Lynn, Apr. 26, 1812.
 James Ingalls m. Ruth Chase, Atkinson, N. H., Nov. 9, 1811.
 James Ingalls of Middleboro, Mass., m. Keziah Richards, 1787.
 Ruth Ingalls of Hampstead, N. H., m. Thomas Pressey of Sandown, Nov. 25, 1802.
 David Ingalls m. Sarah Pressey, both of Sandown, at Hampstead, May 6, 1822.
 Abigail Ingalls of Sandown m. Benjamin Dearborn of Salisbury, Mar. 17, 1805.
 George F. Ingalls m. Louise Gott, both of Tremont, Me., at Surry, Me., Sept. 24, 1869.
 John Ingalls m. Annie Mating, Marblehead, Aug. 25, 1808; had son, John, b. 1809.
 Sarah F. Ingalls of Lynn m. Jan., 1852, William B. Trask.
 Almira Ingalls, daughter of Francis of Naples, Me., m. John Brackett and had Mrs. Frank L. Manchester, res. Naples.
 Rachel Ingalls m. John Chapman of Kittery, Me., Mar. 30, 1710.
 Mary Ingalls m. Andrew Sargent, he b. Ipswich, Mass., 1661.
 Mary Ingalls of Ipswich m. William Allen, Jan. 12, 1738.
 James Ingalls of Bedford, Mass., m. Margaret Bonner of Billerica, Mar. 13, 1788; had son James, b. Nov. 10, 1769.
 Hannah Ingalls of Sandown, N. H., m. William Nichols of Londonderry, Mar. 7, 1793.
 Mary Ingalls of Pomfret, Conn., m. Dier Hastings of Norwich, June 3, 1769.
 Mary Ingalls m. John Butler of New London, Conn.
 Hannah Ingalls m. Hampton, N. H., Samuel Worthen of New Chester, May 2, 1782.
 Sarah Ingalls m. James Copling of Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 6, 1756.
 Mary Ann Ingalls m. Richard Curwen, Sept. 11, 1813.
 Bertha Ann Ingalls, b. Nov. 7, 1826; d. Peabody, Mass., Nov. 27, 1886; m. Dec. 14, 1845, Richard Kimball of Danvers. Ch. 1 *Jonathan F.*, b. 1846; d. y. 2 *Martina Ann*, b. 1848; d. 1896; 3 *Sarah Jane*, b. Nov. 19, 1849; m. Apr. 14, 1874, Thomas G. Smith; 4 *Emma Louise*, b. June 3, 1852; m. Feb. 7, 1871, Rufus Lauson; 5 *Henry J. G.*, b. Nov. 20, 1855; m. Oct. 27, 1879, Maria, daughter of George and Abby L. Stanley Price.
 Mary Ingalls, d. June, 1807; m. Thomas Kimball, b. Marblehead, Mass., May 23, 1719; d. Salem, Jan., 1792. See Kimball Genealogy.
 Benjamin Ingalls, one of the proprietors of Mt. Hope lands at Bristol, R. I., m. Apr. 4, 1682, widow Mary Tripp, who d. Feb. 12, 1688.
 Elizabeth Ingalls m. Joseph Little of Newbury.

- Judith Ingalls m. Wood Eaton and had daughter Julia, b. Oct. 28, 1803,
 m. Edward Kimball of Bradford, Mass.
 Louisa Ingalls m. Eustace V. Carpenter Jan. 1, 1873, he was b. Feb. 21,
 1848, and is a farmer at Attleboro, Mass.
 Laura Ingalls m. Joseph Howland of Sandwich, Mass. he b. June 29,
 1816.
 Mary A. Ingalls m. Elbridge Marks of Penobscot, Me., Mar. 23, 1851.
 Rebecca Ingalls m. Amos Clark of Newburyport.
 Mary Ingalls m. Ephraim Farnham of Concord, N. H. Ch. 1 *Ephraim*,
 b. Sept. 21, 1733. 2 *Benjamin*, b. Mar. 21, 1739.
 Elizabeth Ingalls m. Joseph V. Butler of New Boston, N. H. moved to
 Pittsfield, Ill.

Persons Not Placed.

LIVING AT THE PLACES INDICATED IN 1902

- Bangor, Me., Oliver H. Ingalls.
 E. Machias, Me., Melvin Ingalls, Samuel Ingalls.
 Concord, N. H., George E. Ingalls, Horace L. Ingalls, Josiah S. Ingalls,
 Mrs. Leavitt B. Ingalls, Frank M. Ingalls, Joseph O. Ingalls.
 Manchester, N. H., James Ingalls, Jesse H. Ingalls, Walter R. Ingalls.
 Albany, N. H., G. A. Ingalls.
 Goshen, N. H., Jonathan Ingalls.
 Troy, N. H., Amos Ingalls.
 Wilton, N. H., W. C. Ingalls.
 Hanover, N. H., Asa Ingalls, Charles Ingalls.
 Ludlow, Vt., Lewis J. Ingalls.
 Brattleboro, Vt., Clifford W. Ingalls, Walter W. Ingalls.
 Essex, Vt., Charles Ingalls.
 Swanton, Vt., Abram Ingalls.
 Bethel, Vt., Allen E. Ingalls.
 Bolton, Vt., Allen Ingalls.
 Stowe, Vt., Franklin H. Ingalls.
 St. Johnsbury, Vt., Edward B. Ingalls.
 Chicopee Falls, Mass., Hiram Ingalls.
 Worcester, Mass., Drummond Ingalls, Mason Ingalls.
 Cambridge, Mass., Charles W. Ingalls, Mrs. Dr. Charlotte Ingalls, Henry
 Ingalls, William T. Ingalls, John D. Ingalls, Josiah H. Ingalls,
 Mrs. Joseph C. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
 Haverhill, Mass., Arthur C. Ingalls, Arthur F. Ingalls.
 Boston, Mass., Arthur C. Ingalls, John H. O. Ingalls, Joseph T. Ingalls,
 John F. Ingalls, George W. Ingalls, George M. Ingalls, Asa H.
 Ingalls, Frank Ingalls, Clarence Ingalls, D. Calvin Ingalls,
 Bernard H. Ingalls, George H. Ingalls.
 Melrose, Mass., George T. Ingalls.
 Revere, Mass., George M. Ingalls.
 Gloucester, Mass., Henry Ingalls, Clarence Ingalls, Stephen J. Ingalls,
 John Ingalls, Joseph Ingalls, Lewis Ingalls.
 Chelsea, Mass., Oliver E. Ingalls, Joseph T. Ingalls.
 Lowell, Mass., Charles L. Ingalls, Frank C. Ingalls, Henry Ingalls, Geo.
 W. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
 Beverly, Mass., Edward L. Ingalls, Ernest E. L. Ingalls, Samuel A.
 Ingalls.
 Somerville, Mass., William T. Ingalls, Arthur C. Ingalls.

Peabody, Mass., Edward E. Ingalls.
 North Adams, Mass., C. T. Ingalls.
 Lynn, Mass., George A. Ingalls, George W. Ingalls, George W. Ingalls,
 Homer F. Ingalls, Oscar K. Ingalls, S. Russell Ingalls, Theo-
 dore I. Ingalls, William C. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
 New York City, Hawley Ingalls, Blair F. Ingalls, Edward Ingalls.
 Rochester, N. Y., George D. Ingalls, James Ingalls.
 Syracuse, N. Y., Stanley W. Ingalls, James Ingalls, Frank G. Ingalls,
 Charles H. Ingalls.
 New Rochelle, N. Y., J. S. Ingalls.
 Troy, N. Y., Charles H. Ingalls.
 Weedsport, N. Y., Otis Ingalls, James M. Ingalls, Frank Ingalls.
 Cortland, N. Y., Dr. Cassius Ingalls, Dr. Lloyd S. Ingalls, David H.
 Ingalls, Mason B. Ingalls.
 Johnsonville, N. Y., Jason Ingalls.
 Cleveland, O., Robert Ingalls, Eber A. Ingalls.
 Cincinnati, O., John F. Ingalls, Mrs. Joseph Ingalls, Theo. Ingalls.
 Toledo, O., Frederick L. Ingalls, George R. Ingalls, Minoh W. Ingalls.
 Terre Haute, Ind., John F. Ingalls, Perry C. Ingalls.
 Sheldon, Ill., B. M. Ingalls.
 Whitehall, Ill., P. L. Ingalls.
 Canton, Ill., Charles A. Ingalls.
 Rock Island, Ill., John B. Ingalls.
 Chicago, Ill., Joseph M. Ingalls, Robert E. Ingalls, Clarence S. Ingalls,
 Clyde Ingalls, Elbert Ingalls, Ernest W. Ingalls, John G.
 Ingalls, Milton Ingalls, Myron Ingalls, Oscar H. Ingalls,
 Roswell A. Ingalls, Charles W. Ingalls.
 Boyne City, Mich., Benjamin F. Ingalls.
 St. John, Mich., Joseph H. Ingalls.
 Bridgman, Mich., J. Ingalls.
 Potoskey, Mich., J. Ingalls, W. N. Ingalls, L. J. Ingalls.
 Plainfield, Mich., Ingalls.
 Detroit, Mich., George H. Ingalls, Mrs. David Ingalls.
 Minneapolis, Minn., Charles H. Ingalls, Clarence F. Ingalls, Frank H.
 Ingalls, George E. Ingalls, Harold F. Ingalls.
 St. Paul, Minn., Charles Ingalls, Charles S. Ingalls, Edward O. Ingalls,
 Frank S. Ingalls, Herbert B. Ingalls, Marshall Ingalls.
 Topeka, Kan., Robert Ingalls.
 Wichita, Kan., E. L. Ingalls.
 Lincoln, Neb., Thomas S. Ingalls, Ralph Ingalls.
 Denver, Col., Edward E. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
 Campbell, Cal., Benjamin F. Ingalls.
 Berryessa, Cal., Archibald Ingalls.
 San Jose, Cal., William B. Ingalls, Louis B. Ingalls.

Ingell Family.

JONATHAN INGELL, in 1734 received a legacy from James Reed of Middleboro, Mass., who mentions a sister Martha Ingell "not now a widow." The ancestry of this Jonathan has never been traced and many things seem to point to a relationship with the Ingalls family of Rehoboth. There is a possibility that he was a son of John Ingalls,* John,* Edmund¹. He lived at Taunton, Mass., where his children were born; married, first, BETHIA, daughter of William Richmond; second, 1788, Widow MARY SPOONER of Middleboro; third _____, died 1776.

Children, born Taunton

- Bethia, b. Mar. 10, 1750; d. July 7, 1803; m. 1st E. Richmond, 2d Ebenezer Williams.
 Hannah, b. July 12, 1753; d. Sept. 20, 1828; m. Capt. Jacob Barney.
 Jonathan, b. Dec. 7, 1754; m. Frecklove, daughter of Samuel Andrews. Ch. 1. *Betsy*, 2. *Nancy*, 3. *Jonathan*, b. Apr. 22, 1781, 4. *Sally*, b. Apr. 22, 1781; m. 1st, William Crocker, 2d, Charles Richmond, 3. *Rebecca*, b. Feb. 8, 1783; m. Gilbert Everett, 6. *Benjamin*, b. Feb. 10, 1785; m. 1st, Sarah B. Tew, 2d, Mary Baker of Warren, R. I., 3d, Amy Harris. Ch. 1. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1810; d. Taunton, 1880; m. Susan Bartlett. Ch. A. Herbert Francis, b. Dec. 28, 1840; m. Eleanor E. Clapp, he res. Taunton. Ch. C. Homer Preston, b. Oct. 7, 1871; m. Florence L. Chace, electrician at Lynn, b. Harriett Sewell, b. Dec. 7, 1872; m. William E. Mathews, res. So. Norwalk, Conn. Ch. D. Fred Carlton, b. Nov. 10, 1875; d. Aug. 9, 1880; d. Blanche Stuart, b. Aug. 10, 1877. B. Susan, C. William Bigelow.
 Sybil, b. Oct. 15, 1759; d. July 6, 1827.
 Abiatha, b. July 28, 1763; d. July 20, 1823; m. Prudence Leonard, their daughter, 1. *Sallie Bradford*, b. Oct. 13, 1803; d. Dec. 10, 1870; m. Dr. Benjamin Norris of Bristol, R. I.
 Abigail, b. May 1766; m. Samuel Dunbar.

ZADOCK INGELL, born May 9, 1760. He is said to have changed his name when enlisting as a soldier of the Revolution. (See Revolutionary Roll); after the war he settled at Oakham, and finally at Chester, Mass., and died there Dec. 21, 1832. He married CHRISTIANA BELL, who was born Sept. 22, 1762; died Mar. 18, 1835. He is said to have had a sister who married Mussey and moved to Penn.

Children

- James, b. June 20, 1783; m. Mar. 10, 1806, Esther Lamb, moved from Chester to Canada, had son 1. *James* and several daughters.
 Zadock, b. Oct. 10, 1784; m. Batavia, N. Y., about 1815, Polly Moony. Ch. 1. *Nelson*, b. Jan. 31, 1806; d. Mantua, O., Jan. 31, 1875. Ch. 1. WILLIAM, 2. NELSON, 3. NOBLE H.,

(IV) CHENEY D., now a lawyer at Ravenna, O.; (V) ALMIRA, (2) *Christina*, b. 1806, d. Feb. 19, 1901, m. Dr. Jason Moore of Mantua, and leaves a son Cheney Moore now living there; (3) *Mary*, b. 1815; d. Feb. 21, 1901, m. 1st, 1835, Hiram K. Patterson, m. 2d, 1857, A. N. Herrick. Ch: (I) EMERY H., (II) ELLEN, (III) E. D.

Seth, d. n. m.

Christiana, b. May 18, 1788, d. Feb. 26, 1876, m. Feb., 1810, James Campbell of No. Volney; N. Y. Ch: (1) *Lucinda*, b. Oct. 25, 1812; (2) *William B.*, b. May 5, 1814; (3) *James*, b. Dec. 4, 1816; (4) *Milton*, b. Dec. 31, 1818; (5) *Charidon B.*, b. Aug. 22, 1820; (6) *Patty*, b. Sept. 9, 1822; (7) *Alta*, b. May, 9, 1824; (8) *Ira*, b. May 12, 1827.

William, b. Sept. 16, 1792; d. Volney, N. Y., June 19, 1873; m. 1813, Esther Whittemore, b. Mar. 11, 1792; d. Aug. 29, 1879. Ch: (1) *Sarah Sophia*, b. Feb. 3, 1814, d. Apr. 20, 1844, m. 1832, Hiram Parker of Litchfield, N. Y. and left three children; (2) *William Francis*, b. July 21, 1818; d. Anamosa, Ia., July 1, 1894, m. Minerva, daughter of Patten and Sally (Burr) Parker. He was a farmer at Ingalls Crossing, Volney, N. Y. Ch: (I) FLORENCE ADELL, b. May 24, 1850; m. May 12, 1868, William Henry Garlock, proprietor of one of the largest steam laundries in the country at Cleveland, O.; (3) *Mary Corintha*, b. Dec. 29, 1820; d. Noru Springs, Ia., Nov. 2, 1894; m. James Chesbro; no children; (4) *Isaac Newton*, b. 1825, d. y.; (5) *Egbert N.*, b. 1827, d. y. (6) *Edson D.*, b. 1829; d. y.; (7) *Lydia Ann*, b. Aug. 29, 1833; d. Phoenix, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1902; m. Egbert N. Carrier of Volney, N. Y. Ch: (I) WILLIAM HARVEY, b. July 5, 1858, m. Lizzie Avery, res. Phoenix. Ch: (A) Avery Newton, b. 1884. (II) LEMAS JAMES, b. Nov. 27, 1865; m. Genette Wandell. Ch: (A) Arline, d. y.; (B) Wandell, b. Mar. 2, 1899.

Eliza, m. Timothy Balon of Llewellyn, Pa., lived Pottsville.

Cheney, b. Feb., 1797; m. Mar. 29, 1820, Almira Phelps, lived and died at Chester, Mass., had five sons and three daughters. (1)

Thomas Benton, res. Greenfield, Mass.; (2) *Electa*, m. Joseph Howard; (3) — m. Holcomb.

NOTE. Sarah Freeborn Ingalls, b. Apr. 17, 1837, m. Benjamin Ingell Hazard, had son Schuyler, res. Cincinnati, O.

New Hampshire Revolutionary Roll.

- INGALLS, AMOS, private, Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched to Ticonderoga Mar. 6, 1777, to re-enforce Continental Army; traveled 280 miles; service 48 days; pay £7 14s. 8d.; also Capt. Salmon Stone's company, Colonel Nichols' regiment, marched from Rindge July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 5 days; pay £9 15s.; also Capt. Wm. Burrows' company, pay roll, West Point, July, 1780.
- INGALLS, BENJAMIN, private, Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Samuel Ashton's regiment; engaged July 29, 1777, for relief of Ticonderoga; service 13 days; also Capt. Samuel Wright's company; marched from Winchester, July 23, 1777; service 2 mos. 2 days.
- INGALLS, BENJAMIN PEARSON, Captain Lovejoy's company; detached from militia Sept., 1779, for defense of Portsmouth for 2 mos; discharged Sept. 27, 1779; also Captain Webster's company; pay roll, West Point, July 4 to Oct. 25, 1780.
- INGALLS, CALEB, private, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched June 29, 1777, to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga; service 14 days; also Capt. Salmon Stone's company; engaged July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 6 days.
- INGALLS, EBENEZER JAHREY, private, Capt. Phillip Thomas' company, Col. Jas. Reed's regiment, Apr. 23, 1775; pay roll to Aug. 1; Oct., 1775, acknowledgment of receipt of \$4.00 in satisfaction for bounty coat; also Capt. Wm. Tarlton's company, expedition against Canada Feb. 15, 1777; also Capt. Salmon Stone's company, engaged July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 5 days.
- INGALLS, EDMUND, Lieutenant, Richmond, Capt. Davis Howlet's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment; marched from Keene, May, 1777, to re-enforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; service 1 mo. 18 days; member town committee 1778, selectman 1779.
- INGALLS, HENRY, Sergeant, Richmond, Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment; marched to relief of Ticonderoga June 29, 1777; service 13 days, roll sworn before him a justice of the peace; also Capt. Samuel Wright's company, Col. Moses Nicol's regiment July 18, to Sept. 27, 1777.
- INGALLS, ISRAEL, corporal in Lieutenant Adams' company, Colonel Nichols' regiment, marched from Dunstable to Dublin; company ordered home July 5, 1777; service 6 days; also Lieut. Joseph French's company July 6, 1777; service

8 days; roll of absentees belonging to Col. Joseph Cilley's 1st N. H. regiment, Valley Forge, Jan. 10, 1778, Srgt. Israel Ingalls of Sandown, age 17, 5 ft. 9 in., light complexion, light hair, light eyes, left at Albany on account of sickness; also private, Captain Cross's company, marched to join Continental Army at Rhode Island Aug. 7, 1778; service 23 days; £47 4s. due him for depreciation of currency.

INGALLS, JONATHAN, sergeant in Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched May 6, 1777, to re-enforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; service 49 days; also private in Captain Willoughby's company, Col. David Webster's regiment July 5, 1777; marched toward Ticonderoga, met troops at Cavendish on retreat; service, 12 days; also Capt. Edward Elliott's company, Col. David Hobart's regiment, July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 7 days.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, private in Capt. Samuel Wright's company, Colonel Nichols' regiment, July 23, 1777; service 2 mos. 2 days.

INGALLS, MOSES, Atkinson, private in Capt. Jesse Page's company, Col. Jacob Gale's regiment, Aug. 5, 1778; service 28 days in Rhode Island.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL, sergeant in Lieutenant Colonel Heald's detachment, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched June 29, 1777, to re-enforce garrison at Ticonderoga; service 14 days.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL Wilton, private, Capt. Ebenezer Webster's rangers July 23, 1782 to Nov. 9, 1782; raised for defense of the western frontiers.

INGALLS, TIMOTHY Chester, raised for service in R. I., July 7, 1779, received £30 bounty for 6 mos. service; discharged Dec. 31, 1779.

INGALLS, ISRAEL, private, Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' company, Col. Jas. Reed's regiment, May 4, 1775; pay roll, 3 mos. 5 days service; receipt for \$4.00 for bounty coat Oct., 1775; also Capt. William Burrow's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment raised for Canada July 16, 1776; pay roll Dec. 7, 1776 to Jan. 7, 1777; also sergeant, Sandown, Capt. Nathan Brown's company, Colonel Long's regiment; Dec. 7, 1777; service 30 days; also signed for advance pay Jan. 13, 1777; also one to Feb. 7, enlisted in 7th N. H. regiment for 3 years from July, 1777.

INGALLS, JONATHAN, private, Capt. Abijah Smith's company pay roll, Sept. 21, 1776.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL, private, Capt. Nathan Hale's company, marched from Rindge to Cambridge at the time of the Lexington fight Apr. 19, 1775.

INGALLS, SIMON, private, Capt. Nathan Hale's company, marched from Rindge to Cambridge at the time of the Lexington fight Apr. 19, 1775; also corporal, Capt. Philip Thomas' company, Col. James Reed's regiment; pay roll Aug. 1, 1775; acknowledged receipt of \$4.00 for bounty coat at Medford, Oct. 4, 1775.

Massachusetts Revolutionary Roll.

[This name also appears under the form of Engalls, Engals, Engels, Engols, Engly, Iangalls, Iingals, Ingall, Ingall, Ingals, Ingeles, Ingell Ingels, Ingills, Ingle, Inglee, Ingles, Ingley, Ingolds, Ingolls, Ingols, Ingulls.]

INGALLS, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth, company receipt dated Dorchester, Oct. 9, 1776, for wages from Aug. 12, 1776 to Oct. 1, 1776, for service in Captain Hodges' company; also Capt. Isaac Hodges' company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; also private same company and regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance home from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Ingalls credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles); company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; also Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also Captain Hill's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; also Capt. Joseph Wilmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service 9 days, under General Heath; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

INGALLS, BENJAMIN, copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

INGALLS, DANIEL, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service 2 days, also list of men belonging to Lynn, now called

Lynn, Lynnfield, and Sangus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given.]

INGALLS, DAVID, JR., Andover, private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) company, commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service $3\frac{1}{2}$ days.

INGALLS EBENEZER, descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. Regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age 19 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; also pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

INGALLS, EDMUND, Andover, private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) company commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service $3\frac{1}{2}$ days; also Capt. John Bodwell's company, Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regiment of guards, service between April 2, 1778 and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; also service between April 2, 1778 and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; also service between April 2, 1778 and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; also same company and regiment, service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days at Cambridge.

INGALLS, EDMUND, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Samuel Bliss' company, Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service 3 mos. 1 day; also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated camp at Roxbury Oct. 26, 1775.

INGALLS, ELEAZER COLLINS, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord, service 2 days.

INGALLS, EPHRAIM, Salem, private, Colonel Putnam's (5th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 31, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Salem; credited to town of Salem; also Capt. John Williams' company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regiment; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing,

Esq., also same company and regiment pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Jan. 31, 1780, enlistment during war.

INGALLS, FLETCHER, private, Capt. John Abbott's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment, enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service 3 mos. 11 days at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; company raised for three months.

INGALLS, HENRY, Andover, private, 1st Lieut. Peter Pew's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service $3\frac{1}{2}$ days.

INGALLS, HENRY, Richmond, Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regiment, receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingalls and others, dated camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; also sergeant same company and regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service 3 mos. 4 days; also company return (probably Oct., 1775); also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Richmond, Nov. 26, 1775.

INGALLS, HEZEKIAH, private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service Dec. 14, 1776, 6 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I. on the alarm Dec. 8, 1776.

INGALLS, INGALLS, private, Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

INGALLS, ISAAC, Andover, private, Capt. John Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge; service $1\frac{1}{2}$ days.

INGALLS, ISAAH, private, Capt. Thomas Pew's company, Col. James Frye's regiment; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

INGALLS, JACOB, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service 2 days; also list of men belonging to Lynn, who served at Concord and elsewhere.

INGALLS, JACOB, Rehoboth, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 11, 1780, age 16 years; stature 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield, July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, under command of Ensign Bancroft; also private, Capt. William North's (1st) company, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regiment; pay roll

for June and July, 1780; service from July 24, 1780, 8 days; also pay roll for 6 month's service and returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point, July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; 5 mos. 12 days, including 10 days' (200 miles) travel home; also private, Capt. Simeon Cole's company, Colonel Dean's regiment; service from Mar. 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a forty days' expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged Mar. 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

INGALLS, JACOB, JR., Lynn, sergeant, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service 2 days.

INGALLS, JAMES, private, Capt. John Davis' company of minute men, Colonel Frye's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; also list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Major Baldwin, dated May 15, 1775; also Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingalls and others dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also private, same company and regiment; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; reported died July 8, 1775.

INGALLS, JAMES, private, Lieut. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regiment; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for five weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Major-General Heath, agreeable to order of the Council May 12, 1777.

INGALLS, JOHN, matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) company, enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777; 7 mos. in defence of sea coast.

INGALLS, JONATHAN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service to Dec. 17, 1776, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; service from May 13, 1777 to July 5, 1777; 1 month 25 days, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in So. Kingston to Rehoboth.

INGALLS, JONATHAN, private, Capt. James Mallon's company, Lieut. Col. Putnam's regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in

Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for three months.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, Danvers, drummer, Capt. Gideon Foster's company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service 2 mos. 26 days.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, Dunstable, list of 6 months' men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer. Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, commissioner; also descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age 36 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dunstable; marched to camp July 7, 1780 under command of Captain Dix; also list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brigadier General Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 toward Concord; service 2 days.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Samuel Bliss' company of minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; also Capt. Samuel Bliss' company, Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service 3 mos. 11 days; also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated camp at Roxbury Oct. 26, 1775; also Capt. Jonathan Drown's company; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, Oct., 1775; and endorsed "66/2 mo men men;" also private, Capt. James Perry's company, 16th regiment; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 Apl '76;" also descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 (year not given) by James Leonard, muster master for Bristol county; Capt. Jonathan Drown's company, Colonel Lea's (Lee's) regiment; age 33 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; also private, Capt. William North's (1st) company, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1780 to Dec. 31, 1780; also return certified at camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780 of officers and men belonging to Colonel Lee's, Colonel Henley's and Colonel Jackson's regiments, and men belonging to

Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Captain North's company; rank, private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Dec. 24, 1777; term 3 years; reported deserted Nov. 8, 1779; returned or retaken May 5, 1780; family of said Ingalls reported as at Rehoboth.

INGALLS, MOSES, Andover, sergeant, Captain Turner's company, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Sept. 8, 1780; also return certified at camp near Morris town April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Colonel Lee's, Colonel Henley's and Colonel Jackson's regiments; and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1799; Captain North's company; rank, private; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; engaged Sept. 8, 1777; term 3 years; reported promoted to sergeant May 1, 1778; also sergeant, Capt. William North's (1st) company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; also Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) company, Colonel Jackson's regiment; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported transferred from 1st company June 14, 1780.

INGALLS, MOSES, Billerica, private, Capt. Samuel Tay's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Webb's regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to re-enforce the Continental Army for 3 mos.; roll dated Woburn.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service 2 days.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL, Andover, private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) company, commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge, via Billerica, service 3½ days.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; also Captain Wiley's company, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regiment; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1779; term 9 months.

- INGALLS, PHINEAS, Capt Thomas Pew's company, Col. James Freve's regiment; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775.
- INGALLS, PHINEAS, private, Captain Parker's company, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Mar. 10, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1775; term during war.
- INGALLS, SAMUEL, private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company, Colonel William's regiment; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to date of discharge Oct. 16, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.
- INGALLS, SIMON, private, Capt. John Abbot's company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's regiment; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; company raised for 3 mos; also fifer, Capt. James Mallon's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Putnam's regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to re-enforce Continental Army for 3 mos.
- INGALLS, SOLOMON, sergeant, Capt. James Mallon's company, Lieut-Colonel Putnam's regiment; engaged Aug. 18, 1781, discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex, and Plymouth counties to re-enforce Continental Army for 3 mos.
- INGALLS, STEPHEN, private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service to Dec. 15, 1776, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- INGALLS, WILLIAM, private, Capt. William Hooper's company; service from June 1, 1776 to date of discharge Nov. 15, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; roll dated Marblehead.
- INGALLS, AMIJAH, Andover, private, Capt. Henry Abbot's company, which marched on the alarm of April 10, 1775; service 1½ days; also Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany, home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; reported deceased.
- INGALLS, DANIEL, private, Capt. John Adams' company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.
- INGALLS, EBENEZER, (also given Ebenezer, Jr.) private, Capt. John Adam's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777;

discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army; also receipt dated May 20, 1778, for bounty paid said Ingals by Nathaniel Lovejoy to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the 3d Company in Andover; also private, Capt. David Whittier's company, commanded by Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment; enlisted June 5, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service 8 mos. 25 days at North River, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised for 8 mos. from time of their arrival at Peekskill; also Capt. David Whittier's company, Colonel Poor's regiment; pay roll for Sept., 1778 dated Fort Clinton; also Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's company, Colonel Poor's regiment; pay rolls for November and December, 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

INGALS, ELLIS, petition dated Boston, July 28, 1779, signed by Peter Joup Lion, of the island of Guadaloupe, owner of the schooner, "Flora," (privateer), bound on voyage from Boston to Guadaloupe, asking that said Ellis be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in council July 28, 1779, that a commission be issued.

INGALS, FRANCIS, Andover, private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Col. Titecomb's regiment; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service 2 mos. 9 days, including travel (157 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol.

INGALS, FRANCIS, JR., private, Capt. John Adam's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777, discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days, company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.

INGALS, HENRY, JR., receipt dated Andover, May 22, 1778, for bounty paid said Ingols by Nathaniel Lovejoy to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, or to procure a man to perform said service.

INGALS, HEZEKIAH, corporal, Capt. James Hill's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment; copy of a list of men who served at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

INGALLS, ISAAC, Andover, drummer, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment, pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Ingols; also private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777, discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service 3 mos. 17 days, Northern Army.

- INGALS, ISMAH, Andover, private, Capt. Thomas Poor's company of minute-men, Col. James Frye's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; also Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.
- INGOLS, JAMES, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex county, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, superintendent for said county; age 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, brown; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bedford; engaged Feb. 28, 1781; term, 3 yrs.
- INGALS JOHN, Haverhill, (probably), private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's company of militia, Colonel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 5 days.
- INGALS, JOHN, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery Feb. 18, 1777.
- INGALS, JOHN, JR., private, Capt. John Adams' company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.
- INGALS, JONATHAN, private, Capt. James Hills' company, Colonel Williams' regiment; service from Sept. 29, 1777 to Oct. 30, 1777 at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; also Capt. Israel Hick's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged Mar. 31, 1778; service 3 mos. at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- INGALLS, JOSEPH, Dunstable, company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776; for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776 to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's company, Colonel Roberson's (Robinson's) regiment; also private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company, Colonel Brook's regiment; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; also Capt. John Ford's company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service 43 (also given 40) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford and Dunstable, and marched to re-enforce Northern Army, Sept. 30, 1777; also pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Dunstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- INGALS, JOSEPH, Capt. Gideon Foster's company, Colonel

Colonel Mansfield's regiment; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingals and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775.

INGALS, MOSES, Andover, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover company, as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Captain Fox's company, Colonel Henley's regiment; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

INGALS, NATHAN, Andover, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment, pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Ingals; also Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Titecomb's regiment; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service 2 mos. 10 days, including travel, (157 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment 2 mos from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll sworn at Bristol.

INGALS, NATHANIEL, Dunstable, private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service 3 mos. 5 days; also company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; also Capt. Stephen Russell's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, General Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service 3 mos. 28 days in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; roll dated Dracont; also Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's company, Colonel McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regiment), General Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; roll dated Dracont; also descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig.-Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Major Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Butterfield's company, 7th Middlesex Co. regiment; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dunstable; engaged for town of Dunstable; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clark; also list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, superintendent, dated Nov. 24, 1779.

INGALS, PHINEAS, Andover, private, Capt. Thomas Poor's company of minute-men, Col. James Frye's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to

April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; also Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company, Col. James Frye's regiment; receipt for advance pay signed by said Ingals and others dated June 20, 1775; also private, same company and regiment; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; also order for bounty coat or equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; also private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; 20 miles travel allowed said Ingals.

INGALS, PHINEAS, private, Captain Parker's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Mar. 10, 1780; also corps of artillery and artificers stationed at Springfield; statement of Continental balances; balance certified Oct. 5, 1782; term 3 years.

INGALLS, SAMUEL, Stoneham, list of men raised to serve in Continental Army (year not given); residence, Stoneham, engaged for town of Stoneham.

INGALS, SOLOMON, Andover, sergeant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Ingals; also sergeant major, Capt. John Adam's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage, enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.

INGALS, STEPHEN, Andover, private, Capt. James Mallon's company; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service 1 mo. 10 days, under Major General Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

INGALS, STEPHEN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's company, Col. David Brewer's (6th) regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service 3 mos. 2 days; also company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also Capt. Jonathan Danforth's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

INGALS, WILLIAM, private, Capt. John Davis' Company, Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regiment; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; roll sworn to at Boston.

INGELLES, MOSES, sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fox's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779;

credited to town of Andover; also Captain Fox's company, Colonel Henley's regiment; pay roll for Nov., 1778; also Captain Fox's company, Colonel Jackson's regiment; muster roll for April, 1779 dated, Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; enlistment 3 years; reported on command at Newton; also Captain Fox's (7th) company, Colonel Jackson's regiment; return dated Camp at Providence July 8, 1779; also same company and regiment; muster roll for Oct., 1779 dated Camp Providence; also same company and regiment; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779 dated Camp Providence.

INGELL, ABRAHAM, private, Capt. Rufus Barney's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment; service 4 days, on an alarm; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780 to serve 6 days.

INGELL, JAMES, Taunton, order dated Camp at Hull July 16, 1776, signed by said Ingell and others, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; payable to Capt. Matthew Randell; Captain Randell's order on Daniel Jeffries, paymaster general, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to the quarter-master of Colonel Marshall's regiment, appears on reverse of company order; also private, Capt. Matthew Randell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 month, 4 days; also list of men who went with Captain Dean in Dec., 1776 to serve 3 mos.; reported hired.

INGELL, JOHN, private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's company, Col. George Williams' (Bristol Co.) regiment; enlisted June 22, 1778; service 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham, June 22, 1778 and served in Colonel Wade's regiment, under General Sullivan; at Providence, R. I., roll dated Raynham and sworn to at Taunton.

INGELL, ZADOCK, private, Taunton, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment; service 23 days at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham and Easton, in April, 1777; also Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; service 1 month, 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence; roll made up for bounty, agreeable to resolve of April, 1777 and sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; also list of men who went with Capt. Edward Blake Sept. 28, 1777 to serve for 1 month on a secret expedition; reported hired by Elijah Knap; also private, Capt. Edward Blake's company; service 16 days at Rhode Island; reported enlisted Oct. 15, 1777; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command

of Col. George Williams' on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777 by General Spencer; also private Capt. Ebenezer Dean's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, service 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth thence to Bristol, thence to Providence and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; also private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (light infantry) company, Col. George William's regiment; service 16 days; company stationed at Tiverton, Oct. 7, 1777; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

INGELLS, JOSEPH, private, Capt. William North's (5th) company, Colonel Henry Jackson's (10th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 23, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779 credited to town of Rehoboth; also muster roll for April, 1779 dated Pawtuxet; also return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted Dec. 23, 1777, enlistment 3 years; also pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; also regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779 dated Camp at Providence.

INGELLS, JOHN, Taunton, private, Capt. Josiah King's company; service 32 days at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton, Sept. 29, 1777 under command of Colonel Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

INGELS, STEPHEN, Andover, private, Capt. James Mallon's company; enlisted Oct. 3, 1777; discharged Nov. 10, 1777; service 1 month, 10 days under Major General Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

INGLE, EBENEZER, descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 mos., agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield July 11, 1780; age, 16 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Halifax; arrived at Springfield, July 10, 1779; marched to camp July 11, 1780 under command of Ensign Bancroft.

INGLE, JONATHAN, Taunton, private, Capt. Robert Crossmans' company of minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regiment, which marched April 20, 1775 in response to the alarm of April 19, to Roxbury; discharged April 25, 1775; service 8 days.

INGLE, SOLOMON, private, Capt. Amasa Soper's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; service from Nov. 2, 1776 to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 month, 2 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also Lieut. Judah Wood's company, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lathrop; service 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel out

and home; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776 on an alarm.

INGLER, ZADOC, Taunton, corporal, Capt. Jacob Huskin's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment; enlisted June 13, 1778; service 6 mos., 20 days at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Tiverton.

INGLRE, EBENEZER, pay roll for 6 mos.' men raised by the town of Halifax for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1771; service 6 mos., 9 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

INGLE, MOSES, private, Capt. William White's company, Col. Enoch Putnam's regiment; enlisted Sept. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service 3 mos., 14 days at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army, 3 mos.

INGLER, SOLOMON, private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's company, Colonel Titcomb's regiment; enlisted April 28, 1777; service 2 mos., 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; roll dated Halifax; also Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos., 28 days at Cambridge.

INGLES, EPHRAIM, Salem, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Essex Co. regiment; as returned agreeable to order of council Nov. 7, 1777; residence Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Captain Brown's company, Colonel Putnam's regiment; term 3 years or during war.

INGLES, JAMES, account sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 10, 1781; rendered by the selectmen of Bedford, for bounties paid said Ingles and others by the several classes of the town of Bedford to serve in the Continental Army for a term of 3 years agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Ingles hired by class No. 5 of which John Reed was chairman.

INGLES, JONATHAN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Joseph Coles' company, Col. John Jacob's regiment; enlisted July 10, 1778; service 5 mos., 17 days at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

INGLES, JOSEPH, private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, General Fellow's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 22, 1778, by order of General Stark; service 3 mos., 22 days, under General Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

INGLEY, EBENEZER, Halifax, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as

having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

INGLEY, JAMES, private, Capt. Matthew Randell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment: pay roll for Nov., 1776: service 1 month, 2 days, including travel home.

INGLEY, SOLOMON, private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment of guards: service from Feb. 3, 1778 to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. at Cambridge; also corporal, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service 2 mos. 11 days at Castle Island, including travel (4 days) home; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

INGLEY, TIMOTHY, private, Capt. B. Read's company, commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.), regiment; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service 9 days at Rhode Island, on an alarm including travel (3 days) home.

INGOLLS, SAMUEL, Stoneham, private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's company, Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardener's) 37th regiment; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted for Quebec Sept. 12, 1775.

INGOLS, BENJAMIN, Lynn, sailor brigantine "Rover," commanded by Capt. Adam Willman; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 30, 1780; age 22 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lynn.

INGOLS, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's company, which marched on the alarm of April 10, 1775; service 8 days.

INGOLS, JONATHAN, sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service 1 mo; travel allowed to and from Camp at Providence; company detached from militia to service at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

INGOLS, JOSEPH, Capt. John Baker's company; Lieut. Col. Isaac Hutchinson's (10th) regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

INGOLS, SAMUEL, Stoneham, private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) company, which marched on the alarm of April 10, 1775; service 4 days; also sergeant, Capt. James Bancroft's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stoneham; credited to town of Reading; term, 3 years; also Captain Wade's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May

24, 1780; also Capt. William Green's company, Col. Cyprian How's regiment, engaged July 29, 1780, discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service 3 mos.; 8 days at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

INGALLS, JACOB, JR., 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stocker's 44th company, 1st Essex Co. regiment of Mass. militia, list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Flagg and 2d Major David Parker, dated Lynn, April 24, 1776; ordered in council April 26, 1776; that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

INGULLS, JAMES, Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Fife's regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775; signed by James Ingulls in behalf of James Ingulls, deceased.

INGALS, DANIEL, Andover, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover company as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for Andover; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

INGAL, JAMES, private, Capt. Matthew Randell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 months.

INGALL, BENJAMIN, private, Capt. Joseph Wilmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service 9 days under Gen. Heath; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

INGALL, JOHN, private, Capt. Samuel Fales' company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment; service between Jan. 6, 1778, and April 1, 1778, 2 mos. 26 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 mos. from Jan. 1, 1778.

INGALL, JONATHAN, Taunton, private, Capt. Robert Crosman's company, Col. George William's regiment; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; service 6 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

INGALL, ZADOK, private, Captain Samuel Fales' company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service 2 mos. 26 days at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 mos. from Jan. 1, 1778.

ENGALLS, BENJAMIN, private, Capt. Isaac Hodges' company; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776.

ENGALS, DANIEL, corporal, Capt. John Dodge's company, Col.

Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 10, 1778; service 4 mos. 13 days at Winter Hill.

ENGELS, EBENEZER, Andover, list of men raised for the six months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ENGELS, JONATHAN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's company, Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regiment; service between April 20, 1777 and May 13, 1777, 16 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; company stationed at Slade's Ferry.

ENGLE, MICHAEL, private, Capt. Jesse Roe's company of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; also Capt. Christopher Beackley's company of artillery artificers detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field, commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778; reported absent with leave.

ENGLE, THOMAS, private, Capt. Jesse Roe's company of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; also Capt. Christopher Beackley's company of artillery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flowers' corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field, commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

ENGLEY, EBENEZER, Halifax, private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 20 days at Rhode Island; also same company and regiment; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service Rhode Island.

ENGLES, ANDREW, Richmond, Capt. Pearl's company, Col. Woodbridge's regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1775; also lieutenant and adjutant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; also 2d lieutenant, Capt. John Chadwick's company, Col. Brewer's regiment; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Richmond; reported on furlough; also lieutenant; letter dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carleton to the board of war at Boston, asking that clothing be delivered said Engles and other officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regiment; also lieutenant and adjutant, 12th regiment, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers in service from May, 1777, dated Bos-

ton, Dec. 5, 1779; reported in camp; also lieutenant, acting as adjutant, Col. Sprout's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as adjutant, 5 mos. as lieutenant; also lieutenant 12th regiment; return of officers with accompanying certificate dated Boston, July 13, 1780, signed by Lieut. Asa Bullard, stating that said Engles and other officers were in service at date of certificate; also lieutenant, Capt. John William's company, Col. Sprout's regiment; list of officers in service Jan. 17, 1781, dated Boston; also captain, Lieut. Col. Sprout's regiment; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army for whom warrants were to be made out [year not given].

ENGLY, SOLOMON, Halifax, private, Capt. Amasa Soper's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; enlisted July 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 19 days; also same company and regiment, abstracts for advance of pay, etc., sworn to at Castle Island Aug. 13, 1776; residence, Halifax; also same company and regiment, service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days.

ENGLY, TIMOTHY, private, Capt. John Tyler's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment, company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775"; company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

ENGOLS, SAMUEL, Capt. Isaac Hall's company, Col. Bond's regiment; certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat, dated Medford, Oct. 25, 1776, signed by Captain Hall, stating that said Engols had been a prisoner in Canada, and had now received a coat.

ENGLIES, ZADOK, corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskin's company, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regiment; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and discharged 20 miles from home.

Connecticut Revolutionary Roll,

This roll has only nine persons and a certificate of service is furnished by the Adjutant General's office for \$1.00 each.

DANIEL INGALL, private, 2d company Governor's Foot Guards, Mar. 2, 1775; sergeant 5th company, 1st regiment enlisted May 18, 1775, at Siege of Boston; and discharged Dec. 20, 1775; was reported missing at battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776.

The minute men Apr. 19, 1775 from Pomfret were Captain Zebediah, Private Lemuel and Thomas Ingalls.

5th Company, 11th Regiment, Captain Zebediah, privates, Simon, Lemuel, Zebediah, 2d, and David, clerk, Benjamin, drummer, Pelitiah Ingals.

The following served in the war of 1812: Caleb, Chester, Elisha, George S., Marvin, and Warren Ingalls.

INDEX.

DESCENDANTS OF EDMUND INGALLS BEARING THE NAME OF INGALLS AND INGALS

The figures before each name denote the year of birth. The figures after the name denote the consecutive number. After finding the name in the consecutive order and a + cross appears before the number the history of that person and family will appear further on, this number being found in the center of a page. Betsey is indexed under the name of Elizabeth and Polly under the name of Mary.

A								
1767	Aaron	714	1820	Abigail	2179	1881	Albert Cyrus	2487
	Aaron	1889	1818	Abigail	2179	1889	Albert Eugene	2487
	Aaron	1881		Abigail	2179	1884	Albert Everett	2486
1783	Aaron	1754		Abigail	2179	1879	Albert G.	2486
1784	Aaron	1889	1769	Abigail	2179	1884	Albert Holway	2486
1793	Aaron	1769		Abigail	2179	1881	Albert J.	2486
	Aaron	2179		Abigail	2179	1888	Albert Merrick	2486
1806	Aaron	1806	1821	Abigail Ann	3129	1841	Albert Pearl	2486
1829	Aaron Horatio	318	178	Abigail Carleton	1779	1841	Albert Orfela	2486
1829	Aaron Horatio	318	1807	Abigail Prentiss	1127	1879	Albert Sherwin	2486
1824	Aaron Putnam	314	1771	Abigail	2179	1829	Albert Sidney	2486
1817	Aaron Stevens	3127	1779	Abigail	2179	1874	Albert Stinson	2486
1882	Aaron Warren	486	1777	Abner	1127		Albert Stinson	2486
1882	Abbie A.	486	1773	Abner	1127	1873	Abner Cyrus	2486
1881	Abbie Alice	284		Abner	1127	1841	Abner Tapley	2486
1849	Abbie E.	1866	1777	Abner	1127	1843	Adana Theodore	2486
1857	Abbie Eliza	1866		Abner	1127	1861	Adana Theodore	2486
1889	Abbie Mary	244	1822	Abram	1129		Alden	2486
1889	Abbie Norton	2829	1879	Achsa Carolinus	1519	176	Alden M.	2486
1848	Abbie Priscilla	3129	1873	Ada	1127		Aden	2486
1848	Abbie Ridgeway	418	1878	Ada Alice	1127	1741	Aden	2486
1766	Abel	1766	1889	Adaline	4299		Aden	2486
1778	Abel	1778	1829	Adaline E.	1127	1829	Aden	2486
1741	Abiah	121	1869	Adam Flarburn	1127		Aden Seymour	2486
1727	Abiah	269	1864	Addie Agnes	5182	1882	Aden Wesley	2486
1728	Abiah	121	1873	Addie Louise	2848	1879	Aden White	2486
1794	Abiah	67	1889	Addie Preble	1127		Alice	2486
1789	Abiah	771	1849	Addison	1127		Alice	2486
1810	Abiah	1718	1872	Addison	4869	1879	Alice	2486
1793	Abiel	1793		Adelaide	1127		Alice	2486
1839	Abiel Russell	118	1883	Adelaide	3498	1845	Alice	2486
1888	Abigail	52	1849	Adelaide Violette	349	1882	Alice A.	2486
1863	Abigail	7	1861	Adele Amelia	1512	1859	Alice Church	2486
1799	Abigail	121		Adeline	1613	1867	Alice Isabel	2486
1728	Abigail	281	1876	Adeline	1141	1849	Alice Iowa	2486
1737	Abigail	379	1824	Adeline Minerva	2873	1868	Alice L.	2486
1774	Abigail	14	1864	Adeliza	1148	1886	Alice L. Lisa	2486
177	Abigail	121	1862	Aden Lewis	2843	1861	Alice M.	2486
1785	Abigail	121	1848	Adrianna Patton	1127		Alice May	2486
177	Abigail	14	1747	Agnes	1127	1829	Alice Maria	2486
	Abigail	629		Agnes	1141	1879	Alice Phillips	2486
1772	Abigail	689	1841	Agnes Arnold	1147	1871	Alice Georgiana	2486
1749	Abigail	739	1847	Agnes Arnold	1147		Alice	2486
	Abigail	739	1867	Agnes Flannery	1127	1878	Alice Swanson	2486
1798	Abigail	817		Agnes Maria	2493	1841	Althea	2486
	Abigail	217	1879	Alanson	1141	1888	Allen G.	2486
1812	Abigail	987	1829	Alanson	1141	1889	Allen Gramms	2486
1769	Abigail	212	1879	Albert	4	186	Allen Hammond	2486
	Abigail	1668	1879	Albert	24	186	Allen Hasckell	2486
1727	Abigail	168	1849	Albert	868	186	Allen Munroe	2486
1787	Abigail	1663	1879	Albert A.	1127	1888	Allen Munroe	2486
1808	Abigail	1673	1879	Albert Abbott	1127	186	Allen Penfield	2486
1832	Abigail	1677	1887	Albert Augustus	1127	1884	Allen Penfield	2486
1866	Abigail	1828	1888	Albert Adelbert	2487		Allen Roosevelt	2486
	Abigail	1889	1868	Albert Hachelder	1042	1867	Alie Estelle	2486

1878	Barben George	1878	Charles Attherton	1878	Charles W. Chapman
1878	Barben Peabody	1878	Charles Augustus	1878	Charles Weston
	C		Charles Augustus		Charles Wilton
	Caleb		Charles B.		Charles Wilton
	Caleb		Charles Barlow		Charlotte
	Caleb		Charles Bisco		Charlotte
	Caleb	N	Charles Blood		Charlotte
	Caleb	1874	Charles Bingham	1878	Charlotte Adelle
1874	Caleb		Charles Bingham	1878	Charlotte Augusta
1874	Caleb		Charles Carrier		Charlotte F.
	Caleb Bowen	1878	Charles Carrier	1874	Charlotte Edith
1879	Caleb	1874	Charles Eaton	1874	Charlotte Edna
1879	Calvin	1878	Charles Edgar	1874	Charlotte Eliza
1879	Calvin	1874	Charles Edgar	1878	Charlotte Eliza
1879	Calvin	1874	Charles Edward	1874	Charlotte
1879	Calvin	1878	Charles Edward	1874	Elizabeth
1879	Calvin Anson	1878	Charles Edward	1874	Charlotte F.
1879	Candace	1878	Charles Edward	1874	Charlotte Lorraine
1879	Candus	1878	Charles Edward	1874	Chauncey Hubbard
	Carrie	1878	Charles Edwin	1874	Chauncey
1878	Carrie	1874	Charles Emory	1874	Langdon
1878	Carrie	1878	Charles Everett	1874	Chester
1878	Carrie	1874	Charles F.	1874	Chester
	Carrie	1874	Charles F.	1874	Chester
1874	Carrie	1878	Charles F.	1874	Chester
1878	Carrie Abbott	1878	Charles Forestier	1874	Chester Alvin
1878	Carrie Lyman	1878	Charles Francis	1874	Chelsea Brittain
1878	Carl Henry	1874	Charles Francis	1874	Chilton
1874	Carl O.	1874	Charles Francis	1874	Chloe
1874	Carlton	1878	Charles Francis	1874	Chloe
	Caroline	1878	Charles Francis	1874	Clara
1874	Caroline	1878	Charles Fred	1874	Clara
1874	Caroline	1874	Charles Frederick	1878	Clara
1874	Caroline Augusta	1878	Charles	1874	Clara
1874	Caroline Hills		Frederick	1874	Clara
1878	Caroline Lee	1878	Charles Freedom	1874	Clara Agnes
	Catherine	1878	Charles Faye	1874	Clara Ann
	Catherine	1874	Charles Gage	1874	Augusta
1874	Catherine	1878	Charles H.	1874	Clara Augusta
1874	Catherine	1874	Charles Halstead	1878	Clara Bassett
1874	Catherine	1878	Charles Hannibal	1874	Clara Eliza
	Catherine	1878	Charles Harvey	1874	Clara Emily
	Catherine	1874	Charles Hawkins	1878	Clara Fairbanks
1874	Catherine August	1878	Charles Henry	1874	Clara Harriet
1874	Catherine Helen	1878	Charles Henry	1874	Clara I.
1874	Cecil Johnson	1878	Charles Henry	1874	Clara Lehigh
1878	Cecil M.	1874	Charles Henry	1874	Clara M.
	Chancellor	1878	Charles Henry	1874	Clara Maria
1874	Charles	1878	Charles Henry	1874	Clara Perley
1878	Charles	1874	Charles Henry	1874	Clarence
1874	Charles	1878	Charles Henry	1874	Clarence
	Charles	1874	Charles Henry	1874	Clarence Albert
	Charles	1878	Charles Henry	1874	Clarence Elbert
	Charles	1878	Charles Henry	1874	Clarence Eugene
	Charles	1878	Charles Henry	1874	Clarence Frank
1878	Charles	1874	Charles Herbert	1874	Clarence Hamilton
1874	Charles	1878	Charles Herbert	1874	Clarence Irving
1874	Charles	1874	Charles Hersey	1874	Clarence Talbot
1874	Charles	1878	Charles Holman	1874	Clara Page
1874	Charles	1874	Charles Howard	1874	Clarrissa
1874	Charles	1878	Newell	1874	Clarrissa
1874	Charles	1874	Charles I.	1874	Clarrissa
1874	Charles	1878	Charles	1874	Clarrissa
1874	Charles	1874	Livingston	1874	Clarrissa
1874	Charles	1878	Charles Lum	1874	Clarrissa
1874	Charles	1874	Charles Luther	1874	Clarrissa
1874	Charles	1878	Charles M.	1874	Clarrissa
	Charles	1874	Charles Martin	1874	Clarrissa Elizabeth
1874	Charles	1878	Charles Napier	1874	Clarrissa Jerusha
1874	Charles	1874	Charles Nathan	1874	Clarrissa Maria
1874	Charles	1878	Charles Nathan P.	1874	Clarrissa Mildred
1874	Charles	1874	Charles O.	1874	Clark Daniel
1874	Charles A.	1878	Charles Onyx	1874	Clarkson
	Charles Albert	1874	Charles Osmyen	1874	Clayton
1874	Charles Albert	1878	Charles Putnam	1874	Clayton
1878	Charles Alfred	1874	Charles Russell	1874	Clement Custer
1874	Charles Arthur	1878	Charles S.	1874	Clyde
1874	Charles Arthur	1874	Charles Sidney	1874	Clyde

1872	Collins	479	1879	Daniel Tompkins	444	1874	Dewitt	474
1848	Comfort	444		Darius	279		Diamond	128
1877	Conrad	444		Darius	74	1872	Diantha	192
1877	Constance	444	1873	Darius	1387	1872	Diantha	478
1842	Constantina	268		Darius	726	1872	Diantha	288
	Cora	726	1823	Darius	566	1872	Dinah	78
	Cora	2442	1822	Darwin	6		Dinah	246
1894	Cora Lillian	2877		Darwin A	1872	1870	Dora	176
1878	Cordelia	1882	1863	David	78	1871	Dorcas	87
1821	Cordelia Angeline	1885	1829	David	299	1874	Dorcas	774
1821	Cordelia Dorcas	1821		David	34	1878	Dorcas	807
182	Cordellay	222	17	David	136	1872	Dorcas	829
1892	Cordellay	226	1878	David	487	1874	Dorcas I	1072
	Cotlis	1742	1878	David	284	1828	Dorothea Wheeler	178
	Cornelia	2444	1881	David	77	1875	Dorothy	286
1823	Cornelia Elizabeth	82	1887	David	966	1887	Dorothy	2125
1848	Cornelius Barnes	1792	1887	David	1742	1884	Dorothy	77
	Correll	2877	1889	David	1777	1873	Dorothy	479
1872	Coza	1246		David	82	1828	Dorothy Hazel	178
	Cynthia	768	1726	David	268	1871	Dorothy I	244
1879	Cynthia	1883	1876	David	117	1874	Dorothy Somers	248
1879	Cynthia	1889	1878	David	178	1887	Dorsey I	787
1879	Cynthia Amelia	2473	1872	David	1479		Drusilla	174
1818	Cynthia Briggs	1766	1847	David	1221			
1841	Cynthia J	1074		David	2767			
1868	Cyrus	788		David	2743			
1877	Cyrus	887	1818	David	2749			
1892	Cyrus	1388		David	2788	1877	Earl Corzens	478
1892	Cyrus	1388		David	500		Earle	247
1828	Cyrus	268		David	514	1888	Earle Howland	466
1844	Cyrus	2867		David Daniel	5144	1884	Eaton Walter	17
	Cyrus	2796	1829	David Dwight	5149	1878	Eben	100
1848	Cyrus	1811	1817	David Henry	174	1872	Eben G	177
1851	Cyrus	4283	1847	David Homer	1768	1871	Ebenezer	78
1888	Cyrus Leander	4287	1829	David Leeds	2488	1871	Ebenezer	274
	Curtis	2712	1878	David Leeds	7489	1871	Ebenezer	276
1888	Curtis T	2447	1879	David Lascar	7499	1878	Ebenezer	362
			1879	David Outman	2491	1877	Ebenezer	742
			1825	David P	377	1872	Ebenezer	44
			1884	David P	1741	1876	Ebenezer	48
1877	Daisy	5941	1879	David Preble	1741	1877	Ebenezer	810
1874	Daisy Maud	4849	1888	David Royal	4448	1872	Ebenezer	1868
	Daisy Pearl	4444		David Sanborn	1762	1878	Ebenezer	821
1874	Dana Gillett	1441		David Sinton	1778	1888	Ebenezer	668
1879	Daniel	86		David Sprague	2848	1870	Ebenezer	1843
1879	Daniel	790		David T	2843	1871	Ebenezer	2947
1744	Daniel	283	1812	David W	2749	1871	Ebenezer	184
	Daniel	336		David Watterman	1288	1870	Ebenezer Flint	840
1878	Daniel	337	1879	David White	747		Edah	729
1878	Daniel	344	1879	David Wilcox	1269		Edith	284
1874	Daniel	644	1877	Davis	564		Edith	1074
1877	Daniel	666	1823	Davis L	3371		Edith	4491
1878	Daniel	666		Dayton	2966	1878	Edith M	567
1879	Daniel	798A	1871	Deborah	87	1876	Edith Maria	2764
1878	Daniel	782	1874	Deborah	87	1887	Edith May	1887
1874	Daniel	1878	1872	Deborah	368	1874	Edith May	4426
1888	Daniel	974	1872	Deborah	244		Edna	2168
1879	Daniel	1743	1873	Deborah	168	1871	Edna Blanche	4438
1873	Daniel	1319	1873	Deborah	878	1872	Edna Laura	1387
	Daniel	1867	1877	Deborah	877	1870	Edna M	1841
1874	Daniel	1887	1878	Deborah	721		Edna May	4440
	Daniel	1882	1873	Deborah	723	1872	Edgar	1268
	Daniel	1884	1879	Deborah	849	1869	Edgar Brown	3072
	Daniel	1876	1878	Deborah	848	1849	Edgar W	2472
1818	Daniel	2228	1812	Deborah	2119		Edgar D	822
	Daniel	2729	1814	Deborah	1762	1849	Edmond	1961
1829	Daniel	2483	1873	Betree	670	1878	Edmond	1964
	Daniel	879		Delbert W	1629	1849	Edmond	
1874	Daniel Bowman	2878		Delia	888		Cunningham	1074
1844	Daniel D	289	1824	Delia F	2882	1868	Edmund	1
1818	Daniel Drummond	1747	1871	Delilah	1829	1872	Edmund	48
1879	Daniel Emery	4844	1872	Delilah	1818	1877	Edmund	73
	Daniel Harris	1841	1877	Delilah	1407	1873	Edmund	79
1829	Daniel Howard	2226		Deliverance	776A	1877	Edmund	168
1876	Daniel Josiah	1728	1889	Delmer Almeron	4448	1877	Edmund	410
	Daniel Melville	1673	1884	Dell Allen	448	1879	Edmund	273
1829	Daniel Morrill	1819	1877	Della Leona	4487	1874	Edmund	223
1874	Daniel T	306	1847	Deloss D	2583	1877	Edmund	764
1873	Daniel Tapley	1774	1849	Dewayne L	5161	1871	Edmund	534
1846	Daniel Tompkins	4548	1818	Dewitt	1268	1873	Edmund	433

1779	Edmund	1779	1841	Elphaz Spafford	1779	1842	Elizabeth	1779
1780	Edmund	1780	1842	Elsha	1780	1843	Elizabeth	1780
1781	Edmund	1781	1843	Elsha D.	1781	1844	Elizabeth	1781
1782	Edmund	1782	1844	Elsha Wells	1782	1845	Elizabeth	1782
1783	Edmund	1783	1845	Eliza	1783	1846	Elizabeth	1783
1784	Edmund	1784	1846	Eliza	1784	1847	Elizabeth	1784
1785	Edmund	1785	1847	Eliza	1785	1848	Elizabeth	1785
1786	Edmund	1786	1848	Eliza	1786	1849	Elizabeth	1786
1787	Edmund	1787	1849	Eliza	1787	1850	Elizabeth	1787
1788	Edmund	1788	1850	Eliza	1788	1851	Elizabeth	1788
1789	Edmund	1789	1851	Eliza	1789	1852	Elizabeth	1789
1790	Edmund	1790	1852	Eliza	1790	1853	Elizabeth	1790
1791	Edmund	1791	1853	Eliza	1791	1854	Elizabeth	1791
1792	Edmund	1792	1854	Eliza	1792	1855	Elizabeth	1792
1793	Edmund	1793	1855	Eliza	1793	1856	Elizabeth	1793
1794	Edmund	1794	1856	Eliza	1794	1857	Elizabeth	1794
1795	Edmund	1795	1857	Eliza	1795	1858	Elizabeth	1795
1796	Edmund	1796	1858	Eliza	1796	1859	Elizabeth	1796
1797	Edmund	1797	1859	Eliza	1797	1860	Elizabeth	1797
1798	Edmund	1798	1860	Eliza	1798	1861	Elizabeth	1798
1799	Edmund	1799	1861	Eliza	1799	1862	Elizabeth	1799
1800	Edmund	1800	1862	Eliza	1800	1863	Elizabeth	1800
1801	Edmund	1801	1863	Eliza	1801	1864	Elizabeth	1801
1802	Edmund	1802	1864	Eliza	1802	1865	Elizabeth	1802
1803	Edmund	1803	1865	Eliza	1803	1866	Elizabeth	1803
1804	Edmund	1804	1866	Eliza	1804	1867	Elizabeth	1804
1805	Edmund	1805	1867	Eliza	1805	1868	Elizabeth	1805
1806	Edmund	1806	1868	Eliza	1806	1869	Elizabeth	1806
1807	Edmund	1807	1869	Eliza	1807	1870	Elizabeth	1807
1808	Edmund	1808	1870	Eliza	1808	1871	Elizabeth	1808
1809	Edmund	1809	1871	Eliza	1809	1872	Elizabeth	1809
1810	Edmund	1810	1872	Eliza	1810	1873	Elizabeth	1810
1811	Edmund	1811	1873	Eliza	1811	1874	Elizabeth	1811
1812	Edmund	1812	1874	Eliza	1812	1875	Elizabeth	1812
1813	Edmund	1813	1875	Eliza	1813	1876	Elizabeth	1813
1814	Edmund	1814	1876	Eliza	1814	1877	Elizabeth	1814
1815	Edmund	1815	1877	Eliza	1815	1878	Elizabeth	1815
1816	Edmund	1816	1878	Eliza	1816	1879	Elizabeth	1816
1817	Edmund	1817	1879	Eliza	1817	1880	Elizabeth	1817
1818	Edmund	1818	1880	Eliza	1818	1881	Elizabeth	1818
1819	Edmund	1819	1881	Eliza	1819	1882	Elizabeth	1819
1820	Edmund	1820	1882	Eliza	1820	1883	Elizabeth	1820
1821	Edmund	1821	1883	Eliza	1821	1884	Elizabeth	1821
1822	Edmund	1822	1884	Eliza	1822	1885	Elizabeth	1822
1823	Edmund	1823	1885	Eliza	1823	1886	Elizabeth	1823
1824	Edmund	1824	1886	Eliza	1824	1887	Elizabeth	1824
1825	Edmund	1825	1887	Eliza	1825	1888	Elizabeth	1825
1826	Edmund	1826	1888	Eliza	1826	1889	Elizabeth	1826
1827	Edmund	1827	1889	Eliza	1827	1890	Elizabeth	1827
1828	Edmund	1828	1890	Eliza	1828	1891	Elizabeth	1828
1829	Edmund	1829	1891	Eliza	1829	1892	Elizabeth	1829
1830	Edmund	1830	1892	Eliza	1830	1893	Elizabeth	1830
1831	Edmund	1831	1893	Eliza	1831	1894	Elizabeth	1831
1832	Edmund	1832	1894	Eliza	1832	1895	Elizabeth	1832
1833	Edmund	1833	1895	Eliza	1833	1896	Elizabeth	1833
1834	Edmund	1834	1896	Eliza	1834	1897	Elizabeth	1834
1835	Edmund	1835	1897	Eliza	1835	1898	Elizabeth	1835
1836	Edmund	1836	1898	Eliza	1836	1899	Elizabeth	1836
1837	Edmund	1837	1899	Eliza	1837	1900	Elizabeth	1837
1838	Edmund	1838	1900	Eliza	1838	1901	Elizabeth	1838
1839	Edmund	1839	1901	Eliza	1839	1902	Elizabeth	1839
1840	Edmund	1840	1902	Eliza	1840	1903	Elizabeth	1840
1841	Edmund	1841	1903	Eliza	1841	1904	Elizabeth	1841
1842	Edmund	1842	1904	Eliza	1842	1905	Elizabeth	1842
1843	Edmund	1843	1905	Eliza	1843	1906	Elizabeth	1843
1844	Edmund	1844	1906	Eliza	1844	1907	Elizabeth	1844
1845	Edmund	1845	1907	Eliza	1845	1908	Elizabeth	1845
1846	Edmund	1846	1908	Eliza	1846	1909	Elizabeth	1846
1847	Edmund	1847	1909	Eliza	1847	1910	Elizabeth	1847
1848	Edmund	1848	1910	Eliza	1848	1911	Elizabeth	1848
1849	Edmund	1849	1911	Eliza	1849	1912	Elizabeth	1849
1850	Edmund	1850	1912	Eliza	1850	1913	Elizabeth	1850
1851	Edmund	1851	1913	Eliza	1851	1914	Elizabeth	1851
1852	Edmund	1852	1914	Eliza	1852	1915	Elizabeth	1852
1853	Edmund	1853	1915	Eliza	1853	1916	Elizabeth	1853
1854	Edmund	1854	1916	Eliza	1854	1917	Elizabeth	1854
1855	Edmund	1855	1917	Eliza	1855	1918	Elizabeth	1855
1856	Edmund	1856	1918	Eliza	1856	1919	Elizabeth	1856
1857	Edmund	1857	1919	Eliza	1857	1920	Elizabeth	1857
1858	Edmund	1858	1920	Eliza	1858	1921	Elizabeth	1858
1859	Edmund	1859	1921	Eliza	1859	1922	Elizabeth	1859
1860	Edmund	1860	1922	Eliza	1860	1923	Elizabeth	1860
1861	Edmund	1861	1923	Eliza	1861	1924	Elizabeth	1861
1862	Edmund	1862	1924	Eliza	1862	1925	Elizabeth	1862
1863	Edmund	1863	1925	Eliza	1863	1926	Elizabeth	1863
1864	Edmund	1864	1926	Eliza	1864	1927	Elizabeth	1864
1865	Edmund	1865	1927	Eliza	1865	1928	Elizabeth	1865
1866	Edmund	1866	1928	Eliza	1866	1929	Elizabeth	1866
1867	Edmund	1867	1929	Eliza	1867	1930	Elizabeth	1867
1868	Edmund	1868	1930	Eliza	1868	1931	Elizabeth	1868
1869	Edmund	1869	1931	Eliza	1869	1932	Elizabeth	1869
1870	Edmund	1870	1932	Eliza	1870	1933	Elizabeth	1870
1871	Edmund	1871	1933	Eliza	1871	1934	Elizabeth	1871
1872	Edmund	1872	1934	Eliza	1872	1935	Elizabeth	1872
1873	Edmund	1873	1935	Eliza	1873	1936	Elizabeth	1873
1874	Edmund	1874	1936	Eliza	1874	1937	Elizabeth	1874
1875	Edmund	1875	1937	Eliza	1875	1938	Elizabeth	1875
1876	Edmund	1876	1938	Eliza	1876	1939	Elizabeth	1876
1877	Edmund	1877	1939	Eliza	1877	1940	Elizabeth	1877
1878	Edmund	1878	1940	Eliza	1878	1941	Elizabeth	1878
1879	Edmund	1879	1941	Eliza	1879	1942	Elizabeth	1879
1880	Edmund	1880	1942	Eliza	1880	1943	Elizabeth	1880
1881	Edmund	1881	1943	Eliza	1881	1944	Elizabeth	1881
1882	Edmund	1882	1944	Eliza	1882	1945	Elizabeth	1882
1883	Edmund	1883	1945	Eliza	1883	1946	Elizabeth	1883
1884	Edmund	1884	1946	Eliza	1884	1947	Elizabeth	1884
1885	Edmund	1885	1947	Eliza	1885	1948	Elizabeth	1885
1886	Edmund	1886	1948	Eliza	1886	1949	Elizabeth	1886
1887	Edmund	1887	1949	Eliza	1887	1950	Elizabeth	1887
1888	Edmund	1888	1950	Eliza	1888	1951	Elizabeth	1888
1889	Edmund	1889	1951	Eliza	1889	1952	Elizabeth	1889
1890	Edmund	1890	1952	Eliza	1890	1953	Elizabeth	1890
1891	Edmund	1891	1953	Eliza	1891	1954	Elizabeth	1891
1892	Edmund	1892	1954	Eliza	1892	1955	Elizabeth	1892
1893	Edmund	1893	1955	Eliza	1893	1956	Elizabeth	1893
1894	Edmund	1894	1956	Eliza	1894	1957	Elizabeth	1894
1895	Edmund	1895	1957	Eliza	1895	1958	Elizabeth	1895
1896	Edmund	1896	1958	Eliza	1896	1959	Elizabeth	1896
1897	Edmund	1897	1959	Eliza	1897	1960	Elizabeth	1897
1898	Edmund	1898	1960	Eliza	1898	1961	Elizabeth	1898
1899	Edmund	1899	1961	Eliza	1899	1962	Elizabeth	1899
1900	Edmund	1900	1962	Eliza	1900	1963	Elizabeth	1900

873	Francis Abbott	1871	George	1871	George	
874	Francis Augustus		Gabriel	1872	Washington	
88	Francis Dunbar	1872	Gardner	1872	George	
813	Francis Edmund		Gardner	1873	Washington	
885	Francis Ephraim	1873	Gardner	1873	George	
884	Francis Florence	1873	Gardner	1874	Washington	
875	Francis Owen	1874	George	1875	George	
876	Francis Owen	1875	George	1876	Washington	74
877	Francis Putnam	1876	George	1877	George	
844	Francis Theodore	1876	George	1878	Washington	1
79	Frances	1877	George	1879	George Wheaton	1879
878	Frances	1877	George	1880	George Wheeler	1880
879	Frances	1878	George	1881	George William	1881
	Frances	1878	George	1882	George William	1882
	Frances	1879	George	1883	Georgiana	1883
	Frances Adelle	1879	George	1884	Georgiana	1884
880	Frances Adella	1880	George	1885	Georgiana	1885
	Frances E	1880	George	1886	Jackson	1886
845	Frances E	1881	George	1887	Genova Augusta	1887
87	Frances Elizabeth	1882	George A	1888	Geraldine	1888
881	Frances Elizabeth	1883	George Addison	1889	Gerard	1889
888	Frances Evelyn	1884	George Addison	1890	German	1890
	Frances H	1885	George Ansel	1891	Gertrude	1891
847	Frances Johnson	1886	George Arthur	1892	Gertrude	1892
87	Frances M	1887	George Arthur	1893	Gertrude	1893
88	Frances Melissa	1888	George B	1894	Gertrude Anna	1894
84	Frances N	1889	George Bradley	1895	Gertrude Arnold	1895
849	Frances Sarah	1890	George Bradstreet	1896	Gilbert	1896
	Fred	1891	George Burrows	1897	Gilbert H	1897
87	Fred	1892	George Clark	1898	Gilbert Lawrence	1898
	Fred	1893	George D	1899	Gillett	1899
88	Fred Clark	1894	George Dominick	1900	Gilman	1900
889	Fred Ernest	1895	George F	1901	Gilman	1901
	Fred H	1896	George Fbridge	1902	Gilman	1902
87	Fred Henry	1897	George Elmer	1903	Gladys	1903
888	Fred Lee	1898	George Everett	1904	Gladys M	1904
87	Fred Martin	1899	George I	1905	Gladys Nellie	1905
888	Fred Milliken	1900	George Forrest	1906	Glynn Holmes	1906
	Fred Myers	1901	George Francis	1907	Gordon Littlefield	1907
878	Fred Palmer	1902	George Franklin	1908	Gordon F	1908
884	Fred R	1903	George Franklin	1909	Grace	1909
885	Fred Royce	1904	George Frederick	1910	Grace	1910
1876	Fred Simeon	1905	George George	1911	Grace	1911
1877	Fred W	1906	George H	1912	Grace	1912
888	Fred William	1907	George H	1913	Grace	1913
889	Freda May	1908	George H	1914	Grace	1914
1879	Fredrick	1909	George Hancock	1915	Grace	1915
	Fredrick	1910	George Handel	1916	Grace Adelaide	1916
	Fredrick	1911	George Henry	1917	Grace Alma	1917
880	Fredrick	1912	George Henry	1918	Grace Hubert	1918
880	Fredrick	1913	George Henry	1919	Grace Ethel	1919
	Fredrick	1914	George Hiram	1920	Grace L	1920
87	Fredrick	1915	George Houdly	1921	Grace Lillian	1921
87	Fredrick	1916	George Homer	1922	Grace M	1922
	Fredrick	1917	George Jackson	1923	Grace Marion	1923
	Fredrick	1918	George Jefferson	1924	Grace May	1924
	Fredrick A	1919	George Joseph	1925	Grace May	1925
888	Fredrick Alonzo	1920	Hattington	1926	Grace Nevins	1926
88	Fredrick Arnold	1921	George Joy	1927	Grant	1927
	Fredrick Arthur	1922	George Kimball	1928	Granville	1928
	Fredrick C	1923	George Lemuel	1929	Granville B	1929
87	Fredrick Carson	1924	George Lemuel	1930	Green Wadden	1930
87	Fredrick Clark	1925	George Leonard	1931	Grizzell	1931
87	Fredrick Cyrus	1926	George Milton	1932	Gustavus	1932
87	Fredrick Cyrus	1927	George Nelson	1933	Washington	1933
87	Fredrick Dillies	1928	George P	1934	Guy Ben'ten	1934
87	Fredrick Henry	1929	George Pierce	1935	Guy Eugene	1935
88	Fredrick James	1930	George Rex	193	Guy Ellowlynn	193
87	Fredrick P	1931	George Samuel	1934	Guy S	1934
87	Fredrick Robert	1932	George			
888	Fredrick		Summerset	1937		
	Stillman	1879	George Sumner	1878	Hannah	1878
88	Fredrick Truman	1879	George Torrey	1879	Hannah	1879
849	Fredrick Wilson	1880	George W	1880	Hannah	1880
	Fredrick Wilson	1881	George W	1881	Hannah	1881
87	Fredrick	1882	George W	1882	Hannah	1882
87	Fredrick	1883	George W	1883	Hannah	1883
87	Fredrick	1884	George Warren	1884	Hannah	1884
87	Fredrick	1885	George Warren	1885	Hannah	1885
87	Fredrick	1886	George Warren	1886	Hannah	1886
87	Fredrick	1887	George	1887	Hannah	1887
87	Fredrick	1888	George	1888	Hannah	1888
87	Fredrick	1889	George	1889	Hannah	1889
87	Fredrick	1890	George	1890	Hannah	1890
87	Fredrick	1891	George	1891	Hannah	1891
87	Fredrick	1892	George	1892	Hannah	1892
87	Fredrick	1893	George	1893	Hannah	1893
87	Fredrick	1894	George	1894	Hannah	1894
87	Fredrick	1895	George	1895	Hannah	1895
87	Fredrick	1896	George	1896	Hannah	1896
87	Fredrick	1897	George	1897	Hannah	1897
87	Fredrick	1898	George	1898	Hannah	1898
87	Fredrick	1899	George	1899	Hannah	1899
87	Fredrick	1900	George	1900	Hannah	1900
87	Fredrick	1901	George	1901	Hannah	1901
87	Fredrick	1902	George	1902	Hannah	1902
87	Fredrick	1903	George	1903	Hannah	1903
87	Fredrick	1904	George	1904	Hannah	1904
87	Fredrick	1905	George	1905	Hannah	1905
87	Fredrick	1906	George	1906	Hannah	1906
87	Fredrick	1907	George	1907	Hannah	1907
87	Fredrick	1908	George	1908	Hannah	1908
87	Fredrick	1909	George	1909	Hannah	1909
87	Fredrick	1910	George	1910	Hannah	1910
87	Fredrick	1911	George	1911	Hannah	1911
87	Fredrick	1912	George	1912	Hannah	1912
87	Fredrick	1913	George	1913	Hannah	1913
87	Fredrick	1914	George	1914	Hannah	1914
87	Fredrick	1915	George	1915	Hannah	1915
87	Fredrick	1916	George	1916	Hannah	1916
87	Fredrick	1917	George	1917	Hannah	1917
87	Fredrick	1918	George	1918	Hannah	1918
87	Fredrick	1919	George	1919	Hannah	1919
87	Fredrick	1920	George	1920	Hannah	1920
87	Fredrick	1921	George	1921	Hannah	1921
87	Fredrick	1922	George	1922	Hannah	1922
87	Fredrick	1923	George	1923	Hannah	1923
87	Fredrick	1924	George	1924	Hannah	1924
87	Fredrick	1925	George	1925	Hannah	1925
87	Fredrick	1926	George	1926	Hannah	1926
87	Fredrick	1927	George	1927	Hannah	1927
87	Fredrick	1928	George	1928	Hannah	1928
87	Fredrick	1929	George	1929	Hannah	1929
87	Fredrick	1930	George	1930	Hannah	1930
87	Fredrick	1931	George	1931	Hannah	1931
87	Fredrick	1932	George	1932	Hannah	1932
87	Fredrick	1933	George	1933	Hannah	1933
87	Fredrick	1934	George	1934	Hannah	1934
87	Fredrick	1935	George	1935	Hannah	1935
87	Fredrick	1936	George	1936	Hannah	1936
87	Fredrick	1937	George	1937	Hannah	1937
87	Fredrick	1938	George	1938	Hannah	1938
87	Fredrick	1939	George	1939	Hannah	1939
87	Fredrick	1940	George	1940	Hannah	1940
87	Fredrick	1941	George	1941	Hannah	1941
87	Fredrick	1942	George	1942	Hannah	1942
87	Fredrick	1943	George	1943	Hannah	1943
87	Fredrick	1944	George	1944	Hannah	1944
87	Fredrick	1945	George	1945	Hannah	1945
87	Fredrick	1946	George	1946	Hannah	1946
87	Fredrick	1947	George	1947	Hannah	1947
87	Fredrick	1948	George	1948	Hannah	1948
87	Fredrick	1949	George	1949	Hannah	1949
87	Fredrick	1950	George	1950	Hannah	1950
87	Fredrick	1951	George	1951	Hannah	1951
87	Fredrick	1952	George	1952	Hannah	1952
87	Fredrick	1953	George	1953	Hannah	1953
87	Fredrick	1954	George	1954	Hannah	1954
87	Fredrick	1955	George	1955	Hannah	1955
87	Fredrick	1956	George	1956	Hannah	1956
87	Fredrick	1957	George	1957	Hannah	1957
87	Fredrick	1958	George	1958	Hannah	1958
87	Fredrick	1959	George	1959	Hannah	1959
87	Fredrick	1960	George	1960	Hannah	1960
87	Fredrick	1961	George	1961	Hannah	1961
87	Fredrick	1962	George	1962	Hannah	1962
87	Fredrick	1963	George	1963	Hannah	1963
87	Fredrick	1964	George	1964	Hannah	1964
87	Fredrick	1965	George	1965	Hannah	1965
87	Fredrick	1966	George	1966	Hannah	1966
87	Fredrick	1967	George	1967	Hannah	1967
87	Fredrick	1968	George	1968	Hannah	1968
87	Fredrick	1969	George	1969	Hannah	1969
87	Fredrick	1970	George	1970	Hannah	1970
87	Fredrick	1971	George	1971	Hannah	1971
87	Fredrick	1972	George	1972	Hannah	1972
87	Fredrick	1973	George	1973	Hannah	1973
87	Fredrick	1974	George	1974	Hannah	1974
87	Fredrick	1975	George	1975	Hannah	1975
87	Fredrick	1976	George	1976	Hannah	1976
87	Fredrick	1977	George	1977	Hannah	1977
87	Fredrick	1978	George	1978	Hannah	1978
87	Fredrick	1979	George	1979	Hannah	1979
87	Fredrick	1980	George	1980	Hannah	1980
87	Fredrick	1981	George	1981	Hannah	1981
87	Fredrick	1982	George	1982	Hannah	1982
87	Fredrick	1983	George	1983	Hannah	1983
87	Fredrick	1984	George	1984	Hannah	1984
87	Fredrick	1985	George	1985	Hannah	1985
87	Fredrick	1986	George	1986	Hannah	1986
87	Fredrick	1987	George	1987	Hannah	1987
87	Fredrick	1988	George	1988	Hannah	1988
87	Fredrick	1989	George	1989	Hannah	1989
87	Fredrick	1990	George	1990	Hannah	1990
87	Fredrick	1991	George	1991	Hannah	1991
87	Fredrick	1992	George	1992	Hannah	1992
87	Fredrick	1993	George	1993	Hannah	1993
87	Fredrick	1994	George	1994	Hannah	1994
87	Fredrick	1995	George	1995	Hannah	1995
87	Fredrick	1996	George	1996	Hannah	1996
87	Fredrick	1997	George	1997	Hannah	1997
87	Fredrick	1998	George	1998	Hannah	1998
87	Fredrick	1999	George	1999	Hannah	1999
87	Fredrick	2000	George	2000	Hannah	2000
87	Fredrick	2001	George	2001	Hannah	2001
87	Fredrick	2002	George	2002	Hannah	2002
87	Fredrick	2003	George	2003	Hannah	2003
87	Fredrick	2004	George	2004	Hannah	2004
87	Fredrick	2005	George	2005	Hannah	2005
87	Fredrick	2006	George	2006	Hannah	2006
87	Fredrick	2007	George	2007	Hannah	2007
87	Fredrick	2008	George	2008	Hannah	2008
87	Fredrick	2009	George	2009	Hannah	2009
87	Fredrick	2010	George	2010	Hannah	2010
87	Fredrick	2011	George	2011	Hannah	2011
87	Fredrick	2012	George	2012	Hannah	2012
87	Fredrick	2013	George	2013	Hannah	2013
87	Fredrick	2014	George	2014	Hannah	2014
87	Fredrick	2015	George	2015	Hannah	2015
87	Fredrick	2016	George	2016	Hannah	2016
87	Fredrick	2017	George	2017	Hannah	2017
87	Fredrick	2018	George	2018	Hannah	2018
87	Fredrick	2019	George	2019	Hannah	2019
87	Fredrick	2020	George	2020	Hannah	2020
87	Fredrick	2021	George	2021	Hannah	2021
87	Fredrick	2022	George			

1772	Judith	6-9	Levi M	1478	1822	Lorina	1707	
	Judith	928	1817	Lewis	2482	1887	Luella Estelle	1665
1781	Judith	1753		Lewis	2771		Luellen	97
1801	Judith	1420	1872	Lewis Culver	1871		Luella	8
	Julia	2024	1887	Lewis Erwin	1030	1892	Luella Ione	16
	Julia	2718	1890	Lewis F	2446		Luella	893
1891	Julia	1006	1818	Lewis Goodell	1124	1826	Luella	1
1816	Julia	1703	1818	Lewis Lepicetel	1144	1840	Luella	88
	Julia	2724	1878	Lewis Sessions	1688		Luella	1415
	Julia	5197	1833	Lewis Weld	2881		Luella	12
1882	Julia Adelaide	4107	1842	Lilbte Antke	1340	1841	Luella Furling	107
1888	Julia Alphonsine	5076	1842	Lillian	1889	1843	Luella M	107
1840	Julia Amanda	1246	1884	Lillian Della	2028	1827	Lucius	1001
1884	Julia Ednah	4893	1886	Lillian Gertrude	1168		Lucius	1001
	Julia Ethel	8203		Lillian I	2248	1841	Lucius	1001
1868	Julia Maria	2821	1887	Lillian Jennette	1102	1844	Lucius	1029
1868	Juliana Dunklee	4076	1888	Lillie May	1918		Lucius	1001
1808	Justus	2034	1881	Lillian S	2316		Lucius Loring	2346
1808	Kate	8086	1888	Lilla	1623	1846	Lucius Marshall	2247
	Kate Florence	4889		Lilly	1010		Lucretia	1001
1887	Kate Wentworth	1208	1824	Lindsay Amory	178	18	Lucretia	1001
1880	Kate Marian	5167	1888	Lindsay F	1018		Lucretia	1001
1880	Katherine		1873	Laura Augusta	1386		Lucretia	1001
	Elizabeth	4676	1820	Lionel Townsend	1136	1817	Lucretia	1001
1820	Kathryn			Lizzie	1380		Lucretia	1001
	Elizabeth	2443		Lizzie A	1320	1777	Lucy	1001
1888	Kenneth	1666	1870	Lizzie Etta	4070		Lucy	1001
1876	Kenneth		1880	Lizzie Melissa	1140		Lucy	1001
	Wilberforce	1821		Lizzie Pike	1738		Lucy	1001
	Langdon	1678	1823	Llewellyn	4186	1887	Lucy	1001
	Langdon	1601	1886	Loamey	666		Lucy	1001
1894	Laura	1120		Lockwood	2742		Lucy	1001
1811	Laura	2730		Loderma	7701		Lucy	1001
1818	Laura	1446	1782	Loderma	1787	1848	Lucy	1001
1822	Laura	1720	1870	Louie Maude	4862	1833	Lucy	1001
1833	Laura	1178	1880	Lois	208		Lucy A	1001
1847	Laura	3086	1890	Lois	837		Lucy A	1001
1888	Laura	2123	1897	Lois	878		Lucy A A	1001
1883	Laura Abhe	2740		Lois	2174	1883	Lucy Amelia	1481
1890	Laura Aurelia	3042	1824	Lois	4422	1840	Lucy Ann	1001
1810	Laura Berry	110	1844	Lois A	1331	1844	Lucy Ann	1001
1890	Laura Electa	3068	1844	Louis Ellsworth	2702	1840	Lucy Ann	1001
1888	Laura Electa	3066	1810	Louisa	878	1848	Lucy B	1001
1886	Laura Ella	1813		Louisa	1368	1897	Lucy Lippitt	1441
1823	Laura Houghtaling	4481		Louisa	1610	1833	Lucy M	1001
	Laura J	1827		Louisa	1782	1889	Lucy Mahala	1001
1817	Laura Jane	1818		Louisa	2133	1878	Lucy May	1001
1876	Laura Louisa	2863	1826	Louisa	3273	1880	Lucy Mildred	1001
1883	Laura Maria	2187	1883	Louisa	4876	188	Lucy Rust	1001
1898	Laura May	1180	1810	Louisa A	3318	1888	Lucy Storrs	1001
1842	Lauren	2840	1844	Louisa A	2607	1768	Luddin	1001
	Layina B.	1628	1820	Louisa Caroline	3131	1829	Luddin	1001
1883	Lawful	1243	1814	Louisa Elmeda	3268	1891	Luida	1001
1824	Leander	2882		Louisa Foster	4382		Lulu	1001
1838	Leander	2827	1813	Louisa Jane	1150	1882	Lulu	1001
1838	Leander	4804	1837	Louisa M	1323	1897	Lulu Belle	1001
1870	Lee Hallett	1447	1848	Louisa Merrill	3191	1788	Luther	1001
	Leavitt Bennett	1743	1823	Louisa S	2487		Luther	1001
1821	Leonard	2804	1890	Louise	4073	1790	Luther	1001
1831	Leonard	2804	1888	Louise	413	1818	Luther	1001
1894	Leonard A	4607	1846	Louise Ellis	1008		Luther	1001
1817	Leonard Abbott	1008		Louise Ruhama	1787	1891	Luyern L	1001
1885	Leonard D	2694	1883	Louise Steele	1000	1628	Lydia	1001
1890	Leonard Kimball	1643		Lora Corilla	1020	1727	Lydia	1001
1888	Leon D	8198	1891	Loren Edmund	2108	1742	Lydia	1001
1878	Leon H	1000	1844	Loren Wallace	1840	17	Lydia	1001
1892	Leoren Daboll	1109		Lorenzo	2694	1786	Lydia	1001
1887	Lelia Emma	4487	1820	Lorenzo F	1897	176	Lydia	1001
1888	Lemuel	827		Lorette	1264	1768	Lydia	1001
1777	Lemuel	703	1886	Lorna	4417	1766	Lydia	1001
1793	Lemuel	1129	1881	Lotta Mildred	4344	1767	Lydia	1001
1890	Lemuel	1109	1818	Lotus	1008	17	Lydia	1001
1822	Lemuel	1109	1841	Louran	1194	1780	Lydia	1001
1887	Lemuel	4628	1890	Lotzina	1282	1787	Lydia	1001
1871	Lena Mand	8148	1782	Lovell	877	1791	Lydia	1001
1840	Lennie	1124		Lovette	2601		Lydia	1001
1840	Lester H	2826		Lovina	1382	1791	Lydia	1001
	Letitia Josephine	8199		Lovina	713	1792	Lydia	1001
	Leurett	1443	1888	Lovina Agnes	1199		Lydia	1001
1808	Levi	1946	1824	Lovina	2894	1884	Lydia	1001

1869	Lydia	1838	1856	Marion Louise	1856	1888	Mary	1888
1872	Lydia	1841	1878	Marion Louise	1878	1889	Mary	1889
1873	Lydia	1842	1879	Marion Rosette	1879	1887	Mary	1887
1874	Lydia Ann	1843	1880	Marion Wallace	1880	1887	Mary	1887
	Lydia Ann	1844	1881	Marion Wallace	1881	1887	Mary	1887
	Lydia Helen	1845	1882	Marion Worcester	1882	1887	Mary	1887
41	Lydia Jane	1846	1883	Mark	1883	1887	Mary	1887
	Lydia M.	1847	1884	Martha	1884	1887	Mary	1887
	Lydia Nichols	1848	1885	Martha	1885	1887	Mary	1887
1875	Lyman	1849	1886	Martha	1886	1887	Mary	1887
84	Lyman	1850	1887	Martha	1887	1887	Mary	1887
28	Lyman Northrup	1851	1888	Martha	1888	1887	Mary	1887
	Lyman R.	1852	1889	Martha	1889	1887	Mary	1887
			1890	Martha	1890	1887	Mary	1887
			1891	Martha	1891	1887	Mary	1887
			1892	Martha	1892	1887	Mary	1887
			1893	Martha	1893	1887	Mary	1887
			1894	Martha	1894	1887	Mary	1887
			1895	Martha	1895	1887	Mary	1887
			1896	Martha	1896	1887	Mary	1887
			1897	Martha	1897	1887	Mary	1887
			1898	Martha	1898	1887	Mary	1887
			1899	Martha	1899	1887	Mary	1887
			1900	Martha	1900	1887	Mary	1887
			1901	Martha	1901	1887	Mary	1887
			1902	Martha	1902	1887	Mary	1887
			1903	Martha	1903	1887	Mary	1887
			1904	Martha	1904	1887	Mary	1887
			1905	Martha	1905	1887	Mary	1887
			1906	Martha	1906	1887	Mary	1887
			1907	Martha	1907	1887	Mary	1887
			1908	Martha	1908	1887	Mary	1887
			1909	Martha	1909	1887	Mary	1887
			1910	Martha	1910	1887	Mary	1887
			1911	Martha	1911	1887	Mary	1887
			1912	Martha	1912	1887	Mary	1887
			1913	Martha	1913	1887	Mary	1887
			1914	Martha	1914	1887	Mary	1887
			1915	Martha	1915	1887	Mary	1887
			1916	Martha	1916	1887	Mary	1887
			1917	Martha	1917	1887	Mary	1887
			1918	Martha	1918	1887	Mary	1887
			1919	Martha	1919	1887	Mary	1887
			1920	Martha	1920	1887	Mary	1887
			1921	Martha	1921	1887	Mary	1887
			1922	Martha	1922	1887	Mary	1887
			1923	Martha	1923	1887	Mary	1887
			1924	Martha	1924	1887	Mary	1887
			1925	Martha	1925	1887	Mary	1887
			1926	Martha	1926	1887	Mary	1887
			1927	Martha	1927	1887	Mary	1887
			1928	Martha	1928	1887	Mary	1887
			1929	Martha	1929	1887	Mary	1887
			1930	Martha	1930	1887	Mary	1887
			1931	Martha	1931	1887	Mary	1887
			1932	Martha	1932	1887	Mary	1887
			1933	Martha	1933	1887	Mary	1887
			1934	Martha	1934	1887	Mary	1887
			1935	Martha	1935	1887	Mary	1887
			1936	Martha	1936	1887	Mary	1887
			1937	Martha	1937	1887	Mary	1887
			1938	Martha	1938	1887	Mary	1887
			1939	Martha	1939	1887	Mary	1887
			1940	Martha	1940	1887	Mary	1887
			1941	Martha	1941	1887	Mary	1887
			1942	Martha	1942	1887	Mary	1887
			1943	Martha	1943	1887	Mary	1887
			1944	Martha	1944	1887	Mary	1887
			1945	Martha	1945	1887	Mary	1887
			1946	Martha	1946	1887	Mary	1887
			1947	Martha	1947	1887	Mary	1887
			1948	Martha	1948	1887	Mary	1887
			1949	Martha	1949	1887	Mary	1887
			1950	Martha	1950	1887	Mary	1887
			1951	Martha	1951	1887	Mary	1887
			1952	Martha	1952	1887	Mary	1887
			1953	Martha	1953	1887	Mary	1887
			1954	Martha	1954	1887	Mary	1887
			1955	Martha	1955	1887	Mary	1887
			1956	Martha	1956	1887	Mary	1887
			1957	Martha	1957	1887	Mary	1887
			1958	Martha	1958	1887	Mary	1887
			1959	Martha	1959	1887	Mary	1887
			1960	Martha	1960	1887	Mary	1887
			1961	Martha	1961	1887	Mary	1887
			1962	Martha	1962	1887	Mary	1887
			1963	Martha	1963	1887	Mary	1887
			1964	Martha	1964	1887	Mary	1887
			1965	Martha	1965	1887	Mary	1887
			1966	Martha	1966	1887	Mary	1887
			1967	Martha	1967	1887	Mary	1887
			1968	Martha	1968	1887	Mary	1887
			1969	Martha	1969	1887	Mary	1887
			1970	Martha	1970	1887	Mary	1887
			1971	Martha	1971	1887	Mary	1887
			1972	Martha	1972	1887	Mary	1887
			1973	Martha	1973	1887	Mary	1887
			1974	Martha	1974	1887	Mary	1887
			1975	Martha	1975	1887	Mary	1887
			1976	Martha	1976	1887	Mary	1887
			1977	Martha	1977	1887	Mary	1887
			1978	Martha	1978	1887	Mary	1887
			1979	Martha	1979	1887	Mary	1887
			1980	Martha	1980	1887	Mary	1887
			1981	Martha	1981	1887	Mary	1887
			1982	Martha	1982	1887	Mary	1887
			1983	Martha	1983	1887	Mary	1887
			1984	Martha	1984	1887	Mary	1887
			1985	Martha	1985	1887	Mary	1887
			1986	Martha	1986	1887	Mary	1887
			1987	Martha	1987	1887	Mary	1887
			1988	Martha	1988	1887	Mary	1887
			1989	Martha	1989	1887	Mary	1887
			1990	Martha	1990	1887	Mary	1887
			1991	Martha	1991	1887	Mary	1887
			1992	Martha	1992	1887	Mary	1887
			1993	Martha	1993	1887	Mary	1887
			1994	Martha	1994	1887	Mary	1887
			1995	Martha	1995	1887	Mary	1887
			1996	Martha	1996	1887	Mary	1887
			1997	Martha	1997	1887	Mary	1887
			1998	Martha	1998	1887	Mary	1887
			1999	Martha	1999	1887	Mary	1887
			2000	Martha	2000	1887	Mary	1887

1845	Mary Adell	181	1881	Maurice George	177	1876	Moses	
1891	Mary Augusta	1776	1891	Maurice H.	177	1876	Moses	
1848	Mary B.	182	1876	Maurice Lee	177	1876	Moses	177
1850	Mary Balch	1776	1876	Matilda	177	1876	Moses	
1854	Mary Bassett	213	1876	Matilda	177	1876	Moses	
1841	Mary Blackler	218	1876	Matilda	177	1876	Moses	
1842	Mary Bourne	177	1876	Matilda Cottine	177	1876	Moses	
1846	Mary Bowdoin	214	1876	Matilda Robinson	177	1876	Moses	
1868	Mary Caroline	187	1876	Mattie B.	177	1876	Moses	
1848	Mary Carter	177	1876	Mattie Lona	177	1876	Moses	
1847	Mary Dakin	213	1876	Mattie Morse	177	1876	Moses Chandler	
1860	Mary Davis	183	1876	May	177	1876	Munroe	
	Mary Dianna	182	1876	May Belle	177	1876	Muriel	
1851	Mary E.	177		May D.	177	1876	Myra	
1846	Mary Ellen	214	1876	May Rose	177	1876	Myra	177
1841	Mary Ellen	177	177	Mehitable	177	1876	Myra	177
1840	Mary Ellen	188	177	Mehitable	177	1876	Myra Louise	
	Mary Elizabeth	214	177	Mehitable	177	1876	Myra Prindall	
1842	Mary Elizabeth	182	177	Mehitable	177	1876	Myron Eugene	
1847	Mary Elizabeth	213		Mehitable	177	1876	Myron H.	
1847	Mary Elizabeth	177	1876	Mehitable	177	1876	Myron Munroe	
1840	Mary Elizabeth	177	177	Mehitable	177	1876	Myrtle Caroline	177
	Mary Elizabeth	177		Mehitable	177	1876	Myrtle Janet	177
1866	Mary Elizabeth	214		Mehitable	177	1876	Myrtle R.	177
1871	Mary Elizabeth	183		Mehitable A.	177			
1883	Mary Ethel	217	1876	Mehitable	177			
	Mary Elzadia	177	1876	Melinda				
1841	Mary F.	183		Beardsley	177	177	Nathan Hinckley	177
1847	Mary Frances	177	1876	Melissa Agnez	177	177	Nancy	177
1840	Mary Frances	177	1876	Melissa Rachel	177	1876	Nancy	177
1842	Mary Frances	177		Mellen	177	1876	Nancy	177
1841	Mary Frances	213		Melline Lawsett	177	1876	Nancy	177
	Mary Frances	180		Melville	177	1876	Nancy	177
1866	Mary Frances	177	1876	Melville Edgar	177	1876	Nancy	177
1888	Mary Frances	177	1876	Melville Ezra	177	1876	Nancy	177
1848	Mary Goodell	177	1876	Melville Spencer	177	1876	Nancy	177
1872	Mary Grace	213	1841	Melvin Don	177	1876	Nancy	177
1873	Mary Hackley	177	1876	Melvin Leon	177	1876	Nancy	177
1880	Mary Hamlin	177	1876	Melvin Luther	177	1876	Nancy	177
1862	Mary Ida	177	1876	Menzo	177	1876	Nancy	177
	Mary Jane	177	177	Mercy	177		Nancy	177
1807	Mary Jane	177	1876	Mercy Matte	213	1880	Nancy	177
	Mary Jane	177	1876	Mercy Matte	213		Nancy	177
1848	Mary Jane	184	1881	Mermie Olive	177	1876	Nancy Agnes	177
1840	Mary Jane	187	1876	Merrill Franklin	177	1876	Nancy B.	177
1857	Mary Jane	177	1876	Merrill Whittier	177		Nancy Clark	177
1860	Mary Johnson	177	1876	Merritt	177	1876	Nancy Elizabeth	177
1840	Mary Josephine	177	1876	Merritt	177	1876	Nancy Ellen	177
1881	Mary L.	177	1876	Mertie May	177	1876	Nancy Jane	177
1882	Mary Lillian	177	1876	Merton	177	1876	Nancy Jane	177
1840	Mary Lovina	177	1876	Michael	177	1876	Nancy S.	177
1846	Mary Lucy	177	1876	Michael Bassett	177	1876	Naomne	177
1846	Mary M.	177	1876	Michael	177	1876	Narcissa	177
1848	Mary Margaret	177	1876	Mildred C.	177	1876	Napoleon	
1841	Mary Mahville	177	1876	Mildred Katherine	177		Bonaparte	177
1848	Mary Mower	177	1876	Mildred Mina	177	1876	Napoleon	
1846	Mary P.	177		Miles	177		Bonaparte	177
	Mary Palmer	177	1876	Miles William	177	1876	Nason	
1826	Mary R.	177	1876	Millie	177	1876	Nason	177
	Mary Russell	177		Millie W.	177	1876	Nathan	
1802	Mary Stevens	177		Milley	177	1876	Nathan	177
1802	Mary Stevens	177		Milo	177	1876	Nathan	177
1843	Mary Susan	177	1876	Milo Horace	177	1876	Nathan	177
1844	Mary T.	177	1876	Milo Lawrence	177	1876	Nathan	177
1828	Mary Tarbell	177	1876	Milo Melvin	177	1876	Nathan Benj.	
1883	Mary Theresa	177		Milton Miletus	177		Moulton	
1888	Mary Zerviah	177		Minerva	177	1876	Nathan Bradshaw	177
1847	Marshall	177	1876	Minnie	177	1876	Nathan Gerth	177
1787	Marvin	177	1876	Minnie Helen	177	1876	Nathaniel	177
	Maude	177	1876	Minnie Isabelle	177	1876	Nathaniel	177
	Maude	177	1876	Minnie Louise	177	1876	Nathaniel	177
	Maude	177		Miranda	177	1876	Nathaniel	177
1880	Maud	177	1876	Mollie Adelaide	177	1876	Nathaniel	177
1869	Maud Alice	188		Monte Herona	177		Nathaniel	177
1888	Maud Huntington	177	1876	Montraville	177		Nathaniel	177
1841	Maud Leona	177		Benjamin	177		Nathaniel	177
1878	Maud May	177	1876	Moody	177	1876	Nathaniel	177
1872	Maud Muler	177	1876	Mortill	177	1876	Nathaniel	177
	Horton	177	1876	Morris Clinton	177	1876	Nathaniel	177
1880	Maude S.	177	1876	Morton	177	1876	Nathaniel	177

1878	Nathaniel	661	1813	Orin Barker	1444	1876	Peter	529
1878	Nathaniel	715	1813	Orin Beach	1515	1814	Peter Badau	1411
	Nathaniel	715	1847	Orlando Blatsdell	3169		Peter	5144
1814	Nathaniel	441	1845	Orlando Byron	4476	1825	Phebe	287
	Nathaniel	681	1855	Orlando Bullots	4565	1855	Phebe	568
1826	Nathaniel Collins	1691	1824	Orpha	3134	1868	Phebe	731
1871	Nathaniel Peabody	681	1855	Orpha	2622	1858	Phebe	541
1822	Nathaniel Peabody	1001	1841	Orpha L.	4174	1878	Phebe	1845
	Nathaniel Pollard	2443		Orrin Jason	5016	1871	Phebe	1876
80	Nathaniel F.	1244		Orson	2624		Phebe	1525
1880	Nehemiah	1841	1818	Orson	4177	1884	Phebe	1814
	Nellie	1841	1811	Orson Merrill	4017		Phebe	2141
	Nellie	2517	1816	Orvilla	3067	1846	Phebe	2651
1861	Nellie	8027		Orville	5117		Phebe Hayes	1622
1867	Nellie	4286	1814	Orvilla Adeste	3064		Philanda	876
	Nellie	5067	1881	Orville Arthur	4127		Philetus	5150
1863	Nellie L.	2426		Orville Utley	476	1811	Philip Blake	510A
1866	Nellie Louise	2427		Osborn	1461	1872	Philip Norton	1087
1865	Nellie Maria	1844	1835	Osborn M.	245	1873	Philip Penn	1175
1862	Nellie May	1845	1862	Osborn Milton	2587	1874	Philip Wheeler	571
1885	Nellie Muriel	311		Oscar	1410 A	1855	Phineas	753
1814	Nelson	3125		Oscar	1808	1877	Phineas	1885
	Nelson	16531	1812	Oscar F.	2525	1886	Phineas	1347
876	Nelson Powell	2824	1822	Oscar Fitzland	4812	1849	Phineas Berry	1341
1818	Newell	3268		Oscar Gilman	1924	1857	Phineas Dexter	6024
	Newton	1807		Oscar J.	1602A	1901	Phineas Hancy	1343
	Newton	4072		Oscar Lincoln	4832	1856	Phineas Henty	1345
1845	Newton	5934	1866	Osgood Frank	1414	1845	Plummer E.	1180
	Newton	1072	1866	Osman Baker	620	1866	Polly Grace	4332
1826	Newton Shepard	1082	1864	Osman Mastin	1154A	1866	Priscilla	116
	Nicholas Kilts	5017		Osmyn Sylvester	461	1878	Priscilla	188
1881	Nina	1074	1879	Otis	541	1853	Priscilla	702
1866	Nina B.	4381	1869	Otis	1280		Priscilla	716
1885	Nina Bell	2573	1865	Otis	1333		Priscilla	1877
1877	Nina Evelyn	4764	1867	Otis	1602	1869	Priscilla	1877
1881	Noah Charles	4535	1822	Otis	1373	1866	Priscilla	1873
1855	Noah Dyer			Otis	5125	1869	Priscilla	1246
	Cleveland	4537	1833	Otis Fitzhenry	1334	1863	Putnam	692
1870	Nora	3341	1869	Otis Henry	3294	1879	Putnam	1868
	Nora	5014	1857	Otis LeRoy	3379	1869	Putnam	1862
1833	Norman	2725	1885	Otis Ulysses	2479	1869	Putnam	1876
1829	Norman R.	1657	1841	Owen Burnham	1235	1869	Putnam	1813
1880	Norman William	1658C	1864	Owen Lovejoy	5071	1866	Putnam	1814
1869	Norton	1408						
1878	Nowell	2355						
O				P				
1857	Olive	825		Page	717	1813	Rachel	125
1860	Olive	642	1813	Parker	720B	1862	Rachel Melissa	4111
1876	Olive	712	1815	Parker	1819		Rainford	1024
1851	Olive	2010		Parma	1170		Ralph	1350
1879	Olive	1886	1893	Parma	600	1870	Ralph	4582
1864	Olive	1828	1814	Parma	2022	1857	Ralph	4717
1861	Olive	1142	1817	Parma	1691	1866	Ralph	1566
1811	Olive	1253	1819	Parma	2019	1835	Ralph Walby	2627
1818	Olive	1718		Pascal Pierce	4555	1811	Ransom	1355
1819	Olive	4845		Patience	2688	1816	Ransom Benjamin	2620
	Olive	2102	1822	Patience Adelaide	2676	1820	Ransom Edgar	4274
	Olive	2104		Patience Hale	2512	1855	Ray	2841
1835	Olive	1245	1878	Pattie Adeline	1866	1862	Ray	4468
1837	Olive Ann	2756		Patty	1873		Raymond	1270
	Olive Ancella	2102	1823	Patty	1877	1822	Raymond	4271
1880	Olive Burlingham	1885	1869	Paul Vernon	2336	1883	Raymond Eugene	4170
1829	Olyvia C.	2381	1822	Pauline	1714	1869	Rebecca	166
1885	Olyvia Grosvenor	2023	1868	Paulina C.	1066	1867	Rebecca	45
1893	Olyvia Grosvenor	2110	1838	Peabody	1666	1831	Rebecca	271
1869	Olyvia Preble	1694	1861	Pearl Gilman	1154	1832	Rebecca	141
1842	Olyvia Sophronia	2405	1821	Pearl L.	1246	1833	Rebecca	149
1870	Olyvia	815	1848	Pearl Parker	2862	1853	Rebecca	241
1866	Olyvia	7031	1851	Pearl Parker	2862	1866	Rebecca	625
1812	Olyvia	4009	1853	Pearl Putcell	4471	1865	Rebecca	343
	Olyvia Barry	2366	1883	Percy	1104	1868	Rebecca	5209
1846	Olyvia Howard	2250		Percy Howe	4410	1866	Rebecca	735
	Olyvia P.	2245	1864	Percy	5137	1873	Rebecca	1773
1824	Olyvia Warden	2359	1811	Percy Bishop	2869	1864	Rebecca	1810
1867	Ophelia Maria	2168	1867	Percy Chase	1601	1862	Rebecca	1039
1862	Oren W.	5166	1820	Percy Wheeler	1747		Rebecca	1046
1849	Oriella Melinda	2166	1832	Persis	1172	1865	Rebecca	1520
	Orinda	2167		Persis Osgood	4624	1838	Rebecca Ann	4031
1877	Orin	662		Peter	617	1863	Rebecca Belcher	1101
805	Orin	1647	1812	Peter	659	1831	Rebecca	
				Peter	762		Farnham	1775E

1846	Rebecca Flint	1223	1769	Rufus	109	1727	Samuel	181
1848	Rebecca Helen	1187		Rufus	1249	1747	Samuel	278
1849	Rebecca Mary	1277	1816	Rufus	1250	1747	Samuel	279
	Rebecca Newton	1689	1816	Rufus	1352	1747	Samuel	280
	Rebecca Peatsons	647	1821	Rufus Allen	1430	1751	Samuel	281
	Reed	2714	1836	Rufus Frederick	2709		Samuel	282
	Renssaler	1567	1836	Rufus Hills	2772	1763	Samuel	283
	Renssaler Childs	1689	1836	Rufamah J.	3733	1763	Samuel	284
1769	Reuben	748	1884	Rute Florence	1218		Samuel	285
1780	Reuben	1278	1833	Rush	5053	1760	Samuel	286
1780	Reuben	1389		Rush	5082	1760	Samuel	287
1788	Reuben	1832	1826	Rush Haven	1113	1777	Samuel	288
1804	Reuben	1333		Rush Holcomb	1113	1777	Samuel	289
1828	Reuben	2149	1757	Ruth	39	1776	Samuel	290
	Reuben	2699	1663	Ruth	48	1781	Samuel	291
1843	Reuben	3446	1663	Ruth	87	1781	Samuel	292
1828	Reuby Ann	3118	1669	Ruth	91	1780	Samuel	293
1841	Rhobe Mason	1442	1717	Ruth	248	1780	Samuel	294
1789	Rhoda	818	1777	Ruth	146	1781	Samuel	295
1781	Richard	488	1727	Ruth	171	1781	Samuel	296
	Richard	1159	1739	Ruth	327	1792	Samuel	297
1791	Richard Brown	1218	1748	Ruth	162	1743	Samuel	298
	Richard Holman	2263	1749	Ruth	233	1777	Samuel	299
1836	Richard Mayberry	1887	1780	Ruth	413	1800	Samuel	300
1621	Robert	2	1780	Ruth	381	1802	Samuel	301
1649	Robert	42	1782	Ruth	718	1804	Samuel	302
1679	Robert	17	1797	Ruth	568	1808	Samuel	303
1773	Robert	108	1774	Ruth	588	1818	Samuel	304
	Robert	714	1777	Ruth	663	1819	Samuel	305
	Robert	708E	1780	Ruth	667	1828	Samuel	306
1791	Robert	1642		Ruth	711	1834	Samuel	307
	Robert	1629	1804	Ruth	5687	1838	Samuel	308
1820	Robert	2778		Ruth	1269	1842	Samuel	309
	Robert	4184		Ruth	2693		Samuel A.	310
1821	Robert Andrews	3278		Ruth	3288	1826	Samuel Benjamin	311
1873	Robert Collyer	2379		Ruth	4268	1836	Samuel Edward	312
1826	Robert Dorrance	5070	1839	Ruth	5063	1781	Samuel Grafton	313
1805	Robert Henry	2783	1826	Ruth	5044	1797	Samuel Harris	314
1842	Robert Lamond	1347	1826	Ruth	4888	1850	Samuel Justice	315
1871	Robert M.	2221	1826	Ruth	5071A	1780	Samuel Miles	316
1883	Robert Moore	3268	1849	Ruth Ann	2641	1810	Samuel Moore	317
1837	Robert Morris	3309	1880	Ruth E.	2322	1806	Samuel Nichols	318
1838	Robert Morrison	3388	1680	Ruth Edna	2279	1828	Samuel Otis	319
1882	Robert Ingersoll	3021	1818	Ruth Elvira	2597	1833	Samuel Otis	320
1857	Robert S.	4109	1834	Ruth Elvira	4368	1688	Samuel Simpson	321
1816	Roby Norton	1444	1842	Ruth Emline	4442	1848	Samuel Wendell	322
1827	Rockwell Irving	1349		Ruth Esther	2260	1809	Samuel William	323
1842	Rodman Henry	2646	1827	Ruth Freeman	146	1833	Samuel William	324
1822	Roger Tauter	1946	1769	Ruth Freeman	497	1810	Sappina	325
	Roosevelt	1442	1873	Ruth Lavina	1692	1626	Sarah	326
1601	Rosamond	2379	1841	Ruth Zilpha	1837	1684	Sarah	327
1823	Rosanna	1469				1672	Sarah	328
1842	Rosa Amelia	3041				1677	Sarah	329
1837	Rosalie	2800	1781	Sabra	211	1677	Sarah	330
1888	Roscoe Conkling	1429	1769	Sabra	888	1679	Sarah	331
	Roscoe			Satchel	2829	1688	Sarah	332
	Cunningham	4939	1794	Satchel Clark	1678	1693	Sarah	333
1851	Roscoe Homan	3233	1879	Sadie Myrtle	3166	1608	Sarah	334
1852	Roscoe Kohnott	4138	1781	Salinda	1264	1700	Sarah	335
1852	Rose Anna	2312	1808	Sally Guiteau	1863	1710	Sarah	336
1880	Rosetta Elmora	4830	1858	Sally Anthony	4183	1711	Sarah	337
1888	Ross	1819	1824	Sally Jones	2697	1720	Sarah	338
1874	Roswell	1862	1876	Sam	1833	1721	Sarah	339
1816	Roswell C.	1277	1829	Samantha	4384	1724	Sarah	340
1808	Rowena Hills	4443	1634	Samuel	8	1728	Sarah	341
1813	Roxanna	1840	1680	Samuel	13	1728	Sarah	342
	Roxanna	4108	1684	Samuel	44	1738	Sarah	343
	Roxinda	5129	1679	Samuel	37	1736	Sarah	344
1846	ROXA	1264	1683	Samuel	83	1738	Sarah	345
1821	Roxie	1284	1683	Samuel	67	1738	Sarah	346
1789	ROXY	328A	1687	Samuel	83	1738	Sarah	347
1808	ROXY	1287	1689	Samuel	84	1742	Sarah	348
1871	ROY	2724	1700	Samuel	128	1744	Sarah	349
1884	ROY Anderson	4224	1712	Samuel	249	1748	Sarah	350
1878	ROY L.	3172	1716	Samuel	167	1748	Sarah	351
1788	Royal	581	1720	Samuel	134		Sarah	352
1793	Royal	2028	1720	Samuel	134		Sarah	353
1809	Royal Wheeler	1444	1723	Samuel	82		Sarah	354
	Ruah	712	1726	Samuel	31		Sarah	355
1817	Ruby Bridges	1681	1733	Samuel	171	1780	Sarah	356

1831	Sarah	1811	Selma	1828	1832	Stephen Warren	2622
1836	Sarah	282	Selden B.	1856	1858	Stevens	1868
	Sarah	89	Selena	1834	1836	Stewart	938
1807	Sarah	87	Selinda S.	433	1831	Summer Laughton	4437
1806	Sarah	87	Selma	233	1841	Summer Lee	338
	Sarah	8	Semantha	132	1831	Sullivan	4394
1806	Sarah	8	Serrill	132	1831	Susan	2642
	Sarah	828	Seth H.	146	1831	Susan	187
1831	Sarah	72	Seth Haskell	144		Susan	1941
1832	Sarah	128	Sewell	82	1836	Susan	1632
1838	Sarah	843	Seymour Curtis	2417	83	Susan	982
1838	Sarah	632	Shetheld	132	1837	Susan	2833
1831	Sarah	81	Sherman Jonathan	132		Susan	2766
	Sarah	926	Shirley P.	234	832	Susan	1334
	Sarah	1638	Shuball	132	1833	Susan Augusta	2331
	Sarah	278	Sidney	132	1841	Susan Augusta	2382
1832	Sarah	1371	Sidney	1368	1883	Susan Emma	4608
1833	Sarah	212	Silas	132	832	Susan Emma	4338
1888	Sarah	7	Silas Luther	8	81	Susan Jane	4369
1887	Sarah	184	Silas W.	134	82	Susan Stocker	1387
	Sarah	138	Silvey	143	1841	Susan Tamsen	4338
1887	Sarah	2328	Simcon	132	833	Susanna	1111
1831	Sarah	1133	Simcon	134	133	Susannah	333
1831	Sarah	888	Simcon	833	1831	Susannah	280
1832	Sarah	1368	Simcon	1382	1831	Susannah	747
	Sarah	1338	Simcon	832	1832	Susannah	668
1833	Sarah	1332	Simcon	1326	1833	Susannah	668
1833	Sarah	1336	Simcon	83		Susie Angie	4334
1837	Sarah	1321	Simcon	1332	1874	Sybil	531
1838	Sarah	1283	Simcon	280	1874	Sylvanus	834
	Sarah	1833	Simcon	834	1834	Sylvanus	1834
	Sarah	1611	Simcon	513	1833	Sylvester	7343
1837	Sarah	1872	Simcon Cook	1433	1833	Sylvester	2327
	Sarah	1336	Simcon Lester	1323		Sylvester	837
1834	Sarah	1312	Simcon Martin	2387	833	Sylvester William	1337
	Sarah	2668	Smith	1837	1838	Sylvia	12836
	Sarah	2317	Smith	1334		Sylvia	1222
	Sarah	2368	Solan Raton	2833			
1816	Sarah	2368	Solomon	136			
	Sarah	2662	Solomon	132	1833	Talotha	634
	Sarah	4333	Solomon	1882	1838	Talotha	133
1831	Sarah	1368	Sophia	132	1837	Talotha	232
	Sarah	1836	Sophia	1836	1837	Talotha	263
	Sarah	8136	Sophia	1831	1837	Talotha	834
1846	Sarah Althea	1371	Sophia	132	1833	Talotha	1887
1811	Sarah Ann	1371	Sophia	232		Tarison	1831
1812	Sarah Ann	1318	Sophia	2381	833	Tarison	2668
1817	Sarah Ann	1448	Sophia B.	132	1833	Tampson P.	2626
1847	Sarah Augusta	2366	Sophronia	1834	1837	Thaddeus W.	2836
1837	Sarah Curtis	1837	Sophronia	233	1834	Theodore	1336
1817	Sarah Cress	2836	Sophronia	2801		Theodore	1336
1836	Sarah Deborah	1362	Sophronia	1334	1837	Theodore	1882
1836	Sarah E.	2837	Sophronia	1334	1837	Theodore	3336
1834	Sarah Eliza	834	Sophronia	1334		Theodore	5134
1837	Sarah Eliza	2388	Sophronia	1369	1837	Theodore	
1837	Sarah Elizabeth	138	Sophronia A.	132		Augustus	1833
	Sarah Elizabeth	1388	Sophronia Emma	1388	1836	Theodore P.	5138
1836	Sarah Elizabeth	2317	Sophronia Maria	1362	1832	Theodore	
1836	Sarah Elizabeth	4333	Spofford	1327		Wellington	5116
1848	Sarah Elizabeth	2366	Stanley E.	263	1834	Theophilus	439
	Sarah Elizabeth	1436	Stanley Lovee	2387	1836	Theophilus	1366
1837	Sarah Elizabeth	48	Stanley Walden	2387		Theron S.	4186
	Sarah Elizabeth	1334	Stearns	2634	1818	Thomas	137
512	Sarah Emily	1348	Stella	2369	1837	Thomas	143
513	Sarah Flyha	3326	Stella	2833		Thomas	135
1824	Sarah Foster	133	Stella	8033	1841	Thomas	328
	Sarah Jane	1388	Stephen	132	1832	Thomas	808
	Sarah Jane	1344	Stephen	132	1837	Thomas	808
823	Sarah Jane	1338	Stephen	133		Thomas	933
	Sarah J. B.	1338	Stephen	233	1837	Thomas	1662
1846	Sarah Lonsa	1333	Stephen	132	1841	Thomas	281
1837	Sarah Lovina	1333	Stephen	132	1838	Thomas	2369
1831	Sarah Maria	4388	Stephen	132		Thomas	1833
1847	Sarah Maria	1332	Stephen	232		Thomas	1326
1837	Sarah Putnam	1331	Stephen	283	1834	Thomas	2433
1827	Sarah Putnam	1331	Stephen	283	1834	Thomas	2821
1828	Sarah Parmelia	1332	Stephen	132	1838	Thomas	1333
1834	Sarah Rowena	2378	Stephen	1837	1832	Thomas	4226
	Sarah Williams	1833	Stephen Marshall	1334	1838	Thomas Caldwell	3101
1888	Selma	313	Stephen Raymond	1334	1837	Thomas Church	4108

1888	Thomas F	114	84	Warren	188	86	William Daniel	4	1
1881	Thomas Garfield	118	82	Warren	80	1893	William Daniel	1	1
1894	Thomas Jefferson	114	80	Warren Manning	124		William Davies		
1894	Thomas P	114	88	Warren Truman	124	1894	William De Fore	1	1
1898	Thomas Russell	122	84	Wellington	110	184	William Fernandez	1	1
1888	Thomas W	114		Wells Holton	268	1894	William Franklyn	1	1
1890	Timothy	114	88	Werner K	282	1892	William Fuller	1	1
1893	Timothy	114	1888	Wilbur Rosman	194		William H	1	1
	Timothy	114	88	Will Clarence	112	184	William H	1	1
1894	Timothy	114	1886	Will Clarence	114	1896	William Harrison	1	1
1898	Truman		1844	Wilfred Fisher	106	1896	William Henry	1	1
1894	Truman	84	1884	Wilfred Linton	1		William Henry	1	1
1888	Truman	1		Willard	184	1894	William Henry	1	1
1894	Truman F	114	88	Willard	114	184	William Henry	1	1
1894	Truman Lincoln	112	84	Willard	1		William Henry	1	1
	T H	112	88	Willard	114	1892	William Henry	1	1
			1894	Willard Charles	206	1896	William Henry	1	1
			1888	William	114	1896	William Herbert	1	1
1892	Urania F	188	1892	William	114		William J	1	1
1896	Ursula Ecclesia	112	1896	William	114		William James	1	1
1894	Ursula Wilson	188	1896	William	114		William John	1	1
			1896	William	114	1888	William Leonard	1	1
			1896	William	114		William Melvin	1	1
			1896	William	114	1894	William Northup	1	1
1894	Vance Gilbert	118	1894	William	114		William Perry	1	1
1894	Varnes	114	1896	William	114	1894	William R	1	1
1894	Vary S	114		William	114	1894	William Raymond	1	1
1888	Vera Grace	1896	1894	William	114	1894	William Richard	1	1
1894	Vera Louise	114		William	114	1894	William S	1	1
1896	Vernon N	114	1894	William	114	1894	William S	1	1
1894	Vesta Howard	188	1894	William	114	1894	William Samuel	1	1
1886	Viola Etta	1896		William	114	1894	William Stephen	1	1
1892	Vivott Minella	1896	1896	William	114	1894	William W	1	1
1888	Volney Kay	1896	1896	William	114	1894	William Waldo	1	1
			1896	William	114	1894	William Wallace	1	1
			1896	William	114	1894	William Winslow	1	1
			1896	William	114		Willis	1	1
	Waldo	184	84	William	114		Willis	1	1
1894	Wallace	114	1894	William	114	1894	Willis Adolphus	1	1
1894	Wallace W	114	84	William	114	1894	Willis Arnold	1	1
1888	Walter	1892	1894	William	114	1894	Willis E	1	1
	Walter	1894		William	114	1894	Willis F	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis G	1	1
	Walter	1894		William	114	1894	Willis H	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis I	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis J	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis K	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis L	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis M	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis N	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis O	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis P	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis Q	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis R	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis S	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis T	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis U	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis V	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis W	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis X	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis Y	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis Z	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis A	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis B	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis C	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis D	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis E	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis F	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis G	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis H	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis I	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis J	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis K	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis L	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis M	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis N	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis O	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis P	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis Q	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis R	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis S	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis T	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis U	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis V	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis W	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis X	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis Y	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis Z	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis A	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis B	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis C	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis D	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis E	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis F	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis G	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis H	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis I	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis J	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis K	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis L	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis M	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis N	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis O	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis P	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis Q	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis R	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis S	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis T	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis U	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis V	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis W	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis X	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis Y	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis Z	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis A	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis B	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis C	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis D	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis E	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis F	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis G	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis H	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis I	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis J	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis K	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis L	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis M	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis N	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis O	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis P	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis Q	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis R	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis S	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis T	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis U	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis V	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis W	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis X	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis Y	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis Z	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis A	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis B	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis C	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis D	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis E	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis F	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis G	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis H	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis I	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis J	1	1
1894	Walter	1898	1894	William	114	1894	Willis K	1	1
1894	Walter	1898							

	Batley Abraham	44		Barrett Earl		Beaser Martin	10
184	Batley Adeline	44		Barrett Elizabeth	10	Beaser Martin C.	10
56	Batley Albert	44	187	Barrett Ella K.		Beason Percy F.	10
100	Batley Caroline	44	187	Barrett Ellen		Beason Scott F.	10
	Batley John	44		Barrett Ethel	10	Beaton Annie A.	10
88	Batley Joseph	44		Barrett Ethel F.		Beaton Angus	10
	Batley Rachel	44		Barrett Eugene	10	Beck Mary E.	10
	Batley Catherine A.	46	187	Barrett Frances J.	10	Beck William F.	10
	Baker Abigail			Barrett George W.	10	Beckett Hannah	10
	Baker Emily	84		Barrett George W.		Beckwith Theresa D.	10
	Baker Grace F.	10		Barrett Goldna		Beckwith Laura A.	10
	Baker Joseph	10	187	Barrett Grace A.		Becker	10
	Baker Lydia	84	187	Barrett James W.	10	Beeman Stephen	10
	Baker Mary	100	184	Barrett Joseph	10	Beeman Stephen	10
	Baker Polly	84	184	Barrett Mary	10	Beers Estelle A.	10
	Baker Polly A.	84		Barrett Mary G.		Beers Florence M.	10
	Ball William F.	187		Barrett Mary J.	10	Beers George	10
	Ball Joseph P.	187		Barrett Maud	10	Bell Albert F.	10
	Ball Tourman	18		Barrett Mildred F.	10	Bell Christina	10
	Ballentine Elizabeth	102	184	Barrett Penelope	10	Bell David G.	10
18	Ballon Eliza	46		Barr William		Bell Elizabeth	10
	Ballon James	46		Bartholomew		Bell Evelyn	10
	Ballon James	46		Barth Esther F.	10	Bell Harold F.	10
	Ballon Henry	46		Barth James	10	Bell James G.	10
	Ballon Mchtable	46		Barth Frank	10	Bell Leonard	10
	Ballon Rufus	46		Barth James W.	10	Bell Merritt J.	10
	Balon Timothy	28		Barth Polly	10	Bell Susan	10
	Bancroft Mercy C.	108		Bartholomew		Bennap Joseph	10
	Bancroft Nancy	44		Bartholomew		Benedict Angela	10
	Bancroft Sarah	104		Barth Susan	10	Benedict Elizabeth	10
	Barber Peter	10		Barwood Elizabeth A.	10	Benedict Eliza	10
	Barber Fred	10		Barwood Elizabeth A.	10	Benedict Esther F.	10
	Barber William C.	10		Batchelder Benjamin	10	Benedict Foster F.	10
	Barber Gordon F.	10		Batchelder Edward	10	Benedict Murray L.	10
	Barwell Eliza	10		Batchelder John W.	10	Benjamin Burr	10
	Barger G. L.	84		Batchelder		Benjamin Maria	10
8	Barker Albert F.	10		Batchelder Myrland	10	Benjamin Mary J.	10
80	Barker Albert F.	10		Batchelder Wayland	10	Benjamin Sarah	10
182	Barker Armina	10		Batchelder Albert	10	Bennett Edward	10
	Barker Bernice	10		Batchelder Charles	10	Bennett Eliza	10
	Barker Bert	10		Batchelder Charles	10	Bennett Elizabeth	10
	Barker Parnabas	104		Batchelder Charles	10	Bennett Jane M.	10
	Barker Caroline	10		Batchelder W.	10	Bennett J. Frank	10
8	Barker Cullen B.	10		Batchelder Emma J.	10	Bennett Henry	10
18	Barker Cullen B.	104		Batchelder Emma J.	10	Bennett Hugh	10
84	Barker Edward M.	104		Batchelder Frank C.	10	Bennett Robert A.	10
	Barker Eliza W.	10		Batchelder Hannah	10	Bennett Samuel F.	10
	Barker Eva	10		Batchelder Harriet H.	10	Benson Adeline	10
60	Barker Francis	10		Batchelder J. W.	10	Benson Jane	10
	Barker Fred	10		Batchelder Joel F.	10	Benson Jennie W.	10
	Barker Fred R.	10		Batchelder John F.	10	Bentley Jane	10
	Barker Frederick F.	10		Bastard Eliza O.	10	Bentley Mary	10
	Barker George	10		Bass Chauncey M.	10	Berkley John	10
88	Barker Guy B.	10	187	Bass Edgar F.	10	Berry Augusta	10
84	Barker Henry C.	10	187	Bass Elbert	10	Berry Charles	10
80	Barker John L.	10	187	Bass Ellen L.	10	Berry Elias	10
	Barker Kate	10	187	Bass Harriet M.	10	Berry Elias	10
188	Barker Kate F.	10	187	Bass John F.	10	Berry Emily	10
	Barker Mary	10	187	Bass Lucy F.	10	Berry Frank	10
	Barker Mary C.	10	187	Bass Mary G.	10	Berry Henry	10
184	Barker Nathaniel	10	187	Bass Wilbur C.	10	Berry John	10
88	Barker Philip M.	10	187	Bassford Sally	10	Berry Leonard F.	10
	Barker Samuel	10		Bassett Abigail	10	Berry Mary A.	10
	Barker Sarah	10		Bassett Emily F.	10	Berry Phoebe	10
80	Barker Wilbur H.	10		Bassett Mary	10	Berry Persilla	10
84	Barker Wernah A.	10		Bassett West S.	10	Berry Relief	10
	Barker Zipporah	104		Baxter Margaret	10	Berry Rufus	10
	Barnes E. Ther	10		Beach Joseph W.	10	Berry Ruth	10
	Barnes Sarah A.	108		Beach Mary H.	10	Berry Samuel	10
	Barnes Jacob	10	187	Beale Juliette	10	Berry Sarah	10
88	Barnhouse Eleanor	10		Beale George M.	10	Berry Sarah	10
	Barnhouse Samuel	10		Beane Sarah	10	Besson Anna M.	10
	Barrett Abner B.	10	187	Beaser Harry F.	10	Besson William B.	10
	Barrett David	104	188	Beaser Martha S.	10	Bickford	10

	Brown Edward		Burton Henry T		Burnham
	Brown Edward		Bullock Abigail		Marotta
	Brown Frederick		Bullock		Burnham Mary A
	Brown Ephraim		Buller John		Burnham
185	Brown Edwin F		Bullock Harriet		Patrick H
	Brown Emma		Bullock Lucretia		Burnham
	Brown Esther		Bullock Earl Z		Pinckney
	Brown Eugene		Bullock Sallie		Burnham Smith
	Brown Eugene A		Bullock Sarah		Burns Deborah
	Brown Daniel F		Bullock Williams		Burns Sally
	Brown Dwight		Bump Mary		Burrall Augusta
	Brown Eliza M		Bunker George		Burrall E. Clyn
184	Brown Frances A		Burbank Adine		Burrall Hattie
18	Brown Frank I		Burbank Daniel		Burrall John
184	Brown Franklin P		Burbank Louise		Burrall John B
18	Brown		Burbank Gustavus		Burrall Martha
	Frederick S	189	Burbank James		Burrall M. C. Ch
	Brown Frederick F		Burbank Kate		Burrall M. C. Ch
185	Brown Foster I		Burbank Martha		Burrall Nancy
187	Brown George F		Burbank Robert F		Burrall Nathaniel
	Brown Georgia		Burdick Lucy		Burrall Theophanus
1854	Brown Grace F		Burdick Lucy		Burrow E. C. R
	Brown Hannah		Burdick Susan M		Burrows Harry
	Brown Hattie		Burck Anna		Burrows Mary
187	Brown Henry F	189	Burgess Carrie B		Burrows Nettie W
189	Brown Hollis W	187	Burgess		Burrows Perry
1843	Brown Howard F		Freeman C		Burrows William
	Brown Isaac	189	Burgess Grove W		Burrows Willough
1882	Brown Irvin C	189	Burgess Herbert J		Burt
	Brown Isaac	189	Burgess Hiram I		Burt Milton
	Brown Jane	189	Burgess Isaac R		Burton Adeline F
	Brown John	189	Burgess John		Burton Alonzo H
	Brown John	189	Burgess John C	189	Burton Asa H
	Brown John P	189	Burgess Lewis F		Burton Calvin
	Brown Joseph	189	Burgess Myron I	189	Burton Caroline F
188	Brown	189	Burgess Philip A	189	Burton Clifford F
	Josephine M	189	Burgess	189	Burton Edmund F
	Brown Josiah		Theodore C	189	Burton Eugene H
	Brown Josiah	1848	Burgess	189	Burton Glenn W
187	Brown Laura M		Willard H		Burton Hannah
	Brown Lee I		Burke Margaret	189	Burton Marie
	Brown Leroy	189	Burlough	189	Burton Meriam H
	Brown Louis B	189	Burlough Charles	189	Burton Walter G
187	Brown Lucius C	189	Burlough		Bush Josiah
	Brown Lulu	189	Charles R		Buss Florence B
	Brown Luther	189	Burlough	189	Burwell Sarah
1878	Brown Mabel F	189	Burlough		Butler Ad. Port
	Brown Martha A	189	Burlough Fred A	189	Butler Azariah
	Brown Martha	189	Burlough Henry H	189	Butler Charles F
	Brown Mary	189	Burlough	189	Butler Chas F
	Brown Mary F	189	Howard S	189	Butler Fred W
1848	Brown Mary J	189	Burlough Josiah	189	Butler Helen
184	Brown Mober	189	Burlough Sarah F		Butler Jane
	Brown Moses H	189	Burlough Sarah L		Butler Joseph A
	Brown Nathan	189	Burlough		Butler Lucien B
	Brown Oscar	189	Willard G		Butler Mary A
	Brown Rebecca	189	Burlough		Butler Stephen
	Brown Robbins		Winthrop M		Butler Thomas F
	Brown Ruth F	184	Burlough		Butler Varman
1873	Brown Sarah		Winthrop R		Butler William
	Brown Sarah		Burrougham		Butler William
	Brown Sarah		Benjamin		Buttrick Susan
	Brown Simeon		Burnett Ellen		Butterfield John N
	Brown Susanna	187	Burney Helen		Butts Sarah
	Brown William		Burnham Arthur C		Butts Cynthia
187	Brown William H	189	Burnham B. F	189	Buxa Florence
	Brown William F	189	Burnham Clarissa		
	Bryant Alanson		Burnham Curtis		
	Bryant Augusta		Burnham Edith L		
	Bryant Eliza	189	Burnham		
	Bryant Mary A		Burnham		
	Bryant Rebecca		Elizabeth		
	Buck Edward C	189	Burnham		
	Buck George		Florence M		
	Buel George H	189	Burnham Fred C	189	Call Margaret
	Buel Jane	189	Burnham Grace E	189	Call Joanna
	Buel Moses	189	Burnham Lottie M		Call John
	Bullum Polly	189	Burnham Lottie F		Cameron Agnes
	Bugbee Shepard	189	Burnham Lydia W		Cameron John
1872	Bullen Henry W	189	Burnham Mabel	189	Campbell A. S
					Campbell Mrs

C

	Callwell	
	Callwell D. W.	
	Callwell Ellen	
	Callwell	
	Margaret	
	Call Joanna	189
	Call John	
	Cameron Agnes	189
	Cameron John	
	Campbell A. S	189
	Campbell Mrs	

Clinkingloard		Cook, Mary	52	Cram'sophron	
Mary T.	2	Cook, Polly		Cram Susan	
Cloon Elizabeth	2	Cook, Regina A.	15	Cram Charles	
Clood	6	Cook, Sophronia	14	Cram William	
Cloodman	6	Cook, William	14	Cranhall Susan	
1871 Cloodman Ella J.	28	Cosper, A. L.	14	Crane Anna D.	
Cloodman Josiah	6	Cosper, Charles	14	Crane Benjamin D.	
Cloche	6	Cosper, Chittie L.	14	Crane E. Henry C.	
Cloche A. A.	6	Cosper, Dorothy B.	14	Crane Henry T.	
Cloche Betsey		Cosper, Ethel	14	Crane J. Fane T.	
Cloche John		Cosper, George S.	14	Crane Martha	6
Cloche Lyell	6	Cosper, Harvey	14	Crane Robert	14
Clow Edwin B.	6	Cosper, Mary	14	Crane, Weyland	
1878 Coates Christopher	69	Cosper, Peter S.	14	Cranwell, Ethel L.	6
Coates Elizabeth F.	69	Cosper, Peter S. Jr.	14	Cranwell	
Colby —	18	Cosper, Carrie		Florence T.	6
Colburn	64	Cosley, Clarence	6	Cranwell Philip W.	6
Colburn Arthur D.	8	Cosley, Clarence L.		Crawford Andrew	6
Colburn Flora H.	6	Cosley, Elam		Crayton Emma	6
1884 Colburn Florence	6	Cosley Laura	14	Cree, Sarah	
Colburn Elias	8	Cosley Melton H.		Crippen Elizabeth	6
Colburn Mabel	18	Cosley Ora K.		Crippen Harriet	6
Colburn Milton	18	Cosley Roy O.		Crippen Shurburn	
Coggins Mary A.	14	Coombs, James F.		Crocket Mary J.	14
Cogswell Betsey	8	Coombs, Jennie I.	8	Crocket William	
Cogswell Thomas	6	Coombs, Walter P.		Crombie Mary	14
Colling		Copeland Jane	14	Cronley Susan F.	14
Josephine F.	8	Copline, James		Cronley Theodore	14
Colbeth Hannah		Copp, Elizabeth		Crosby	2
Colburn Laura A.	6	Copper		Crosby Abel L.	
Colby Dorothy	14	Corbin, Nellie S.	8	Crosby, Alphonsus	
Colby Emily F.	8	Corbin, Nelson	8	Crosby, June F.	
Colby Joanna		Cornell Joseph	8	Crosby Mary P.	
Colby Jonathan		Cornell Mary	8	Cross Nathaniel	
Colby	8	Corner		Croat	
Priscilla F.	8	Catherine W.	18	Crowe, Martha	14
Colby William D.		Corner, Joseph		Crowe Thomas	14
Colcord Betsey	14	Cornish		Crowley Mary	
Cole Ellen S.	6	Cornish, Thomas F.	6	Crumbs Lucy	
Cole Elizabeth M.	8	Corry John W.	6	Cunningham	
Cole Olive	8	Corry —	6	Dorothy I.	
Cole Phoebe A.	6	Cottle, Almira	6	Cunningham	
Cole Timothy	6	Cotton Harry	6	George A.	14
Cole Truman	6	Coughlin		Cunningham	
Cole Wheeler	18	Catharine A.	6	Flora P.	
1880 Collins Alice E.	3	Countraman	18	Cunningham	
1880 Collins Arthur J.	6	Charles E.	6	Elizabeth	
Collins Azra D.	6	Countraman	18	Cunningham Ida M.	14
1871 Collins Benjamin F.	12	Katherine S.	8	Cunningham	
1877 Collins David W.	6	Consens, Lucretia K.	6	James W.	6
1879 Collins Edith L.	6	Cowell, Abigail	18	Cunningham John	14
1877 Collins Ethel B.	14	Cowell John	14	Cunningham	
Collins Eliza C.	6	Cox, Gardner	6	Joseph	6
Collins Eugene	6	Craft, Benjamin	18	Cunningham	
Collins Everett	6	Craft William		Lucretia	
Collins Philip P.		Crafts Anne	6	Cunningham Peter	
Collins Frank K.	6	Crafts, Clarence P.	6	Cunningham	
Collins George W.	6	Crafts Elmer F.	6	Peter Jr.	6
1877 Collins Helen E.	14	Crafts Helen A.	6	Cunningham	
Collins Irving	14	Crafts Martha A.	6	Sarah S.	
1874 Collins James M.	12	Crafts Vesta H.	6	Cunningham	
Collins John C.	8	Crafts Zilson	6	Thomas	
Collins Julia	18	Craig, Margaret	14	Cunningham	
Collins Martin S.		Cramer, Mary S.		Curtis	
Collins Nancy	14	Cram, Abraham	6	Benjamin W.	
1876 Collins Rebecca	14	Cram, Carrie R. G.	6	Curtis Elizabeth	
Collins Russell J.	14	Cram, Caleb F.	6	Curtis, Eliza L.	
Combs, Alice I.	14	Cram Charles M.		Curtis Susan	6
Comstock, Georgia	6	Cram Ella M.		Curtis Eliza	6
Concey Otis K.		Cram Esther		Curtis Frank	6
Cornell George		Cram Eugene L.		Curtis James	
Cornell Gwendolyn		Cram, Frederick	6	Curtis Phoebe	6
1877 Connor Charles L.	14	Cram, John		Curtis, Sarah	
1877 Connor Estelle P.	14	Cram, John S.		Curtis William	14
1877 Connor Jerome B.	6	Cram, John S.		Cushman Joseph	18
1877 Connor Verna	6	Cram, Maria V. B.	6	Cutter, Mary W.	6
Conrad Harriet	6	Cram, Ransom	6	Cutter	
Conway Laura	14	Cram Sarah		Ruehine S.	14
Conway Mary	14	Cram Sarah	6	Cutwon Richard	14
Cook James	14				

D

	Daggett Freeman	132	8	Dean Susan	8	Douglass Alfred C.	12
	Daggett George			Deethie Sumner	8	Douglass Fessie W.	13
	Daggett Isobel	14		DeGrasse Bertha M.	84	Douglass Lucie R.	12
	Dakin Emma	12		DeGrasse Samuel	84	Douglass Lydia S.	12
	Dake Benjamin	12		Dego A. Fred	84	Dougherty Walter S.	12
	Dake Lucinda A.			Dego Emily		Douglass William	12
	Dake Sally M.	132	8	De La Mater		Dow Carrie R.	27
	Dakin Mary T.	134		Frank L.		Dow George	27
	Dakin Samuel	12		De La Mater		Dow George H.	27
	Dalpain Edith	14		Herman A.		Dow Harold F.	27
	Dalpain George	14		De La Mater Leonard	14	Dow Juliet C.	
	Dalpain Margaret	14		De La Mater Lucius		Dow Leonora M.	12
	Dalpain Percival	14		De La Mater		Dow Leonora	
	Dalpain Robert G.	14		Roberta	14	Dow Mary A.	12
	Dalton Charles T.	132		Delano Adell	12	Dow Olwyn	12
84	Dane Charles H.	12		Delano Mortimer		Dow Percell E.	12
84	Dane Edmund W.	12		De Lano Frank F.	12	Dow Percell L., Jr.	12
8	Dane Eugene H.	12		Delora Louise	12	Dow Samuel W.	12
84	Dane Francis S.	12		Delora Michael	12	Dow Weston F.	12
84	Dane Isabella C.			Demming C. H.	12	Dow William L.	12
	Dane John A.	12		De Me	12	Doye Jones	12
84	Dane John H.	12		Denis Alfred	12	Doye Mary	
84	Dane Mary L.	12		Dento Horace T.	8	Doye Sarah	12
84	Dane Samuel	12		Dennis Amos		Drake Emma	
8	Dane Sarah E.	12		Dennis Ann		Draper Frank G.	8
88	Dane William S.	12		Dennis Susan	12	Draper Harlan L.	8
	Daniley Merrill	12		Dennison Cornelia	12	Draper Marion L.	12
	Dane Francis	12		Dennison John J.	12	Draper Metcalf	12
	Dane Hiram	12		Dennis Mary A.	12	Draper Metcalf A.	12
	Dane John	12		Deshon Frances E.	84	Dresser Charles A.	12
84	Danels Annie	112		Desirade Eugene	12	Dresser Dorothy	12
	Danels John	112		Devereux Abby	12	Dresser Emma	
	Danels Nancy	112		Devereux Hannah	12	Dresser Fanny	12
	Danielson John	14		Dexter Marietta	12	Dresser Frances	
	Dart Almira	14		Dexter Pardon	12	Dresser George A.	12
	Davis —	12		Diamond —	12	Dresser George W.	12
	Davis Albert			Diamond Joseph	12	Dresser Josephine	12
	Davis Caroline	12		Diamond Mary	12	Dresser Samuel	12
	Davis Demeritt			Diamond Sarah	12	Dresser William C.	12
	Davis Eliza J.	12		Dickerson	12	Drew Susan	12
	Davis Elizabeth	12		Dicketman N. W.	12	Dwyer Thomas	12
84	Davis Emma J.	12		Dickie Julia A.	12	Dwyer Thomas	12
8	Davis Fida B.	12		Dight Alexander	12	Dwyer William	12
	Davis Ezra	12		Dight Georgian M.	12	Drown Horace	
184	Davis Flora M.	12		Dinius Burton C.	12	Drown Laura A.	
	Davis Georgiana A.	12	184	Dinius William C.	12	Dullas	
84	Davis Harley L.	12		Dixon Sarah	12	Henrietta	184
84	Davis Harry E.	12		Dobbins Almira E.	12	Dudley H.	12
	Davis Jonathan	12	88	Dobbins James	12	Dudley Helen M.	12
84	Davis Julia A. M.	12	184	Dodge Albert	12	Dudley Jason	12
	Davis Louise B.			Dodge Charlotte	12	Dudley Lucy T.	12
84	Davis Lydia M.	12	184	Dodge Daniel	12	Dudley Mary J.	12
	Davis Moses	12	188	Dodge Emma	12	Dudley Orison	12
	Davis R. T.	12		Dodge Hannah	12	Dudley Sarah	12
	Davis Selma			Dodge Louisa	12	Dumbor Daniel	12
	Davis Zachariah			Dodge Mary T.	12	Dunbar Hattie M.	12
	Davidson James L.	12	8	Dodge Nathan	12	Dunham Willard	12
188	Davy Margaret A.	12		Dodge Thomas	12	Dunham James	12
	Davy James	12	84	Dodge William	12	Dunham	
	Dawes Ida	12		Donaldson Hannah B.	12	Prudence	12
188	Dawson Ida J.	12		Donnelly Anna E.	12	Dufresne John	12
	Dawson Samuel	12		Doehittle Harriet L.	12	Dufresne	
84	Day Ellen	12		Dora Dean	12	Matilda	12
1	Day Harriet A.	12	88	Dora Catherine	12	Dunklee	
	Day Hester	12	88	Dorrance John	12	Nancy S.	118
	Day Hena	12	12	Dorrance Munn	12	Durkee Ransom	12
	Day Kellogg	12		Doty Madelyn W.	12	Dustin Thomas	12
1	Day Mary T.	12	88	Doty Margaret L.	12	Dwinn H. Mattie	12
	Day Rose	12	88	Doty William	12	Dyer Abbie M.	12
	Deaton Benjamin	12	88	Doty William H.	12	Dyer Anna	12
	Deaton	12	184	Dougherty Ellis	12	Dyer	
	Dean Frederick W.	12	128	Dougherty Henry	12	Theresa H.	12
	Dean Maria	12		Dougherty Homer	12	Dyer Edith	12
84	Dean Martha E.	12	184	Dougherty Joseph	12	Dyer Edward L.	12
	Dean Mary T.	12	184	Dougherty John	12	Dyer Ella F.	12
	Dean Murray	12	88	Dougherty Rebecca	12	Dyer Ephraim	12
	Dean Perry C.	12	184	Dougherty Temple	12	Dyer Ephraim L.	12
	Dean Solomon	12	184	Dougherty Walter	12	Dyer George C.	12
						Dyer Guy S.	12
						Dyer Harold L.	12

180	Dyer Harold P.	4	Emery Anna		
180	Dyer Henry S.		Emery Betsey		
180	Dyer Herbert P.		Emery Ellen P.		Farbony, M. C.
8	Dyer Herbert H.	4	Emery G. W.		Farbony, A.
188	Dyer Hugh I.		Emery Hattie O.		Farbony, A.
	Dyer James		Emery Isaac		Farbony, A.
8	Dyer Maria I.		Emery John		Farbony, A.
8	Dyer Nani		Emery Moses	41	Farbony, A.
180	Dyer Samuel N.	8	Emery Mary E.		Zilphine
	Dyer Sarah I.		Emery Oliver H.		Farbony, George
	Dymon Polly	7	Emery Rebecca		M.
			Emery Ruth C.		Farley, Margaret P.
			Emery Sally		Farley, William R.
			Emerson Abrah.		Farley, Benjamin
			Emerson Abigail		Farley, Alfred E.
			Emerson		Farley, Mary
180	Early Esther M.	74	Emerson Abigail		Farmer, Rebecca
	Eastman		Emerson Anna	7	Farham, Benjamin
	Betsey	44	Emerson Asa	3	Farham, Ephraim
80	Eastman Eva I.	84	Emerson Corolla		Farham, Charles F.
	Eastman James M.	29	Emerson Edward		Farham, James
	Eastman Jonathan	2	A.		Farham, James
	Eaton	8	Emerson Elizabeth	4	Farham, John
	Eaton Betsey	8	Emerson Elizabeth		Farham, John
	Eaton Hannah H.	6	M.	2	Farham, John A.
8	Eaton Harriet E.	8	Emerson Eunice		Farham, Phoebe
	Eaton John	8	Emerson		Farham, Rufus
	Eaton Judith	8	Elizabeth		Farham, Sarah
	Eaton Julia	4	Emerson Jesse		Farham, Saml. W.
	Eaton Ruth	8	Emerson Joshua		Farham, Timothy
	Eaton Timothy		Emerson Joseph		Farver, Cornelia
8	Eddy Adolbert	44	Emerson Julia		Farthing, Abigail
	Eddy Bert	4	Emerson Levi	7	Farthing, John
	Eddy Elizabeth	42	Emerson Mark		Farthing, Samuel
	Eddy Oran	42	Emerson Mary M.	8	Farthing, Sarah
180	Eddy Rebecca	42	Emerson Moses		Farthing, Sarah
	Eddy Reuben	42	Emerson Sarah I.	8	Farthing, Sarah
	Ede, Samuel	4	Emerson Robert C.	10	Farwell, Clara
	Edgett Phoebe A.	74	Emerson	10	Farwell, John H.
	Edmonds Helen L.	4	Sophronia	74	Faulmer, Abigail
	Edson Lucy A.		Emerson William		Faulmer, Abigail
	Edmunds Emily	4	Emerson		Faulmer, Abigail
	Eddy Ruth H.	8	Violet E.	8	Faulmer, Abigail
	Elder Samuel	8	Emmons Sarah		Faulmer, Abigail
84	Elkins Comfort		Emory Alice A.	4	Faulmer, Abigail
88	Elkins Harrison		Emory Amos	74	Faulmer, Abigail
88	Elkins John	8	Emory Charles A.	74	Faulmer, Abigail
84	Elkins Mary	8	Emory Eliza A.	74	Faulmer, Abigail
	Elkins Nathaniel	8	Emory Herbert	74	Faulmer, Abigail
180	Elkins Octavia		Emory Stephen	74	Faulmer, Abigail
	Ellott Nancy	48	Engle Mary G.	44	Faulmer, Abigail
	Ellis Benjamin	47	Engle		Faulmer, Abigail
	Ellis Eliza	48	Washington A.	44	Faulmer, Abigail
	Ellis Emily	69	Errington Anna	28	Faulmer, Abigail
	Ellis Mary	44	Erwin Charles R.	67	Faulmer, Abigail
8	Ellis Parmelia	4	Erwin Emma	8	Faulmer, Abigail
8	Ellison Calley	8	Esterbrook	8	Faulmer, Abigail
	Ellison Edmund	8	Deborah	40	Faulmer, Abigail
	Ellison Eunice	8	Estes Hulda	40	Faulmer, Abigail
	Ellison Jacob		Estes Mary	40	Faulmer, Abigail
	Ellison John		Estes Nancy	40	Faulmer, Abigail
	Ellison Mary I.		Esty Eva M.	40	Faulmer, Abigail
	Ellison Nelson		Everts Dinah	48	Faulmer, Abigail
	Ellison Richard	44	Everts Eunice	4	Faulmer, Abigail
	Ellison Vincent		Everts Hans	48	Faulmer, Abigail
	Elliot, Elizabeth	4	Everts Henry	48	Faulmer, Abigail
	Elliot, Florence N.	4	Everts Nellie M.	48	Faulmer, Abigail
	Elliot, Moses	4	Evan, Oliver	8	Faulmer, Abigail
	Elliot, Nancy	4	Everts W. A.	44	Faulmer, Abigail
	Ellmer Chlo		Evland Martha		Faulmer, Abigail
	Evans Fench		Everett George		Faulmer, Abigail
	Ey, Isaac	8	Everett Gilbert		Faulmer, Abigail
	Ey, Isaac, Jr.	8	Everett		Faulmer, Abigail
	Evans, Isobel		Elizabeth		Faulmer, Abigail
	Evans, Rose	40	Everett, Elizabeth	40	Faulmer, Abigail
	Emery	40	Everett, Samuel E.	40	Faulmer, Abigail
	Emery A. M.		Everett Sarah I.	40	Faulmer, Abigail
100	Emery Abigail	83	Everts, Holland W.		Faulmer, Abigail
	Emery Abigail	83	Exbert Elizabeth	44	Faulmer, Abigail

George Frank O.		Graham Delphine	69	Grosvenor Robert	
George Henrietta	8	Graham Mary	41	Grosvenor Sarah	
Gertrude Mary	37	Granger Lucretia	128	Grout Ambrose L.	6
1841 Gibbs Aaron F.	37	Grant Alexander	169	Grout Eliza F.	2
Gibbs Edward A.	4	Grant Arthur C.		Grout Eliza L.	2
Gibbs Eunice	9	Grout Belle	209	Grout Fannie F.	2
1844 Gibbs Franklin	9	Grout Mary K.	169	Grout Frank L.	26
1841 Gibbs Octavia	109	Grout William H.	9	Grout George F.	2
1848 Gibbs Owen H.	9	1849 Gray Amanda	349	Grout James	10
Gibson Davis	24	Gray Allison	34	Grout	
1841 Gibson Delia A.	44	Gray Eliza	49	Thaddeus P.	26
Gibson Samuel	24	Gray Elizabeth	38	Grout Thaddeus F.	26
Giddings	27	Gray Irene	4	Grove Rebecca	2
Giddings Helen	24	Graves	29	Grove Gertrude	
Gifford Mary M.	199	Graves Blaney	2	Grove George W.	
Gifford Seaver	20	Graves Jane	2	Grove Jethro	
Gilbert	60	Green Charles	44	Gulford Moses	2
Gilbert Nancy	189	Green Drusilla	44	Guld Rebecca	2
Gile Sarah	14	Green Eliza C.	44	Guld Simon H.	10
1848 Gilkey Carrie B.	184	Green Eliza	48	Guld Susan M.	2
1847 Gilkey John D.	184	Green Herbert	144	Gulder Nelson	
1849 Gilkey Lillian G.	184	Green Mary	44	Guptill Charlotte	4
Gilkey Ralph W.	204	Green Omer	44	1844 Gunn Edmund	4
1880 Gilkey Reuben L.	184	Green Samuel	34	Gunn Warren F.	4
1844 Gilkey Smith F.	184	1885 Grocott Nellie M.	34	Guy Mary	3
Gilman Andrew P.	10	Greenleaf			
Gilman Lucy E.	10	Nathaniel B.	44		
Gilmore Robert	93	Greeley Elizabeth	14		
Gilpatrick		1847 Gregory Amelia F.	85	Hackett Abner	4
Elizabeth	172	1884 Gregory David R.	85	Hackett Minnie	
Gilpatrick Sarah	172	1849 Gregory Eliza P.	85	Halley	43
Gillis Carrie	147	Gregory Eliza H.	85	Halley Eliza	
Gillis Charles	147	1887 Gregory Mary A.	85	Haines Charles	28
Gillis William	147	Gregory William H.	85	Haines Polly	10 30
Gindler John	24	Gudley James I.	34	Hale Albert	26
Glassey Sarah	24 19	Guthrie Hannah	89 48	Hale	
1843 Gleason Abbie B.	184	Guthrie Phebe	89 199	Amanda C.	8 30
Glover Mary	29	Griggs Eliza	128	Hale Arthur J.	3
1878 Gott Eliza S.	147	Griggs Fred	132	Hale Carrie F.	3
1848 Gott Eleanor K. A.	147	Griggs Joseph	69	1849 Hale Elsie R.	126
Gott George	68	Griggs Joseph	132	Hale Enoch	64
1882 Gott Henry	147	Griggs Joseph Jr.	132	Hale Francis	3
1884 Gott Henry	144	1844 Griggs Phana J.	138	Hale Helen F.	68
1884 Gott Huldah A.	144	Griggs Ruth	3992	1848 Hale Howard L.	60
1848 Gott Jeremiah	144	Grindle Anne F.	14	Hale Louisa	64
Gott Jeremiah	147	Grindle Everett C.	172	1826 Hale Merrill G.	64
1887 Gott Jerry W.	147	Grindle Harry C.	172	1845 Hale Mildred A.	6
1849 Gott Joseph F.	147	Grindle		Hale Moses	3
1887 Gott Leslie I.	147	Josephine A.	14	1849 Hale Mary I.	147
1847 Gott Lewis H.	148	Grindle Minnie F.	14	Hale Oscar I.	3
Gott Susanna	18 88	Grindle Nina F.	14	Hale Samuel	147
1882 Gott William	144	Grindle Orlando	14	1893 Hale Sarah	173
Goodell Amasa	14	Grindle William	14	Hale Sarah	29
Goodell Delia	124 192	Grindle William C.	14	Hale William	68
Goodell Esther	18 64	Grissold	24	Hale Willsey G.	6
Goodell Leonard S.	199	Groshong Clara	20	Hall Albert G.	28
1849 Goodell Lucy	62 174	Groshong Floyd	20	Hall Benjamin	28
Goodell Martha	24	Groshong L. or C.	20	Hall Castello W.	188
Goodell Orestes	199	Groshong Linnie	20	Hall Edith M.	104
Goodrich Elias	89	Groshong Lloyd S.	20	1890 Hall Elbridge G.	109
Goodsell Fanny	69	Groshong Lucy	20	Hall Frank L.	2
Goodwin	74	Groshong Walter J.	20	1887 Hall Harley M.	109
1847 Gordon Dora	148	Gross	84	Hall Harriet	2
Gordon Ella	148	Gross Abigail	83	1848 Hall Irad	2
Gordon Euretta	69	Gross Lulu	83	Hall Isabel	2
1888 Gordon George F.	148	Gross William	83	Hall James	2
1848 Gordon Huldah	88 44	Grosvenor Arthur	64	Hall John	
1848 Gordon Hyl	148	Grosvenor		Hall John	14
1849 Gordon Linda	148	Charles I.	64	Hall John	24
Gordon Nancy	24	Grosvenor		Hall Maria	24
Gordon William	44	Charles P.	64	Hall Nancy M.	28
1848 Gordon William	44	Grosvenor Esther	64	Hall Richard	2
1848 Gordon Wilmer I.	48	Grosvenor Euretha	64	1884 Hall Rose C.	2
1888 Gordon		Grosvenor Jane	64	Hall Samuel	8
Wilmer I. Jr.	48	Grosvenor Joshua	64	Hall Susie	2
Goss Deborah	43	Grosvenor Joshua	64	1841 Hall Sylvester H.	2
Goss Rebecca	53	Grosvenor Olive	60	1844 Hall Sylvester H.	2
Goss Stephen	53	Grosvenor		Hallett Charles	26
Gott Louise	184	Paxson P.	74	1842 Hall W. or A. M.	22
Gould Thomas	30			Hallett Frank	22

Hopkins E. J.	1	Hunt John		Lyons E. J.	
Hopkins Robert		Hunt Thomas E.		Lyons M. D.	
Hopkins Thomas C.		Humphries John E.		Lyons T. J.	
Hopkins Thomas F.		Hunt Abigail	1	Lyons W. H. H.	
Hopkins Edwin F.		Hunt Benjamin		Lyons Mrs.	
Hopkins Mary A.		Hunt Charles		Lyons N. C.	
Hopkins John		Hunt Frank		Lyons M.	
Hopkins Sarah E.		Hunt James M.		Lyons F. H.	
Hopkins		Hunt Abigail E.	1	Lyons James	
Katherine S.		Hunt Andrew H.	1	Lyons James	
Hopkins Emily		Hunt Rebecca	1	Lyons James	
Hopkins Mary A.		Hunt Charles E. E. F.	1	Lyons James	
Hopkins William F.		Hunt Ephraim		Lyons Mary A.	
Horne Alice M.		Hunt Frederick F.	1	Lyons A. J.	
Horton		Hunt George W.		Lyons Benjamin	
Horton Abigail	1	Hunt Horace H.	1	Lyons Francis	
Horton A. C.	1	Hunt Horace	1	Lyons F. H. A.	
Horton Eunice		Hunt Jacob	1	Lyons Jacob	
Horton George S.	1	Hunt John C.	1	Lyons John	
Horton Joshua	1	Hunt Leonard	1	Lyons John C.	1
Horton Mary		Hunt Sarah	1	Lyons John	
Hotalin		Hunt Tabitha		Lyons Patricia	
Hannah M.		Hunter William		Lyons Alfred	
Hough David	1	Huntington		Lyons Alfred	
Hough Frederick		Huntington Abigail S.		Lyons	
Hough Mary E.		Huntington		Alexander	
Houghton Edwin		Hannah W.		Lyons Arthur A.	
Houghton Helen F.		Hutchins Elizabeth		Lyons Arthur	
Houghtaling		Hutchins Martin A.	1	Lyons George M.	
David H.		Hutchins Mary	1	Lyons Charles F.	
Houghtaling		Hutchinson	1	Lyons Edward M.	1
Martha		Levin		Lyons	
Houston John		Hutchinson		Emeline	
Houston Mary F.	1	Elizabeth	1	Lyons F. J.	
Howe Abner		Huten Archibald F.	1	Lyons George F.	
Howe Isaac		Hyatt Cora		Lyons Harold M.	
Howe Priscilla		Hyatt Frank W.	1	Lyons Joseph	1
Howard		Hyatt Willis W.		Lyons Louisa	1
Howard B. L.	1	Hyde Charles	1	Lyons Loris A.	1
Howard Byron	1	Hyde Charles Jr.	1	Lyons Louisa	1
Howard Clifton	1	Hyde Samantha	1	Lyons Martha	1
Howard Floyd	1			Lyons Percy	
Howard Helen M.	1	I		Lyons Sally	
Howard Lillian	1	Ingell		Lyons Samuel	
Howard Lucy	1	Ingels Josiah		Lyons Selas	
Howard Lester	1	Ingersoll Joel		Lyons Susan	
Howard William		Ingrison Nathaniel	1	Lyons	
Howe Henry S.	1	Ingrison		Jones Abigail	
Howe Josephine	1	Cynthia	1	Lyons Charlotte A.	
Howe Parine	1	Ingham Madeline	1	Lyons F. R.	
Howland Edward	1	Inman Edwin	1	Lyons David	
Howland Helen M.	1	Inman John	1	Lyons Lucy	1
Howland Kate M.	1	Inson Benjamin	1	Lyons Lucy A.	
Howland John		Inson Edward	1	Lyons Lydia	1
Howland Joseph	1	Inson John	1	Lyons Mary M.	
Howlett Daniel	1			Lyons Melinda	
Hoy David		J		Lyons Sarah F.	
Hubbard Walter	1	Jackman Josiah	1	Lyons Seth	
Huckins Charles	1	Jackman Margaret		Lyons Valentine	
Huckins Edward	1	Jackman		Lyons F. C. F.	
Huckins Emily		Mary A.	1	Lyons Timothy	1
Huckins Fines	1	Jackson William	1	Lyons Solomon	1
Huckins Eunice	1	Jacobs Charles C.	1	Lyons Susan	1
Huckins Frances	1	Jacobs Clara	1	Lyons Mary	
Huckins Hattie N.	1	Jacobs Isabella F.	1	Lyons Hannah	1
Huckins Rebecca		Jacobs John	1		
Hudson Charles	1	Jacobs Leonard	1	K	
Huested Emma	1	Jacobs John B.		Kelly E. Thomas	
Huested Jesse S.	1	Jones		Kelly William	
Huested Joseph	1	Jones Lucy		Kelly Charlotte	
Huested Joseph S.	1	Jones		Kelly Maria	
Huested Wilson	1	Catherine W.	1	Kelly Stephen	
Huested Wilson	1	Jones Edwin F.	1	Kelly Arthur W.	
Hughson Emma	1	Joneson Herbert W.		Kelly Thomas D.	
Hull Jennie	1	Joneson Robert M.	1	Kelly Florence W.	
Hull Sarah F.	1	Joneson Robert F.	1	Kelly Frank F.	
Hull William	1	Joneson William M.		Kelly George	
Hull William Z.	1	Joneson		Kelly Georgeanna	
Hunneston Catho		Joneson		Kelly Helen F.	
		Joneson		Kelly John F.	

84	Kelley Louise		Kimball Daniel	27	Lane	822
85	Kelley Martin A.		Kimball Edward	281	Lane Mary	241
	Kelly Bernice	4	Kimball Emma L.	281	Laupher Louisa N.	
	Kelly Catherine	2	Kimball George	281	Lantridge	
	Kelly Curtis D.	24	Kimball Helen P.	281	Margaret	22
	Kelly Francis G.	84	Kimball Henry J.	281	Lawrence	15
	Kelly Herbert	24	Kimball Horace S.	281	Lawrence	
	Kelly Homer	24	Kimball J. Burton	281	Lavaline A.	14
	Kelly Lumber	4	Kimball Jacob	281	Lawson Don C.	14
	Kelly Maud	14	Kimball John H.	281	Lawton	169
	Kelly Milo	4	Kimball Jonathan	281	Larabee Sarah	22
	Kelly Miranda	24	I	281	Larkin Abigail	2
	Kelton Ardese	2	Kimball Kittie W.	281	Larkin John S.	2
8	Kelton Charles C.	2	Kimball Lucy	281	Larkin Joseph J.	2
	Kelton Delinda	2	Kimball Lydia	281	Larkin Isaac	2
	Kelton Dwight H.	2	Kimball Lydia	281	Larabee	
1	Kelton Ebenezer		Kimball Maria	281	Archibald	
84	Kelton Edwin	2	M	281	Larabee Charles	
18 8	Kelton Elizabeth A.	2	Kimball Maria S.	281	I	281
	Kelton Enoch	2	Kimball Martha A.	281	Laughlin	
84	Kelton Fannie M.	2	Kimball Mary A.	281	Elizabeth	22
82	Kelton Fernando	2	Kimball Milo A.	281	Lary Thomas	2
84	Kelton Francis P.	2	Kimball Molly	281	Lary Feline	
84	Kelton George	2	Kimball Nelson	281	I	281
	Kelton Hannah	2	Kimball Olive R.	281	Leannon	
8	Kelton Henry	2	Kimball Richard	281	Elizabeth	8
8	Kelton Herbert	2	Kimball Rufus	281	Leach Abner F.	24
	Kelton James	2	Kimball Sarah	281	Leach Almond F.	24
82	Kelton James	2	Kimball Sarah	281	Leach Ellen M.	2
	Kelton John	2	Kimball Sarah I.	281	Leach Jerry I.	2
84	Kelton Mary H.	2	Kimball Sarah J.	281	Leach Fizzie D.	2
8	Kelton Nahum	2	Kimball Seth	281	Leach Mary P.	2
84	Kelton Sammie H.	2	Kimball Thomas	281	Leach Nahum I.	2
84	Kelton Nathan	2	Kimball Thomas	281	Leach Thomas A.	2
82	Kelton Ota	2	King Alberta	281	Leach Samuel	2
84	Kelton Robert S.	2	King Anna	281	Lee Lodermia	28
8	Kelton Raymond A.	288	King Florence M.	281	Lee Lurina	8
8	Kelton Sabra		King Hannah	281	Lee Olive L.	28
8	Kelton Samuel		King James C.	281	Lee Rachel M.	2
8	Kelton Truman C.		King Martin P.	281	Lee Serena	2
8	Kelton Walter	2	King Myrtle I.	281	Leete Clarence P.	2
	Kelsey Leonard	2	King Robert I.	281	Leight n	
	Kemp Louisa	24	Kimme David	281	Charlotte	2
84	Kendrick Ethel	2	Kimme Mary	281	Leighton	
	Kendrick John	2	Kimney Isaac	281	Joannah	
8	Kendrick Joseph		Kirkland	281	Leighton Julia A.	28
	I. S.		Kittle George R.	281	Leighton	
1	Kendrick Ray R.	2	Kittle Georgiana	281	Rebecca	22
	Kendrick Rebecca	2	Kittredge Solomon	281	Leighton Thomas	22
	Kendrick William K.	2	Klinefelter Lee L.	281	Leland Joseph	2
1	Kennedy Harold S.	2	King Myron	281	Leland Mary G.	2
2	Kennedy Hilda D.	2	Knapp Martha	281	Leonard Henry	28
	Kennedy James	2	Knight Edwin P.	281	Leonard Prudence	2
	Kennedy Katherine	2	Knight Emma F.	281	LeRoy Susan	2
	D.	28	Knight William F.	281	Lervig Mary A.	28 22
	Kennedy Katherine		Knights		Lewis	4
	M.	2	Patience	281	Lewis Elizabeth	28 28
82	Kennedy Lucius	2	Koffman John	281	Lewis Ella I.	2
84	Kennedy Olive I.	2	Koffman Mary T.	281	Lewis George	2
	Kennedy Tabatha	2	Knowles Eric Clove	281	Lewis Harriet	2
84	Kennedy William D.	2	Knowlton Marjorie	281	Lewis Henry	2
	Kenny Charles F.	2	Knowlton Sally	281	Lewis Jerusha I.	24
	Kent David	2	Knowlton Sarah F.	281	Lewis John	2
	Kent Samuel	2	Kurtz Christian	281	Lewis Lydia	24
	Kibben Jane M.	2	Kurtz Maggie	281	Lewis Martha	2
	Kibben May	281	L		Lewis Tabatha	24 28
	Kilborn Huldah	28	Ladd Clara B.	281	Libly Hannah	22
	Kilborn Huldah I.	2	Ladd Leander	281	Libly Lon	281
	Kilborn Mary A.	2	Laine Sude M.	281	Libly Margery	28
	Rebecca		Lake	281	Libly Mark	22
	Lilly Mary	2	Lamb	281	Libly Mathew	2
	Lamb All Nepht A.	2	Lamb Edward	281	Lincoln Edward	28
	Kimball Alice M.	2	Lamb Esther	281	Lincoln Daniel	22
	Kimball Alice M.	2	Lamb John	281	Lindsay Bertie I.	22
1	Kimball Andrew P.	2	Lamb Lovina	281	Lindsay Eddie H.	22
	Kimball Asa	2	Lamb Melony	281	Lindsay Elie I.	22
	Kimball Bessie	2	Lamb Moses	281	Lindsay Frederick	2
	Kimball Catharine W.	281	Lambson	281	I	22 28
	Kimball Clara		Lancaster William	281	Lindsay Frederick	22
					K	22

1847	Lindsay John W.		Lowell Caroline	4	Mark Ebenezer	
1857	Lindsay Lyman C.	1	Lowell Mary		Mark Helen F.	
1857	Lindsay Malcolm F.	1	Lowell Sarah	1	Marsh Allen F.	
1857	Lindsay Nathan A.	1	Lowell Daniel		Marsh Ida F.	
	Lindsay Rebecca		Lowell Mary		Marshall Daniel	
1857	Lindsay Samuel H.	1	Lowell		Martban	
	Linton Catherine		Lowell Nathaniel	1	Martban Ezra	
	M		Lowell Oliver	1	Martin	
	Linton William M.		Lowell Polly	1	Martin Abigail F.	
1854	Little Abrah	1	Lowell Augustus	1	Martin Anna F.	
1854	Little Adèle				Martin Charles H.	
1854	Little Edna		Lowell Navel	1	Martin Edward F.	
1854	Little Ephraet		Low Polly A.		Martin Hannah	
1854	Little George		Lowell Adelaide A.	1	Martin Harben F.	
1854	Little Hannah	84	Lowell Edmund F.	1	Martin James F.	
1854	Little John	84	Lowell James S.	1	Martin Joseph	
1854	Little Joseph	84	Lowell Jane F.	1	Martin Mary	
1854	Little Ruth	84	Lowell Malvina	1	Martin Mary	
1854	Little Sarah	84	Lowell Margaret S.	1	Martin Mason F.	
1854	Littlefield Ida B.	84	Lowell Oscar	1	Martin Obedience A.	
1854	Littlefield Susan	84	Lowell Theodore F.	1	Martin Richard	
	Livermore Lucy	84	Lucas John	1	M J	
	Locke Andrew J.		Lucas Ruth F.		Martin Sally	
1854	Locke Anne F.	1	Ludlin Benjamin	1	Martin Sarah	
	Locke Martha F.	1	Ludlin Eunice	1	Martin Stephen	
	Locke Valentine		Lutkin Phoebe		Martin William	
	Lockwood Abigail	1	Lum Elizabeth A.		S	
	Lockwood Eliza	1	Lum Stephen Jr.		Mattinson Nelson	
1857	Lockwood Lorenzo	1	Lunnius Walter F.		Mattinson Nelson	
	D	1857	Lundy Mina	1	Martin Margaret F.	
	Lockwood Lucy	1	Lye Joseph	1	Martin Sarah	
	Lockwood		Lyman Elsie L.	1	Mason	
	Sylvia	1857	Lyman Elsie H.	1	Mason Alexander	
	Long Anna		Lynd Jane	1	Mason Charles F.	
	Long Henry	1	Lyons	1	Mason Elsie	
	Long Reuben	1	Lyons Albert F.	1	Mason Jason	
	Long Susanna	1	Lyons Captain S.	1	Mason John	
	Longtellow Betsey	1	Lyons Charlotte M.	1	Mason Jesse	
	Longley Charles	1	Lyons Charles H.	1	Mason Lydia	
	Looms Eliza	1	Lyons Eliza W.	1	Mason Mercy	
	Lord Aaron	1	Lyons Emily M.	1	Messe Arthur F.	
	Lord Anne	1	Lyons Emmeline	1	Messy Charles F.	
1857	Lord Carrie F.	1	Lyons Henry F.	1	Martin Mary F.	
	Lord Charles H.	1	Lyons Olive M. F.	1	Matthew Harriet A.	
1857	Lord Charles W.	1	Lyons Oliver G.	1	Matthew William	
	Lord Frank F.	1	Lyons Samuel	1	Mating Anne	
1857	Lord Ella	1			Mattison Amy	
1857	Lord Ella	1			Mattison Alfred	
	Lord Emily F.	1	Mahoy Anne	1857	Mattison Ephraim	
	Lord Emma F.	1	Mahoy Augusta	1857	Mattison Zephiah	
1857	Lord Eveline	1	Mahoy Justice	1857	Mavery Charles	
	Lord Evelyn	1	Mahoy Orville	1857	May Mary	
1857	Lord Frank K.	1	MacBain Agnes	1	Mayberry Laura	
	Lord George G.	1	MacClair James	1	M	
	Lord Harlan F.	1	Macdonald	1	Maynard Elmer	
1857	Lord Harriet F.	1	Macgregor	1	W	
	Lord Harry F.	1	MacKenzie Abner	1	Maynard Mary	
1857	Lord Israhel	1	MacKey Anne F.	1	D R	
	Lord James	1	Madlox Jeremiah	1	Maynard Sylvester	
	Lord John	1	Madden Louise	1	W	
1857	Lord John	1	Magee Catherine	1	Maynard William	
	Lord Kenneth A.	1	Magrath Anne A.	1	McArthur Laura	
1857	Lord Lyman F.	1	Magrath Edward	1	M	
1857	Lord Mary	1	Manchester	1	McCall Fore	
	Lord Nellie H.	1	Frank F.	1	McCallie Alice	
	Lord Oscar C.	1	Mann Mary	1	McCallie William	
1857	Lord Percy R.	1	Manning	1	McCallie	
1857	Lord Phoebe F.	1	Hannah	1	McCallie	
	Lord Royal F.	1	Manning Joseph	1	McCallie	
1857	Lord Rud R.	1	Manly F. F.	1	McCallie Adam	
	Lord Franklin	1	Manstoll Joseph	1	McCallie Charles	
1857	Lord Theodor	1	Manson	1	W	
1857	Lord Wentworth	1	Marble Noah	1	McCallie	
	Loring Betsey	1	Marey Edward	1	McCallie	
	Loring	1	Marey Hannah	1	McCallie	
	Mehitable	1	K	1	McCallie	
	Lossie Adaline	1	Mark John	1	McCallie	
	Lossie Hiram	1	Mark Arthur M.	1	McCallie	
1857	Longer Mary	1	Marks	1	McCallie	
			Bridge	1	McCallie	

Newhall William M.		Owen Caroline		Perry E. E. (Jr.)	
Newhall Ann P.	4	Owen William M.	1	Perry H. H. (Jr.)	
Newhall Nathaniel		Owen William		Perry H. H. (Jr.)	
Newhall Richard		Owen Daniel		Perry J. J.	
Newhall Hannah A.		Owen Charles H.	1	Perry John	
Newhall Rebecca		Owen F.		Perry John	
		Owen Charles		Perry Nathaniel	
		Owen H. A.		Perry Sarah	
Newman Andrew		Owen Helen M.		Perry William	
Newman Hannah		Owen Helen		Perry William	
Newman W.		Owen Helen		Perry William	
Nichols		Owen Maria		Perry William	
Nichols Alice	1	Owen Mary		Perry William	
Nichols Anna		Owen Mary		Perry William	
Nichols Melrose		Owen Mary		Perry William	
Nichols Samuel I.		Owen Mary		Perry William	
Nichols William		Owen Frederick I.		Perry William	
Nichols F. A. H.		Owen John		Perry William	
Nichols Harriet E.	84	Owen Jonathan I.		Perry William	
Norton E. A. H.	1	Owen Lucy A.		Perry William	
Norris Benjamin		Owen Lydia		Perry William	
North William	1	Owen Sarah I.		Perry William	
Northrup Alfred	1	Owen Timothy		Perry William	
Northrup E. P. I.	1	Owen Timothy II.		Perry William	
Northrup Ephraim	1	Owen Ephraim		Perry William	
Northrup Ephraim	1	Owens		Perry William	
Northrup F. D.	1			Perry William	
Northrup Laura				Perry William	
Northrup Laura I.		Page Florence A.		Perry William	
Northrup Louis I.	1	Page William I.		Perry William	
Northrup Sally	1	Paine		Perry William	
Northrup Sarah	1	Paine Arthur I.	1	Perry William	
Northrup Stephen	1	Paine Daniel I.	1	Perry William	
Norton Abner	1	Paine Harriet I.	1	Perry William	
Norton Charles I.	1	Paine Hendrick I.	1	Perry William	
Norton Charles	1	Palmer Alice	8	Perry William	
Norton Eugene H.	1	Palmer Charles D.	14	Perry William	
Norton Frank H.	1	Palmer Charles H.		Perry William	
Norton Jane M.	1	Palmer Charlotte I.	1	Perry William	
Norton John	1	Palmer David	1	Perry William	
Norton Roby	1	Palmer Emily		Perry William	
Norton S. Anna	14	Palmer Esther	1	Perry William	
Norton William	1	Palmer Fletcher S.	1	Perry William	
Norwell Jeremiah	1	Palmer Gideon	1	Perry William	
Norwell Margaret B.	1	Palmer Jennie C.	1	Perry William	
Norwell Moses	1	Palmer Pearl I.	14	Perry William	
Nove	1	Palmer Sarah		Perry William	
Nove John	1	Parker	1	Perry William	
Nove Milton	1	Parker Anne	1	Perry William	
Nove Sarah	1	Parker Anna	1	Perry William	
Nutter A. W.		Parker Charles		Perry William	
Nutter David I.		Parker Charles	1	Perry William	
Nutter P. W.	1	Parker Clara	1	Perry William	
		Parker Clinton	1	Perry William	
		Parker Daniel		Perry William	
		Parker Dorothy	1	Perry William	
		Parker Edith I.		Perry William	
		Parker Ella		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A. I.		Perry William	
		Parker F. A.			

1890	Richardson		Russell H. Moses	190	Seales Lucy	10
	William H.	75	1924 Russell Sarah	22 27	Seammon Abigail	41
	Richmond Bethia	256	Russell Thomas	319	Schadzman	
	Richmond Charles	256	Rutherford May E.	124	Margaret	8
	Richmond E.	256			Schuyler	
	Richmond William	256	S		Schofield	275
	Ridson	93	1889 Sabin Caroline	118	1897 Schofield Bertha E.	34
	Rider Walter	66	Sabin Sylvanus	118	Schofield Fanny	20 45
	Rideout	133	Safford H. F.	120	1897 Schofield Julian	20
	Rideout Susan		Safford Mary E.	35	1896 Schofield Mary F.	23
	P.	94 155	Sage William	253	1894 Schofield Nellie G.	23
	Ridden Mary	20	1890 Salisbury Charles		1899 Schofield	
	Ridgeway	128	F.	60	Wellington G.	4
1791	Ridgeway Lucy		1838 Salisbury Mary E.	62	Scott Joseph	35
	M.	51 97	1845 Salisbury Mary W.	62	Scott Olive A.	17
	Ridgell Almira	247	Salisbury		1840 Scottow Abigail	40
	Riley Maud	144	Eleophylus	62	Scottow Joshua	40
1878	Rix Bertram E.	102	Salisbury Esther	141	Scouton Mary A.	2
1873	Rix Charlotte A.	102	Sammis Chloa	148	Scranton Sarah	20
1848	Rix Eugene A.	102	Sanborn	73	Scrifter	
1883	Rix Florence L.	102	Sanborn Abigail	100	Seale John	6
	Rix Oscar	102	Sanborn Althea	100	Seavey Emma	100
	Robbins Aaron	30	1859 Sanborn Arthur R.	100	Selby George	27
	Robbins Grace	96	Sanborn Caleb M.	34	Senior Catherine	20
	Robbins William	283	1881 Sanborn Chester		Sessions George	20
	Roberts	186	G.	173	Severance Asa C.	10
	Roberts Bessie	168	Sanborn Clara	100	Severance Charles	80
	Roberts Martha	116	Sanborn		Severance Grace	80
	Roberts Sally	152 211	Dorothy	152 212	M.	20
	Robillard Esther	248	Sanborn Electa	103	Severance Mildred	
	Robillard Felix	248	Sanborn Elmita	77	E.	20
	Robinson Abbie	206	Sanborn Fred	183	Severance Walter	
	Robinson Ann F.	78	Sanborn John	69	E.	20
	Robinson Bell	102	Sanborn Joseph R.	178	Sewell William	20
1845	Robinson Julia I.	222	Sanborn Olive	81 64	Shannon Edward	20
	Robinson Oliver	222	Sanford Ada I.	117	Shannon Florence	20
	Roby George	100	Sargent Andrew	283	Shannon George L.	20
	Roby Hannah	66	Sargent Louisa	43	Sharpe Benjamin	28
	Rockerfellow		Sargent William C.	281	Sharpe Clarissa	20
	Martin	206	Sarvay Almida	163	1840 Sharpe Eleanor	20
	Rockerfellow		Sarvay Ardell	168	1843 Sharpe Horace I.	20
	Mary	206	1792 Sarvay Catherine	168	1803 Sharpe John W.	20
	Rockwood John	30	Sarvay Charles	168	1806 Sharpe Lucy	20
	Rodenwald		Sarvay Elzina	168	1723 Sharpe Mary	8 64
	William	163	Sarvay Emma	168	1839 Sharpe Mary	20
	Roe Delta A.	140	1891 Sarvay John N.	168	1808 Sharpe Mary A.	20
	Rogers Anna	223	1889 Sarvay Laura	168	1882 Sharpe Mary A.	117
	Rogers Betsey	96	1899 Sarvay Leonard E.	168	Sharpe Oliver	20
	Rogers Elsha	30	Sarvay Levi	168	1841 Sharpe Sarah	20
	Rogers John	30	Sarvay Lotus	168	Shattuck David	20
	Rogers Julia A.	191	Sarvay Merle	168	1766 Shattuck Isaac	20
	Rogers Mary	120	1808 Sarvay Morton E.	168	Shattuck Isaac	20
	Rogers Nathaniel	282	Sarvay Orin	168	Shattuck Joseph	20
	Rogers Ralph I.	164	Sarvay Polly	168	1838 Shattuck Kate C.	20
	Rogers Samuel	163	Sarvay Zurich	168	Shattuck William	
	Rogers Sophronia		Saunders		D.	
	H.	153 214	Humphrey	166	Shaw Elizabeth	34
	Rogers Susanna	128	Saville Bruce	209	Shaw Richard	20
	Rollins Joseph	211	Saville Carl	209	Shaw William W.	20
	Rollins Lucy H.	118 193	Saville Fred	209	1849 Shedd Emma M.	20
	Roundy Emily	106	Saville George W.	209	Shedd Mary	20
	Roundy John	106	Saville Glenn	209	Sheldon Allen C.	20
	Rood Clinton C.	190	Saville Muriel	210	Sheldon Eva I.	20
1799	Rood Lester B.	190	Saville Pearl	210	1848 Shepard Agnes	20
	Rood Francis	116	Saville Ralph	210	Shepard Ann	20
	Rood Emery H.	208	Sawin Harry W.	102	1797 Shepard Anna	20
1882	Rouse Margaret	240	Sawyer Aaron W.	104	Shepard Caroline	20
	Roy Augusta C.	200	1792 Sawyer Allen E.	104	Shepard Benjamin	20
	Roy Joseph	248	1894 Sawyer Alvah E.	200	1897 Shepard Delia	20
	Royce Lois	187	1800 Sawyer Charles E.	183	Shepard George	20
	Rowe Matinda	167	1888 Sawyer Gladys H.	200	Shepard John	20
	Rowe Thomas	32	Sawyer Hiram	200	1891 Shepard Lizzie	100
	Rowland Lydia	31 40	1884 Sawyer Kenneth E.	200	Shepard Louise	20
	Rugg Huldah	114 200	1876 Sawyer Margery E.	200	Shepard Lydia	20
	Ruggies Nancy M.	110	Sawyer Mary	52	Shepard Mark	20
1838	Rundell Elizabeth	148	Sawyer Mary E.	118	Shepard Mark Jr.	20
	Rundell Jeremiah	148	Sawyer Mary E.	211	Shepard Sarah	20
	Russell Abbie	108	1820 Sawyer Meredith P.	200	Shepard Sarah I.	20
	Russell Cynthia	68 117	Sawyer Moses	200	Shepard Sarah Z.	20
1832	Russell Mary A.	187	1893 Sawyer Wilder L.	200	Shepard William	20

Shepley Rebecca	81	Smith John	253	Spencer Elizabeth	69
Sherlock —	23	Smith Jonathan	24	Spencer William	69
Sherman Albert K.	20	Smith Lafayette	147	Spicer E.	114
Sherman Isaac	212	Smith Lavern M.	147	Spickerman	
Sherman William	188	Smith Leonora E.	14	Isidema	110
A	17	Smith Lorraine	8	Spofford J.	151
1857 Sherwin Deborah	254	1872 Smith Marguerite E.	147	Spofford Mary E.	88
Sherwin Jonathan	54	Smith Mary	4	Sprague Darius	210
Shipper Katherine	17	Smith Mary	213	Sprague Eliza	152 210
1858 Shurtell Harriet L.	81	Smith Mary C.	108	M	
Shurtell Horace	81	Smith Nancy	113	Sprague	
Short Lucinda	24	Smith Richard	1	Emeralda	180
Shook John	213	Smith Romina	214	1881 Sprague Patty	83 142
Shoven Maria	148	1872 Smith Scott L.	147	Sprague Ursula	32
1874 Shurtlett		Smith Sophronia	211	Spurgeon Russell	160
Sophronia C.	74 147	Smith Spencer	113	Squires Catherine	141
Silby Samuel	169	Smith Stephen	147	Stacy Eben	30
Silby Sarah	2	Smith Thomas	35	1868 Stacey Ebenezer	19
Simmons		Smith Thomas G.	213	1875 Stacey Ephraim	19
Cynthia S.	1	Smith Thomas P.	142	Stacey Henry	19
Simpson	1	1855 Smith Truonon I.	147	1881 Stacey Henry	19
Simpson John	69	1871 Smith Wealthra	147	1885 Stacey John	19
Simpson		Smith Wilbert A.	154	1874 Stacey Sarah	19
Melissa W.	51	Smith William	121	1871 Stacey William	19
Sims Alice	187	1842 Smith Zoeth	147	1871 Stafford Charles S.	124
Sinclair L. D.	144	Snell Helen	141 20	Stafford Dan	124
Sinsbaugh		Snell John P.	208	1887 Stafford Dan L.	124
Louis W.	213	Snow —	1	1875 Stafford Florence	124
1882 Sinslaugh Mary S.	213	1871 Snow Alonzo J.	143	1875 Stafford Gertrude	124
1874 Sisson Adhison	147	1849 Snow Amos W.	143	Staley Elizabeth	176
Sisson James	146	1879 Snow George W.	104	1874 Stanbach	
Sisson Phoebe	18	1887 Snow Ida L.	104	Barbarn	18
Sitterby		Snow Irene	252	Valentine	180
Appalonia	118 187	1871 Snow James J.	104	Stanley Abby I.	181
Skinner Cyrus	222	1876 Snow John P.	104	Stanton Eugene S.	188
Slater David	77	1871 Snow Julia E.	104	Stanton Mercy	118
Sleeper David	211	Snow Lemuel	252	1879 Stanton Minnie E.	188
1828 Sleeper Mary C.	211	1881 Snow Sarah L.	104	Stark —	87
1874 Sleeper Ruth	95 183	1884 Snow Susan F.	147	Stark Asnethe	151
Sleppy Elizabeth	141	Snyder Alonzo	211	Stark Caroline	151
Slingerland		Snyder Edward H.	221	1821 Stark Ebenezer	151
Margdalene	208	Snyder Frost	180	Stark Jane	151
Sly John	171	Snyder John	180	Stark Joseph	151
Sly Nancy	171	Snyder Mary F.	180	Stark Julia	151
Small James M.	128	Soden Rebecca	180	Stark Mary A.	151
Smith —	8	Soles Linn	214	Stark Rollie	84
1894 Smith Adhison Z.	31	Sorensen	141	Stark Roxanna	151
1878 Smith Alice L.	31	Soule Chilo L.	109	Stark Ruth	151
Smith Ann	20	Soule Everett I.	109	Stark Sylvester	151
Smith Annie	178	Soule Raymond L.	181	Starkweather	
1891 Smith Ariel	31	Southard Mary	212	Retsev	50 87
1878 Smith Beatrice D.	31	Southard Rachel	146	Starkweather	
Smith Benjamin	31	Southworth		Retsev	213
1877 Smith Bertha	14	Adeline	107	Starkweather	
Smith Catherine	31	Spalding Carrie L.	207	Leonard H.	106
Smith Charles	8	Spalding Edgar	207	Starkweather	
1886 Smith Clarissa H.	147	Sparhawk Martha	212	Oliver E.	106
Smith Daniel	106	Spaulding Emma	212	Starr Elizabeth	91
1884 Smith Dorothy	122	Spaulding		1888 Stearns Margaret	
1871 Smith Edith A.	47	Amelia	116 188	A	180
Smith Edward	78	Spaulding		1876 Stearns Mary F.	108
Smith Edwin	31	Benjamin	116	Stearns Onslow	180
Smith Elmer R.	72	1877 Spaulding Harriet G.	116	Stedman Alice	97
Smith Emma E.	221	Spaulding John	147	1871 Stedman Charles	
Smith Fannie	78	Spaulding Josiah	147	H.	97
1896 Smith Fletcher	147	Spaulding Lydia	116	Stedman Charles	
Smith Flora D.	147	Spaulding		H.	97
1876 Smith Florence M.	147	Madora	116 201	Stedman Edith	97
1891 Smith Florence	147	Spaulding Nathan		Stedman Elery	97
1888 Smith Fred W.	122	W.	213	Steele Elizabeth	16 67
1899 Smith Fred W.	122	1821 Spaulding		Stephenson —	141
1887 Smith George	122	Parmeria I.	116	Stephenson	
Smith George	188	1877 Spaulding Susan		Jennie G.	178
1840 Smith George T.	147	S.	116	Stetson Annie I.	77
1877 Smith Gula A.	154	Spear Mary	68	Stetson Alexander	
Smith Henry	181	Spear R. L.	41	M.	77
Smith Israel	17	1897 Spear Nettie I.	41	Stetson Francis	77
Smith John	49	Spencer Almira	170	Stevens Arthur	128
Smith John	78			Stevens Retsey	82 149

1824	Fredwell Joshua E.	69	Van Name Irene E.	159	Walker Frances	62
	Fredwell Joshua E. Jr.	69	Varney Joanna	92	Walker Henry B.	62
	Fredwell Mary I.	69	Vasey Edward	118	1778 Walker James	96
	Frescott Mary	29 37	1857 Vasey Helen G.	118	1818 Walker James A.	96
	Freyett Mary	24	Vaughan Alvin	118	1833 Walker James B.	96
	Freyett Henry	24	1853 Vaughan Arthur I.	118	Walker James I.	62
	Freyett Richard	24	Vaughan Belle	118	1842 Walker Martha T.	96
	Fripp Mary	293	Vaughan Carrie E.	118	Walker Mary A. N.	62
	Frow Maria	182	1862 Vaughan Charles W.	118	1813 Walker Robert I.	96
	True Duane	149	1872 Vaughan Edward	118	Walker Sarah W.	62
182	Truitt David	75	Vaughan Edward E.	118	Walker Walcott E.	62
	Trundy Charles N.	173	Vaughan	118	Walker William A.	62
	Trundy John E.	173	Elizabeth	118	Walker William W.	62
1878	Trundy Katie M.	173	Vaughan Ella	118	Wallace Amy L.	127
1879	Trundy Ursula F.	173	Vaughan Ellen	118	Wallace Elizabeth	127
	Trussell Mary	173	Vaughan Frank	118	Wallace Frederick	127
	Tucker	122	1867 Vaughan Grace A.	118	1857 Wallace George R.	127
	Tucker Anna	61	Vaughan Louise	118	Wallace George R.	127
	Tucker E. H.	242	Vaughan Mary	118	Wallace Harvey D.	66
	Tucker John D.	127	1859 Vaughan Mary A.	118	Wallace Helen	127
1876	Tucker Lydia	242	Vaughan Mira	118	Wallace Herbert I.	127
	Tucker Mary	24 29	Vaughan Myra	118	Wallace Rachel	127
	Tucker Mary	24 29	Vaughan Orville	118	Wallace Rodney	127
	Tucker Mary	41	1818 Vaughan Orsino A.	118	Wallace Rodney	127
	Tucker Harriet E.	84	Vaughan Phineas	118	Wallace Robert S.	127
	Turner Harriet	169	Vaughan Royal	118	Wallace Sophia I.	127
	Turner Helen S.	169	1821 Vaughan Silas O.	118	Walters —	246
	Turner John	32	Vaughan	118	Walters David	192
	Turner John	282	Sophronia	118	Wandell Genette	257
	Turner Mary	117 167	Vaughan Walter	118	Wanzer Sarah H.	169
	Tuttle Ebenezer	119	1856 Vaughan William P.	118	Ware Susan D.	161
1831	Tuttle Mary	119	1859 Vaughan William A.	118	Ward Abby Q.	100
	Twaddle Margaret J.	89	Vedder Dorothy	242	1853 Ward Carrie M.	100
	Twiss Rebecca	63 128	Vegas Joseph F.	99	1876 Ward Edith G.	100
	Tyler Edward W.	252	1822 Verplank Grace I.	117	1886 Ward Ethel C.	100
U			Verplank Isaac	117	1887 Ward Gardner L.	100
1820	Udell Foster	149	1854 Verplank John I.	117	1881 Ward Gardner M.	100
	Udell Grace I.	149	1883 Verplank Mary C.	117	1885 Ward George C.	100
1823	Udell Jessie I.	149	Vincent Fanny	32	1821 Ward Helen I.	100
1829	Udell Lewis W.	149	Vickers William	45	1874 Ward Mabel	100
1833	Udell Sarah J. W.	149	Vipert Francis	84	1844 Ward Mary H.	100
1827	Udell William F.	149	Virtue Agnes	118	1831 Ward Parmelia I.	100
	Underhill Ruth L.	218	Vosburg Zenana	84 143	1819 Ward Richard	100
	Underwood	121			1852 Ward Richard	100
1827	Upham Eva E.	169			1879 Ward Richard	100
1827	Upham George H.	169			Warden Hannah	70 133
	Upham Henry M.	169			Wordsworth Ruth	37
1858	Upham Amy L.	127			Warner Augusta	96
	Upton John	127			Warner Cornell	131
	Upton Nancy A.	243			1867 Warner Grace E.	179
	Upton Sally	112			Warner William	179
	Uran Paul	43			1812 Warren Cynthia	111
	Uran Samuel	43			1819 Warren Cyrus I.	111
1838	Usher Martha J.	181			1841 Warren	Elizabeth J. 111
1816	Uley Henry T.	117			1817 Warren Gustavia	111
1819	Uley Jane	117			Warren Hannah	114
	Uley Joseph	117			1817 Warren Harvey E.	111
1760	Uley Lucy	58 117			1835 Warren Henry E.	111
1812	Uley Mary	117			Warren Ichabod	111
V					1847 Warren Jane M.	111
	Valentine Alford A.	161			Warren	Mehitable 179 226
	Vadlath	118			1817 Warren Octavia	111
	Van Allen Olive	268			1824 Warren Phineas	111
	Vanarsdale Gertrude	189 218			1829 Warren Phineas I.	111
	Van Aiken Emily D.	241			1852 Warren Rufus I.	113
1882	Vandewarker Anna	242			Warren Royal	113
	Vandewarker John	242			1819 Warren Sarah	149
	Van Eftan Hattie	246			1827 Warren William W.	111
	Van Grosbeck	66			Warriner Rachel	121-196
	Van Lew George	158			Washburn William	138
	Van Name David M.	159			Watrous Edward H.	102
					1846 Watson Alexander	243
					1876 Watson Grace E.	242
					Watson Hannah	221
					Watson Samuel L.	187

Watterman		1851	Wentworth		1854	Whitney	
Rachel	181		William H.	161		Benjamin A.	184
Watt George F.	92		West Elizabeth	32	1849	Whitney Helen F.	166
1828 Watts Hannah	28 35		West Henry	20	1851	Whitney Frank H.	183
Watts John	34		West John	20		Whitney Jonathan	167
1857 Watts Mary	28 34		West Rachel	37		Whitney	
Watts Samuel	31 35		West Samuel	30		Marcella A.	215
Watts William	34		Westbrook		1856	Whitney Merton I.	183
Way Bertie	36		Harriet L.	30	1852	Whitney	
Weatherbee			Westervelt Marie	160		Peymond P.	183
Emeline F.	125		Weston Alfred	179		Whitman Martha C.	160
1826 Weatherbee			Weston Clara	179	1852	Whittemore Esther E.	252
Nella	30 158		Weston Costello	179		Whittemore	
Weatherbee Solon	128		Weston Ralph	174		Marshall H.	114
1853 Weaver Abner	167		Wetherbee			Whitten	73
1861 Weaver Doris L.	182		Roxanna	151 269		Whittier Charles H.	125
Weaver Jacob	167		Wheat Juliana	161		Whittier Lily W.	169
1873 Weaver Lucius E.	182		Wheeler Amos	33		Whittier Simon	125
Weaver William F.	182		Wheeler Ann E.	153		Wicker Rhoda	269
Webb Adaline	188		Wheeler Benjamin	120		Wiers Alice	253
Webb Cornelia	188		Wheeler			Wilber Almira	267
Webb Edward	188		Benjamin I.	31		Wilbur Mary	167
Webb Gilbert	188		Wheeler Charlotte	33		Wilcox Amcha	74
Webb Marion	188		Wheeler Daniel	31	1851	Wilcox Chapin D.	172
Webb Rebecca	167		Wheeler David	242	1843	Wilcox Ephraim R.	139
Webb Stephen	188		Wheeler David	33	1812	Wilcox Franklin G.	172
Webb Oscar	188		Wheeler Deborah	33		Wilcox John T.	169
Webb William	111		1717 Wheeler			Wilcox John M.	213
Webster Hannah	266		Elizabeth	24 31		Wilcox Hazazel	81
Webster L. F.	88		Wheeler Ellen	88	1844	Wilcox Mary A.	81
Webster Mary	28		Wheeler Eunice	61 120	1852	Wilcox Mary C.	139
Webster Moses	34	1850	Wheeler Hiram	88		Wilcox Naomi	213
Webster Sarah	34		Wheeler James	31	1817	Wilcox Susan	139
Webster Selma	269		Wheeler John	37		Wilkinson Eva	144
Weeks Abner H.	148		Wheeler John A.	153		Wilkinson Fannie	268
1789 Weeks Comfort	11 78		Wheeler Louisa	81 163		Willard Enoch G.	174
Weeks Henry W.	132		Wheeler Mary A.	32	1857	Willard Sarah F.	174
Weeks Judith	161		Wheeler Mercy	31		Willard Thomas	26
Weeks Laura F.	161		Wheeler Philip	31		Willer Marshall	161
1811 Weeks Sarah	132		Wheeler Rachel	32 37	1873	Wiley Lina T.	211
Weierwiler Louisa	152		Wheeler Rhoda	31	1876	Wiley Pearl M.	211
Weizer Frances	122		Wheeler Rufus J.	31		Wiley W. G.	211
1837 Welch Adoniam I.	123		Wheeler Ruth H.	153	1811	Willey Margaret	76
1838 Welch Almira L.	128		Wheeler Sabina	33		Willey Philmon	76
1841 Welch Aronetta	123		Wheeler			Willey Sophia	163
Welch Benjamin	33		Thomas A.	153	1891	Willett Edith F.	189
Welch Betsey	33		Whipple —	243	1882	Willett Floyd G.	189
Welch Byron	33		1846 Whipple Ann E.	128	1886	Willett Harry A.	189
Welch David	33		Whipple			Willett Thomas	189
Welch Eben	33		Lydia B.	34 35		Williams —	83
Welch Judson	33		Whipple		1826	Williams	
1843 Welch Louisa	123		William A.	128		Alexander G.	126
1862 Welch Lydia	62 124		Whitcomb Elias	83	1862	Williams	
Welch Lydia	33		White —	83		Charles F.	126
Welch Mary	28		White Alma A.	73		Williams Ebenezer	256
Welch Mary	33		White Asa	73		Williams Eleazer	252
1839 Welch Rosina	123		White Asa D.	73		Williams Elsha	168
Welch Russell F.	123		White Augusta	73		Williams Erwin	168
Welch William	33		White Betsey	110 178	1602	Williams Eunice	126
Welch William	79		White Caroline	73		Williams George	133
Wellington Joseph	245		White Cynthia	164		Williams George H.	178
Wells Charles	94		White John P.	34		Williams George N.	81
Wells Jane M.	60 189		White Joseph M.	161		Williams Gershom	79
Wells Thomas	34		White Levi	248		Williams	
Wendall Abigail	1667		White Mary	31 52		Gertrude F.	128
1888 Wentworth Cedric	161		1832 White Mary E.	245	1841	Williams Henry L.	126
1868 Wentworth			White Newton C.	74		Williams	
Clarence E.	161		White Olive	82		Howard N.	178
1820 Wentworth			White Prudence	164		Williams Jane	85 168
Dorothea	161		White Robert	64		Williams John	24
1855 Wentworth			White Stillman W.	73	1868	Williams John	126
Emma B.	161		White Verutia	161		Williams	
1842 Wentworth			White Zennens	161		John Frank	126
Frederic	161		Whitfield Eunice	49		Williams Lulu H.	143
1867 Wentworth			Whitford Elizabeth	248		Williams	
George F.	161		Whiting Frances	133		Matilda M.	130
1882 Wentworth			Whiting Phineas	41		Williams Mary J.	76
Reginald D.	161		Whitman Barsilla	160	1874	Williams Nella P.	126
1824 Wentworth			Whitney Alfred	166		Williams Phoebe	222
William H.	161					Williams Ralph R.	162

Williams Sarah	99	1818	Withey Mary	7	Wormstead	
Williams Smith	44	1820	Withey Moses H.	7	Rebecca	18 107
Williams Susan	136	1876	Withey Susan H.		Worth Abiah	34
Willis Charles	26		Witham Frank H.	11	Worth Helen	90
Willis George L.	7		Witham		Worthington	93
Willis Gordon I.	7		Sophronia	113 185	Worthing Nancy	34
Willis Marion	76		Witham Lamsom H.	175	Worthing Samuel	253
Willis Louise A.	12	1827	Wood Abbie L.	24	Wrahn	90
Willis Mary	26 36	1826	Wood Ann	3	Wray Mabel E.	243
Willis Joseph H.	7		Wood Arvin	2	Wray Guy M.	243
Willson Ellen L.	124		Wood Asa	120	Wray Helen	243
Willson Harvey	124	1892	Wood Charles H.	94	Wray James F.	243
Willson —	7		Wood Daniel	2	Wray John H.	243
Wilson Adaline E.	166		Wood Daniel	2	Wray Viola J.	242
Wilson Anna	8		Wood Eugene E.	88	Wright Addie F.	42
Wilson Barbara	28		Wood Henry	88	Wright Anson	266
1778 Wilson Bolly	18 121		Wood Henry F.	7	Wright Anson P.	144
Wilson Estes	10	1804	Wood Henry I.	25	Wright Avesta	144
Wilson George H.	14	1805	Wood Jessie M.	6	Wright Bradford	144
Wilson Jane	8		Wood Louisa	124	Wright Ellen	145
Wilson Louis	166		Wood Morrisa	2	Wright	
Wilson Mary	16	1885	Wood Northrup	6	Hennietta	145 266
1782 Wilson Mercy	34 134		Wood Rebecca	62	Wright Henry	144
Wilson Rachel	188		Woods William H.	2	Wright Jennie	42
Wilson Solomon N.	22		Woolcock Emeline	66	Wright John	42
Winchell Frank	240		Woodell Sarah	8 142	Wright John H.	42
Winchell Wallace	240	1808	Woodman		Wright Laura	66
Windsor —	78		Hannah M.	92	Wright Lucius I.	145
Windsor Hulda	164 7		Woods —	124	Wright Marion	42
Windsor Laura	164	1842	Woodstock		Wright Martin	66
Winans Addie	146		Cordeha	194	Wright Robert L.	42
Winans John P.	146		Woodstock Ira	194	Wright Walter T.	42
Winans Ray	146		Woodruff Alice W.	240	Wyman Isaac	77
Winans Scott	146		Woodard D. O.	122	Wyman Ruth	68
1826 Winegard Addison	146		Woodard			
1872 Winegard Hattie	146		Martha S.	10	Y	
Winegard John	146		Woodward Mary	163	Yeaton Sybil	43
Wing L. L.	224		Wooley John	93	Yelva Cornelia	165
Wing Sylvia P.	172 24		Wooley Mary	24	Yeomans Jerusha	84
Wingate Abigail	34		Woolson Amos	94	Young Allen D.	84
Wingate Paine	34		Wooster Abigail	45	Young Avaline	166
Winslow Edward	94		Wooster Abigail	41 72	Young Eleanor	201
Winslow Ella	94		Wooster John H.	47	Young Elisha	84
Winslow Fred	94				Young Frank E.	187
Winslow		1863	Worcester		Young Frank C.	84
George S. J.	94		Bathsheba	193	Young Henry	187
Winston Delia	267		Worcester Francis	93	Young John M.	84
Witherell Joshua	93		Worden Charles	214	Young Katherine	187
Witherton Thomas	26		Worden Clarence	214	1838 Young Lydia A.	187
1813 Withey Amos	77		Worden Frank	214	Young Mary E.	187
Withey James	77		Worden John	214		
1814 Withey John	77		Wormstead		Z	
Withey Lorana	77 136		Benjamin	1	Zering Elizabeth	190

INDEX OF PLACES.

The division of towns as North, South, East and West are indexed under the name of the town proper. Where a dash appears between two numbers, the name of that town occurs on all pages inclusive. The examiner is reminded that a name may occur several times on a page.

- Abertown P. Q. 181, 221
 Abington Mass. 107, 128
 Abington Conn. 26, 27, 28, 76, 111, 118, 121, 141, 176, 178, 233, 237, 238, 282
 Acworth N. H. 6, 247
 Addison Me. 183
 Adrian Mich. 172
 Albany N. Y. 132, 140
 Albany Pa. 89
 Alexander N. Y. 222
 Alexandria N. H. 51, 112, 212
 Alexandria Va. 86
 Alexandria N. Y. 118
 Alexander N. Y. 172
 Albany N. Y. 81, 92, 110, 118, 142, 147, 158, 223, 244
 Albany N. H. 184
 Almont Mich. 228, 235
 Alpha Ia. 128
 Alton N. H. 113
 Alton Ill. 215
 Alvarado Cal. 134, 2
 Amesbury Mass. 133, 14
 Amherst Me. 24, 186, 246
 Amherst N. H. 135
 Amboy Ill. 118
 Amsterdam N. Y. 14, 188
 Amelia O. 141
 Ainsworth Neb. 128
 Andover Me. 177
 Andover Mass. 17, 2, 12, 28, 27, 34, 39, 48, 51, 51, 64, 104, 98, 101, 107, 119, 113, 118, 144, 171, 180, 181, 182, 187, 227, 282
 Ann Arbor Mich. 214
 Antioch Ill. 128, 129, 211
 Argentine Kan. 217
 Argyle N. Y. 81
 Armada Mich. 173
 Arlington Mass. 169, 192
 Arlington N. J. 18
 Ashby Minn. 212
 Ashland N. H. 122
 Ashland Mass. 127
 Ashland Neb. 217
 Ashland Conn. 172
 Ashford Conn. 172
 Ashville N. C. 119, 121
 Aspen Wyo. 118
 Atkinson N. H. 1, 11, 12, 22, 27, 98, 110, 118, 283
 Atkinson Ill. 120
 Attica Wis. 116
 Athol Mass. 127
 Atlantic City N. J. 148, 226
 Athens N. Y. 146
 Athens Mich. 118
 Attleboro Mass. 174
 Augusta Me. 2
 Augusta Ark. 187
 Aurora Ill. 172
 Aurora N. Y. 118
 Auburn Me. 111, 130, 176, 173, 174
 Babylon N. Y. 110
 Baldwin Me. 2
 Baldwinville N. Y. 81, 100
 Ballston N. Y. 111, 124
 Baltimore Md. 112, 134
 Bangor Me. 172, 228, 244
 Baraboo Wis. 100, 196
 Barnstead N. H. 182
 Barre Vt. 12, 17, 184
 Barre N. Y. 111
 Barronville Conn. 184
 Bath Me. 11, 13
 Batsto N. Y. 210
 Bayonne N. J. 147
 Beards-town Ill. 112
 Bedford N. H. 114, 190
 Bedford Mass. 176, 283
 Belcher N. Y. 82, 141
 Belchertown Mass. 81, 118, 141, 160, 172
 Beloit Wis. 112
 Belting Mich. 211
 Belmont N. H. 107
 Bellmontaine O. 122
 Bellows Falls Vt. 141, 170, 171, 223, 224
 Belvidere N. Y. 111
 Belvidere Ill. 111, 184
 Benson Minn. 188
 Berkshire Vt. 114
 Berea O. 111
 Berne N. Y. 24
 Berryessa Cal. 2
 Berwick Me. 172
 Bethel Me. 176, 210, 177
 Bethel Vt. 111, 114
 Bethel Mass. 204
 Biddeford Me. 184
 Bidlenden Eng. 121
 Bigfoot Ill. 2
 Billerica Mass. 112
 Billmingle Ill. 111
 Blue Earth City Minn. 114
 Blue Hill Me. 11, 17, 18, 116, 117, 118, 177, 28
 Blue Rapids Kan. 187
 Boise City Idaho 217
 Boothbay Me. 141
 Bolton Vt. 241
 Bolton Mass. 171
 Border Plains Ia. 86
 Boscawon N. H. 112
 Boston Mass. 1, 4, 11, 44, 45, 50, 58, 69, 70, 97, 100, 111, 114, 109, 116, 117, 128, 133, 177, 180, 192, 194, 191, 181, 180, 140, 212, 214, 228, 227, 22, 233, 237, 294
 Bow N. H. 192
 Boyford Mass. 2
 Boyne City Mich. 288
 Bradford N. H. 118, 177
 Bradford Mass. 34, 18, 14
 Brantree Mass. 21, 86
 Brandon Vt. 235
 Brattleboro Vt. 284
 Brewer Me. 111
 Bridgman Mich. 211
 Bridgeport Conn. 81, 102
 Bridgewater N. H. 93, 141, 182
 Bridgewater Mass. 76
 Bridgton Me. 107, 113, 186, 113, 181, 27, 217
 Bristol N. H. 112, 211, 212
 Bristol R. I. 11, 11, 110, 283
 Bristol Ind. 2
 Brockton Mass. 116, 177
 Brockport N. Y. 8, 140
 Broadbald N. Y. 221
 Brookfield Vt. 111
 Brookfield Mass. 104, 188, 222
 Brookfield N. Y. 11, 81, 82, 80, 137
 Brookline Mass. 69
 Brooklyn Conn. 51, 72, 118, 212
 Brooklyn N. Y. 41, 122, 148, 117, 128, 21, 148, 210
 Broome P. Q. 114, 214, 215
 Broome N. Y. 140
 Brownfield Me. 188
 Brownington Vt. 247
 Brownville N. Y. 222
 Brutus N. Y. 240
 Bryan O. 21
 Buckfield Me. 121, 110, 174
 Buchanan Mich. 141
 Bucksport Me. 116, 177
 Buffalo N. Y. 81, 121, 141, 241
 Buffalo Gap S. D. 241
 Burke Vt. 177

- Burke N. Y. 241
 Burlington Vt. 124, 159, 227
 Burlington Ia. 219
 Burton Me. 22
 Calhoun Ga. 82
 Calispel Mont. 224
 Cambridge Mass. 9, 27, 29, 111, 127, 153, 185, 254
 Cambridge Springs Pa. 121
 Camden Me. 228
 Campbell Cal. 255
 Campton N. H. 31
 Canaan Vt. 28, 29
 Canajoharie N. Y. 43
 Candia N. H. 31
 Canisteo N. Y. 215
 Canterbury N. H. 31, 38, 104, 169, 193
 Canterbury Conn. 176, 187
 Canton N. Y. 124, 259
 Canton Ill. 64, 255
 Cape Elizabeth Me. 161
 Cape Vincent N. Y. 164, 198
 Caro Mich. 246
 Carlisle Mass. 27
 Carrollton La. 179
 Carthage N. Y. 105
 Castalia Ia. 243
 Castle N. Y. 146
 Castleton N. Y. 213, 246
 Cavendish Vt. 154
 Chandler'sville Ill. 164
 Charlton Ia. 219
 Charleston Vt. 181
 Charlestown Mass. 28, 29, 40, 42, 77, 101, 133, 134
 Charlotte Vt. 179
 Chase N. Y. 141
 Chatham Ont. 54
 Chatham N. H. 168
 Chelsea Mass. 69, 88, 112, 169, 254
 Chelmsford Mass. 33, 79
 Cherry Creek N. Y. 120, 121
 Cherry Valley Mass. 111
 Cheshire Mass. 9
 Cheshire Mass. Vt. 89, 99, 191, 189
 Chester N. H. 34, 38, 89, 81, 94, 129, 188
 Chester Mass. 256
 Chester Vt. 105
 Chicago Ill. 79, 88, 92, 119, 118, 121, 122, 187, 189, 194, 174, 189, 193, 201, 208, 208, 214, 219, 222, 231, 232, 237, 241, 255
 Chicago Park Nev. 230
 Chicopee Mass. 196, 254
 Chichester N. H. 132
 Chillicothe O. 150, 189, 211
 Crystal Lake Ill. 208
 Churchill N. Y. 111
 Cheyenne Wyo. 121
 Cincinnati O. 8, 176, 181, 217, 215, 255
 Clarendon Vt. 223
 Claremont N. H. 125, 248
 Clayton Ala. 88
 Cleveland N. Y. 128
 Cleveland O. 114, 134, 145, 217, 245, 246, 255
 Cliftondale Mass. 67
 Clinton Mass. 199, 251
 Clo Mich. 246
 Coldbrook P. Q. 189
 Cohoes N. Y. 142, 224
 Colchester Conn. 129
 Coldwater Mich. 84
 Colebrook N. H. 131
 Coloma Sta. Wis. 133
 Colorado Springs Col. 12
 Columbia Conn. 12
 Concord N. H. 31, 64, 70, 110, 132, 133, 172, 172, 211, 212, 254
 Concord N. Y. 142
 Concord Pa. 21, 22
 Conway N. H. 31, 38, 118
 Coopersdown N. Y. 11, 12, 181, 241, 242, 243
 Copake N. Y. 245
 Corning Ia. 219
 Cornish Me. 82, 18
 Cornish N. H. 125
 Cornplanter N. Y. 242
 Cornwall Vt. 18, 189
 Cornwall N. Y. 14
 Cottage N. Y. 121
 Cottonwood Minn. 2
 Cortland N. Y. 82, 84, 105, 255
 Cortland Ill. 222
 Cowansville P. Q. 183
 Covington Ky. 166
 Crooked City S. D. 201
 Crown Point N. Y. 131, 182, 21
 Cumberland R. I. 24, 47, 89, 252
 Cupertino Cal. 230
 Dalton N. H. 26
 Danbury Conn. 119
 Danielsonville Conn. 189
 Danville N. Y. 188, 217
 Danvers Mass. 227, 228, 253
 Danville Vt. 74, 84, 98, 184, 185, 189
 Dayton Me. 178
 Dayenport Ia. 88, 219
 Deethfield N. H. 31
 Deering Me. 121
 Dedham Mass. 97, 121
 Delhi Ia. 52
 DeKalb Ill. 118
 Delavan Wis. 89, 200, 222
 Delmar Ia. 239
 Delton Wis. 179
 Denmark Me. 32, 79, 111, 129, 179, 183, 189, 229
 Denmark Ia. 168, 169
 Denver Col. 258
 Delta N. H. 92, 94
 Des Moines Ia. 189, 191
 Detroit Mich. 17, 117, 218, 255
 Dexter Me. 218
 Dighton Mass. 88
 Dominican Grove Ill. 118
 Doniphan Neb. 118
 Dorman'sville N. Y. 24
 Dover Me. 128
 Dover N. H. 241
 Dover Mass. 129
 Dover Ill. 118, 191, 218
 Draut Mass. 129
 Dresden N. Y. 209, 210, 241, 244
 Duluth Minn. 188, 194, 227
 Dunbarton N. H. 167
 Dudley Mass. 188, 192
 Dumfries Ont. 247
 Dunham P. Q. 63, 70, 113, 213, 218, 219
 Dunhams Basin N. Y. 218
 Dunkirk N. Y. 155
 Dunklee's Grove Ill. 118, 121
 Dunstable Mass. 17, 76, 127
 Durham N. H. 89
 Durbury Vt. 154
 Ellsworth Me. 10, 131, 172
 Earlville N. Y. 81
 Eastport Me. 239
 Eaton N. Y. 174
 Eau Claire Wis. 196
 Eden Me. 119, 134
 Eden O. 2
 Edgewood N. Y. 97
 Edinburg N. Y. 196
 Edmond Ks. 146
 Elburgham N. H. 34
 Elgin Ill. 14
 Elk Grove Ill. 19
 Elkhorn Wis. 179
 Ellensburg N. Y. 147
 Ellettsburg Ia. 19
 Ellsworth Ks. 149
 Elmira N. Y. 2, 188, 247
 Elvira N. Y. 198
 Empire Ks. 71
 Englewood N. J. 88
 Enslsburg Vt. 123, 164, 207
 Epsom N. H. 122
 Erie Pa. 84
 Esperance N. Y. 224
 Essex Vt. 164, 246
 Essex N. Y. 117
 Eureka Wis. 147
 Evansville Ind. 28
 Exeter N. H. 94
 Exeter N. Y. 147
 Fairfield Vt. 24
 Fall River Mass. 118
 Falmouth Me. 167
 Farnum P. Q. 133, 164, 235, 247
 Fayston Vt. 184, 218
 Ferrisburg Vt. 246
 Fitchburg Mass. 24, 123, 129, 127
 Fitzwilliam N. H. 72, 89, 125
 Flint Mich. 84, 119, 249
 Fly Creek N. Y. 81, 84, 241
 Fond du Lac Wis. 127
 Fontana Wis. 144
 Forestport N. Y. 198
 Fort Barrancus Fla. 22
 Fort Dodge Ia. 13
 Fort Edward N. Y. 81
 Fort Fairfield Me. 189, 177
 Fort Yates Dak. 189
 Fountain Prairie Wis. 129
 Foxcroft Me. 178
 Frammingham Mass. 127
 Franklin N. H. 13, 118, 182, 212
 Franklin Mass. 110
 Franklin Conn. 129
 Franklin N. Y. 218, 249
 Franklin Ill. 247
 Franklin S. H. 108
 Freedom N. H. 108
 Freemont N. H. 2
 Freemont N. Y. 188
 Freeport Ill. 199
 Frelighsburg P. Q. 214, 218
 Fremont O. 119
 Fryburg Me. 229
 Gaines N. Y. 146
 Galena S. D. 192, 201
 Galesburg Ill. 168
 Georgetown Ill. 134
 Geneva O. 247
 Gibson Pa. 251

Alegrad, Me., 167, 187, 209
Almanton, N. H., 69, 134
Aldergow, Scot., 136
Glenoid, Wash., 245
Glennora, N. Y., 141
Glens Falls, N. Y., 289
Glenville, S. A., 224
Glenview, Mich., 169, 188
Glenwood, Mich., 243
Gloucester, Me., 319
Gloucester, Mass., 27, 67,
 130, 171, 281
Goldtown, N. H., 267
Gorham, Me., 181
Gorham, N. H., 186, 207
Goshen, N. H., 269, 284
Grafton, Mass., 18, 122
Grafton O., 247
Granby, P. Q., 197, 215
Grand Forks, N. D., 124
Grand Ligne, P. Q., 264
Grand Menan, N. B., 74
Grant Creek, N. Y., 189
Grannyville, Vt., 187
Granville, N. Y., 137, 140,
 141, 142, 181, 198, 219, 234,
 248
Gray, Me., 187, 247
Great Falls, Mont., 23
Green Bay, Wis., 84
Greene, Me., 173
Greenfield, Mass., 127, 179
Geensboro, M., 189
Greenville, Conn., 188
Greenville, N. Y., 141, 294
Greenville, Mich., 213
Greenwich, R. I., 126
Greenwich, Conn., 188
Greenwich, N. Y., 129
Groton, N. Y., 81, 84, 281
Guilfordland, N. Y., 188
Guayavilla, P. R., 119
Hadley, Mass., 179
Hagedorn Mills, N. Y., 224
Halnsyille Ill., 128, 207
Halifax, N. S., 43
Hamilton, N. Y., 84, 137
Hamilton, O., 141, 248
Hamilton Ind., 243, 244
Hamlin, Minn., 129
Hanumondton, N. J., 179
Hampden, Me., 243
Hampstead, N. H., 83, 283
Hampton, N. H., 162
Hampton, Conn., 119, 147,
 188
 Hancock, N. H., 197
 Hancock, Vt., 114
 Hanover, N. H., 51, 79, 147,
 192, 284
 Harrisburg Pa., 80
 Harrison, Me., 168, 169, 173,
 177, 183, 226, 237
 Hastings, Mich., 267
 Hastings, Minn., 21
 Hartford, Conn., 28, 116, 122,
 181, 197, 214
 Hartford, N. Y., 82, 84, 138 -
 142, 181
 Hartfod, Mich., 244
 Hartland Vt., 166
 Hartland, N. Y., 247
 Hartwick, N. Y., 126, 181,
 191, 249, 241
 Haverhill, N. H., 188, 247
 Haverhill, Mass., 28, 31, 38,
 41, 53, 54, 88, 181, 227,
 284
 Hawkeye Ill., 2-8
 Hawley, Minn., 227

Hoboken, Me., 119
 Hobson, N. H., 34
 Hobron, N. Y., 82
 Holborn, O., 80
 Helena, Mont., 188
 Hemlock, N. Y., 140
 Henniker, N. H., 172
 Henderson, N. Y., 122
 Herford, P. Q., 172
 Heckimer, N. Y., 119
 Herman, N. Y., 166
 Hill, N. H., 212, 215
 Hilland, Mont., 134
 Hillsborough, N. H., 134
 Hillsboro Col., 169
 Hinsburgh, VT., 23, 246
 Hindale, N. H., 244
 Hiram, Me., 82, 227
 Hoboken, N. J., 74
 Hollbrook, Mass., 188
 Holden Mo., 247
 Hollis, N. H., 94
 Holliston, Mass., 134, 148
 Holyoke, Mass., 176, 227
 Booksell, N. H., 34
 Hoosac, N. Y., 181
 Hooste Falls, N. Y., 169
 Hopkinton, N. H., 27
 Hopkinton, Mass., 82
 Hopkinton, R. I., 229
 Hopkinton, N. Y., 136
 Hornellsyille, N. Y., 188, 199,
 218
 Houltou, Me., 119
 Hubbardsville, N. Y., 281
 Hudson, N. Y., 119
 Hudson Ind., 243
 Huntsville, O., 166
 Hunter, N. Y., 59
 Hyde Park, Vt.—
 Independence, Mo., 168
 Indianola Ia., 187
 Ingalls, Mich., 23
 Ingalls, Minn., 242
 Josco, Mich., 249
 Iowa City Ia., 219
 Ipswith, Mass., 24, 24, 27,
 36, 66, 67, 70, 211, 243
 Ithaca, N. Y., 119
 Jackson, Mich., 87
 Jeffery, N. H., 123, 128, 129
 Jamestown, N. D., 228
 Jay, N. Y., 7
 Jefferson, Me., 172
 Jefferson, N. Y., 89
 Jericho Vt., 89
 Jersey City, N. J., 224
 Jewett City, Conn., 161
 Johnsonburg, N. Y., 82
 Johnsonsyille, N. Y., 288
 Juliet Ill., 187
 Jonesport, Me., 289
 Kansas City, Mo., 142, 169,
 217, 222
 Keene, N. H., 97, 120, 129,
 187
 Keene, N. Y., 66, 124
 Kennebunk, Me., 82, 99
 Keokuk Ia., 198, 213
 Ketchum, Conn., 70
 Kewanee Ill., 146, 172
 Killingly, Conn., 262
 Killingsworth, Conn., 211
 Kinderhook, N. Y., 188
 Kingsboro, N. Y., 188
 Kingston, N. H., 34, 89, 161
 Kingston, N. Y., 148, 204,
 249
 Kirby Vt., 96
 Kittory, Me., 129, 283

Kortright, N. C., 19
 LaChine, P. Q., 267
 Lacartre, N. H.
 Lafayette Ind., 129
 Lagrange, Mo., 24
 Lagerange, O., 134
 Lake Placid, N. Y.
 Lakesport, N. H., 169
 Lancaster, N. H., 24
 Lancaster, Mass., 27, 28,
 167
 Lancshoro, Mass., 27
 Langenburg, N. Y., 27
 LePort, Mich., 149
 Leesport, Cal., 26
 Las Vegas, N. M., 229
 Lawrence, Me., 27, 28,
 167, 215
 Lebanon, N. Y., 89, 229
 Lee Center, Ill., 23, 241
 Leeds, Me., 16
 Leigh City, Utah, 24
 Leigh, Va., 89
 Lemox, N. Y., 249, 249
 Leonminster, Mass., 147
 Leroy, N. Y., 14, 14
 Lewistown, Me., 69, 134, 14
 Liberty Pa., 80
 Lima, N. Y., 213
 Lincoln, Vt., 24
 Lincoln, Neb., 18, 27
 Linu, Wisc., 141, 249
 Litchfield, Pa., 87
 Little Compton, R. I., 27
 Little Falls, N. Y., 84
 Locke, N. Y., 27
 Lockport Ill., 122
 Lockport, N. Y., 27
 Londonderry, N. H., 167, 2
 Londonderry, At., 179,
 247
 Long Creek, S. D., 79
 Los Angeles, Cal., 139
 Lowell, Me., 134
 Lowell, Vt., 24
 Lowell, Mass., 13, 69, 21, 24,
 167, 215, 244
 Lowville, N. Y.
 Lowville, Minn., 24
 Loudon, N. H., 27, 28, 29,
 24
 Louisville, Ky., 82, 18, 172,
 24
 Ludlow Vt., 118, 141, 14
 Lunenburg, N. H., 27
 Lyverne, Minn., 24
 Lynn, Mo., 17
 Lyman, N. H., 49
 Lynchboro, N. H., 168
 Lyndon Vt., 13, 69, 24
 Lynn, Mass., 13, 14, 17, 24,
 28, 29, 41, 44, 11, 16, 17,
 77, 8, 196, 14, 24, 24,
 19, 14, 14, 14, 14,
 24, 241, 14, 14, 24, 24,

Machias, Me., 14, 14, 14
 Mackinaw, Mich., 24
 Madison, N. H., 14
 Malden, Wisc., 24
 Madisonsville, O., 28
 Malbury, N. H., 14
 Mahaska Ia., 24
 Maine, N. Y., 82, 24
 Maiden, Mass., 14, 14, 14,
 14, 14
 Madden Ill., 24
 Manchester, N. H., 13, 18,
 248, 24
 Manchester, Mass., 24

- Manchester, Conn., 1, 4.
 Manchester, Ia., 14.
 Mandala, Ill., 18.
 Mansonville, P. Q., 1.
 Mantua, O., 1.
 Marathon, N. Y., 14.
 Marblehead, Mass., 1, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 100
 Paultney, Vt., 51
 Pringhar, Ia., 89
 Proctorville, Vt., 14, 16
 Prohibition Park, N. Y., 49
 Providence, R. I., 6, 88, 101
 198, 199, 282
 Pueblo, N. S., 11
 Pueblo, Col., 218
 Putnam, Conn., 88, 122, 126
 Quincy, Ill., 187
 Racine, Wis., 21
 Ramsey, Minn., 184
 Randolph, Vt., 11
 Ravenna, N. Y., 288
 Reading, Vt., 126
 Reading, Mass., 38, 44, 46
 Red Bank, N. J., 186
 Redland, N. Y., 168
 Rehoboth, Mass., 19, 20, 21
 43, 46, 89, 89, 99, 100, 113
 282, 286
 Rensselaerville, N. Y., 197
 224
 Resaca, Ga., 82
 Revere, Mass., 71, 84
 Rialto, Cal., 187
 Richbuckto, N. H., 1
 Richfield, N. Y., 81, 84, 113
 Richford, Vt., 184, 191, 194
 Richmond, N. H., 46, 88
 Richmond, Va., 118
 Richmond, P. Q., 18
 Richmondville, N. Y., 213
 Rindge, N. H., 38, 40, 53, 62
 65, 124, 126
 Ringwood, Ill., 146
 Ripon, Wis., 124, 124
 Rockford, Ill., 92
 Rockford, Mich., 87
 Rochester, N. H., 116
 Rochester, Vt., 114, 186
 Rochester, N. Y., 71, 101, 288
 Rock City, N. Y., 244
 Rock City, Ill., 187, 236
 Rockingham, Vt., 188
 Rockland, Me., 108
 Rockport, Me., 174
 Rockville, Conn., 193
 Rockville, N. Y., 210, 211
 Rockwood, N. Y., 224
 Rodman, N. Y., 166
 Rome, Pa., 84
 Romona, Cal., 144
 Rogue Bluffs, Me., 249
 Round Lake, N. Y., 142
 Rowley, Mass., 196
 Royalton, Vt., 126
 Royallton, O., 144
 Rumney, N. H., 43
 Rutland, Vt., 78, 179
 Rutland, Mass., 42
 Ryegate, Vt., 58
 Saco, Me., 174, 188
 Sacramento, Cal., 118
 Saginaw, Mich., 214, 214, 249
 Salem, Mass., 13, 19, 28, 29,
 30, 34, 37, 38, 49, 41, 57, 58,
 104, 130, 131, 178, 207, 280,
 283
 Salem, N. Y., 129
 Salina, N. Y., 113
 Salisbury, N. H., 283
 Salisbury, N. Y., 164
 Salma, Kan., 92
 Sanbornon, N. H., 92, 109,
 152, 162
 Sandown, N. H., 50, 51, 92-
 94, 253
 Sandwich, Mass., 14
 Sandwich, Ill., 18
 Sandy Hill, N. Y., 14
 17
 San Francisco, Cal., 41, 44
 122, 180
 San Jose, Cal., 12
 Santa Barbara, Cal., 2
 Santa Cruz, Cal., 12
 Santa Paula, Cal., 14
 Saratoga, N. Y., 12, 24
 Saratoga, N. Y., 11, 24
 Saugus, Mass., 12
 Seabrook, Me., 84
 Seaford, Mass., 14
 Seaford, R. I., 12
 Seabrook, N. Y., 12, 14
 Seabrook, N. Y., 12
 Seabrook, Kan., 84
 Seabrook, Pa., 118, 188
 Scotland, Conn., 12, 12
 Seabrook, Me., 12
 Seattle, Wash., 12, 12
 Selma, Ala., 14
 Sharon, Vt., 168
 Sheffield, Vt., 11, 12
 Shelburne, N. H., 12, 12
 12, 12, 12
 Shelbyville, Ill., 12
 Sheldon, Ill., 12
 Sherman, Me., 12
 Sherburne, Mass., 12
 Shreveport, La., 12
 Skutumpah, Ind., 12
 Skutumpah, N. Y., 12
 Smith Center, Kan., 12
 Smyrna, N. Y., 84
 Smyrna, Mich., 84
 Somerset, Mass., 88
 Somersworth, N. H., 12
 Somerville, Mass., 12, 112,
 113, 12, 188, 191, 191, 194
 Southampton, Mass., 12
 South Bend, Wash., 12
 Southboro, Mass., 12
 Southold, N. Y., 14
 Southington, Conn., 112
 Sioux City, Ia., 12
 Sparta, Pa., 14
 Spencer, Mass., 12
 Spokane, Wash., 12
 Spring Creek, Pa., 24
 Springfield, N. H., 14
 Springfield, Mass., 8, 12,
 12, 18
 Springfield, N. Y., 12, 12
 Springfield, Mo., 12
 Springfield, N. Y., 84, 84
 142, 143, 198
 Stafford, Conn., 88, 120
 St. Albans, Vt., 184
 Standish, Me., 82
 Stannard, Vt., 12
 Stannard, P. Q., 12, 182, 192
 Stapleton, Ia., 12
 St. Armand, P. Q., 12, 12, 12,
 193, 214, 215
 St. Catharines, Ont., 12
 Stephens Mills, N. Y., 12
 Sterling, Mass., 12, 12, 12
 Steuben, Me., 12, 12, 12
 Stevens Point, Wis., 12
 Stewardson, Ill., 12
 Stewartstown, N. H., 12
 St. John, Mich., 12
 St. Johnsbury, Vt., 12, 12, 12
 12
 St. Joseph, Mich., 12
 St. Joseph, Mo., 12
 Stockbridge, N. Y., 144
 St. John, Me., 12
 St. John, N. H., 12
 Stoneham, Mass., 12
 St. Louis, Mo., 12, 12, 12
 St. Paul, O., 12
 St. Paul, Minn., 12, 12, 12
 12
 St. We, Vt., 12
 Summit, N. Y., 12
 Sunapee, N. H., 12
 Sunnyvale, Cal., 12
 Sullivan, Me., 12, 12, 12
 12
 Superior, Mich., 12
 Sutter, Me., 12
 Sutter, N. H., 12
 Sutton, P. Q., 12, 12
 Sutton, Vt., 12
 Swampscott, Mass., 12, 12
 12
 Swanton, Vt., 12
 Swanton, Mass., 12, 12, 12,
 12
 Sweden, Me., 12
 Syracuse, N. Y., 12, 12
 Tacoma, N. Y., 12
 Tacoma, Wash., 12, 12, 12
 Taunton, Mass., 12
 Templeton, Mass., 12
 Terre Haute, Ind., 12
 Treadwell, N. Y., 12
 12
 Thamesville, Ont., 12
 The Dallas, Ont., 12
 Thompson, Pa., 12
 Thornton, N. H., 12
 Thornton, Vt., 12
 Throp, N. Y., 12
 Toledo, O., 12, 12, 12
 Topoka, Kas., 12
 Townsend, Mass., 12
 Townsend, Me., 12
 Townsend, Vt., 12
 Trenton, Me., 12
 Trenton, Me., 12
 Trenton, N. J., 12
 Troy, N. H., 84
 Troy, N. Y., 12, 12, 12, 12,
 12, 14, 12
 Troy, Pa., 12
 Trout Creek, N. Y., 12
 Truxton, Vt., 12
 Truxton, N. Y., 12
 Tully, N. Y., 12
 Turners Falls, Mass., 12
 Tyngsboro, Mass., 12, 12,
 12, 12
 Union, Wis., 84
 Unity, N. H., 12
 Urbana, Ill., 84
 Utica, N. Y., 12, 12
 Van Wert, O., 12
 Valcourt, N. Y., 12
 Vergennes, Vt., 12, 12, 12
 Verona, N. J., 12
 Verona, N. Y., 12
 Verona, O., 12
 Virginia City, Minn., 12
 Wancob, N. Y., 12
 Wardsburg, Wash., 12
 Wagoner, Ia., 12
 Walden, Vt., 12
 Wales, N. Y., 12
 Walpole, N. H., 12, 12, 12
 Waltham, Mass., 12
 Walton, N. Y., 12
 Walworth, Wis., 114, 144, 126
 Wampsville, N. Y., 144, 144
 126

- Ware, Mass.
 Warner, N. H. 24
 Warren, N. H. 24
 Warrenville, Conn. 141
 Warsaw, N. Y. 81
 Warwick, Mass. 2
 Warwick, R. I. 2, 2
 Waseon, O. 87
 Washington, Me. 21
 Washington, N. H. 127, 128
 Washington, D. C. 14, 16
 17, 18, 22, 23, 24
 Waterford, Me. 184
 Waterloo, N. Y. 104
 Waterloo, P. Q. 210
 Waterloo, Wis. 2
 Watertown, N. Y. 118, 196
 Waterville, Me. 127, 228
 Waterbury, N. Y. 147
 Waukegan, Ill. 128, 194
 Waverly, Ia. 129
 Welds Mills, N. Y. 84
 Webster, Mass. 189
 Webster, N. Y. 155
 Wells, Me. 126
 Wells, Pa. 12
 Wetham, Mass. 118
 Westbrook, Me. 188
 Westerleigh, N. Y. 148
 Westerlo, N. Y. 88, 144
 148, 157, 158, 224
 Westervelt, O. 28
 Westerville, O. 189, 219
 Westfield, Mass. 66, 117
 Westfield, N. Y. 24
 Westford, Conn. 126
 Westford, N. Y. 80
 West Haven, Ct. 209, 210
 Westminster, Mass. 113
 Westminster, Conn. 120
 Westmont, P. Q. 218
 West New Brighton, N. Y. 141
 Westport, N. Y. 81, 184, 210, 215
 Weybridge, Vt. 218
 Wheelock, Vt. 1, 2, 7, 10
 Whitehall, N. Y. 142, 191
 202, 214
 Whitehall, Ill. 81, 205
 White River Junction, Vt. 125
 Wichita, Ks. 255
 Willimantic, Conn. 1, 2, 187
 Williamson, N. Y. 281
 Williamstown, Mass. 222
 Wilna, N. Y. 164, 196
 Wilton, N. H. 85, 197, 252, 264
 Winchendon, Mass. 125
 Winchester, N. H. 37
 Winchester, Mass. 180
 Windham, N. H. 249
 Windham, Vt. 19
 Windham, Conn. 25
 Windham, Pa. 40, 89
 Windom, Minn. 141
 Windsor, N. H. 238
 Windsor, Vt. 45, 129, 136, 164, 169
 Windsor, Wis. 229
 Winsorville, Vt. 159, 235, 246
 Winnebago City, Minn. 189
 Winsted, Conn. 116
 Winthrop, Mass. 81
 Wiscasset, Me. 18
 Wolcott, Mass. 67, 142
 Wolcott, Vt. 216
 Wolfboro, N. H. 114
 Woodstock, Vt. 192
 Woodstock, Conn. 88, 145, 147
 Woodville, Me. 216
 Woodscock, S. D. 69
 Woodward, Ia. 202
 Worcester, Mass. 106, 114
 122, 128, 187, 190, 211, 254
 Worcester, N. Y. 46
 Wrentham, Mass. 97
 Wright Street, N. Y. 144, 206
 Wyata, Minn. 129
 Xenia, O. 212
 Yakima, Wash. 202
 Yale, Mich. 206, 216, 218
 Yarmouth, N. S. 116
 Yarmouth, Me. 119
 York, Me. 141
 Ypsilanti, Mich. 85, 87
 Yuma Ariz. 203
 Zanesville, O. 71
 Zion City, Ill. 28

Family Record.

UN 18



0 021 549 664 8